



A Compendium of 4chan's Redpills and Conspiracy Facts For the year of the Lord 2022-ish in 2 Volumes

This being Volume the Second, covering subjects from 'Mandela Effect' to 'Women'

Quis custodiet ipsos custodes?

Juvenal

For in much wisdom is much grief: and he that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow.

Ecclesiastes 1:18

The masses have never thirsted after truth. Whoever can supply them with illusions is easily their master; whoever attempts to destroy their illusions is always their victim.

Gustave Le Bon

Credo quia absurdum.

Tertullian

War is just economic entropy played to its logical conclusion.

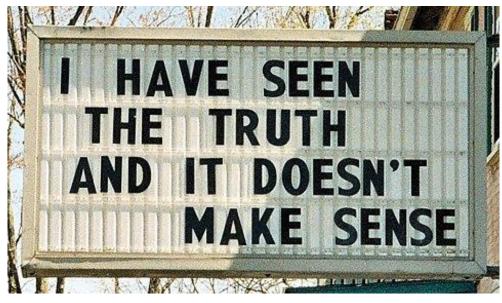
Kyle Bass

Be a gnarled tree.

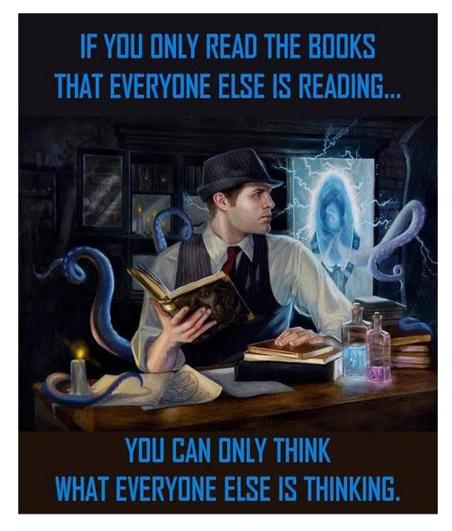
Osho

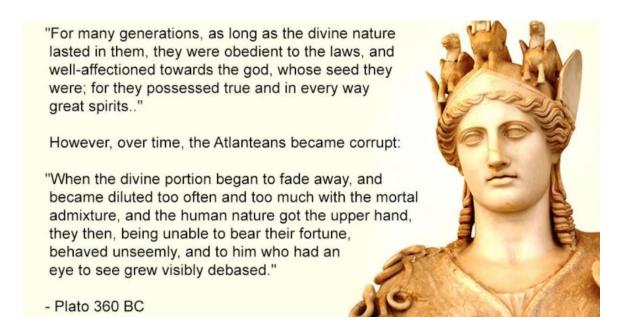
For the protection of the good, for the destruction of the wicked, and for the establishment of righteousness, I come into being from age to age.

Bhagavad Gita, Chapter 4, Verse 8









Distribution of categories in this volume

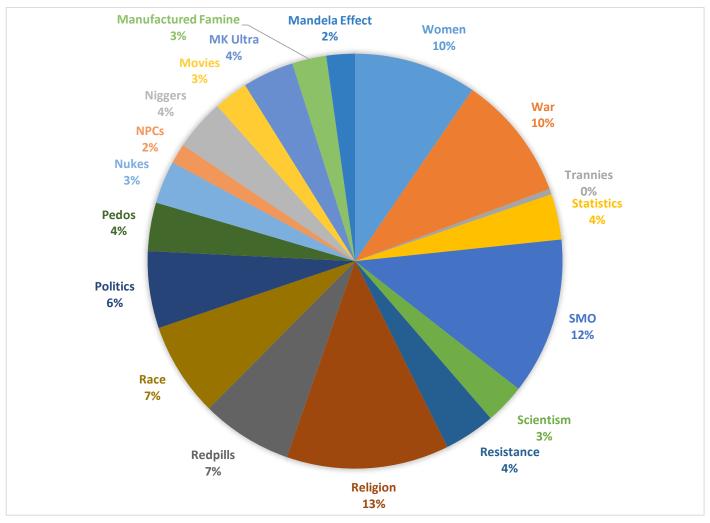


TABLE OF CONTENTS

Mandela_Effect 1

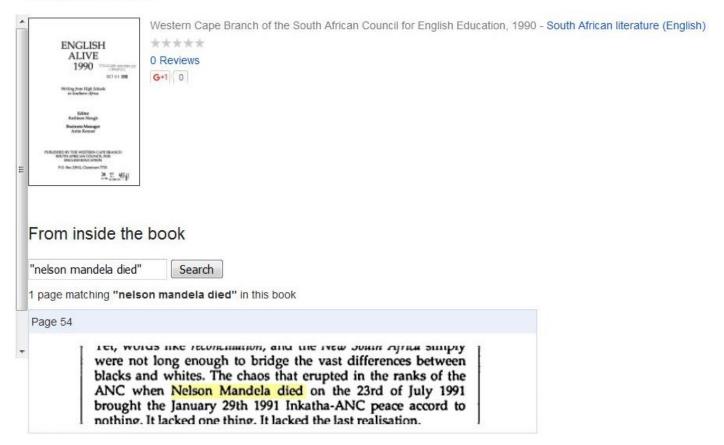
Manufactured_Famine	11
MK_Ultra	23
Movies	41
Niggers	52
NPCs	71
Nukes	78
Pedos	93
Politics	110
Politics_Leftists	111
Politics_Misc	117
Race	137
Race_Arabs	138
Race_Blacks	144
Race_Genetics	148
Race_Jews	151
Race_Mixing	154
Race_Whites	157
Race_Misc	163
Redpills	170
Religion	202
Religion_Atheism	203
Religion_Christianity	205
Religion_Consciousness	206
Religion_Eschatology	227
Religion_Gnosticism	233
Religion_God	236
Religion_Judaism	240
Religion_Satanism	252
Religion_Misc	254
Resistance	259

- Scientism 277
- Special Military Operation 291
 - SMO_Biolabs 292
 - SMO_Jews 308
 - SMO_NATO 312
 - SMO_Propaganda 321
 - SMO_Sanctions 328
 - SMO_Misc 330
 - Statistics 346
 - Statistics_Crime 347
 - Statistics_Economy 353
 - Statistics_Births 357
 - Statistics_Misc 359
 - Trannies 362
 - Women 364
 - Women_Abortion 365
 - Women_Feminism 367
 - Women_Hatred 370
 - Women_Hypergamy 374
 - Women_Logic 379
 - Women_Privilege 381
 - Women_Rape 385
 - Women_vs_Men 386
 - Women_Misc 397
 - War 407
 - War_Vietnam 408
 - War_WWII_Aesthetics 410
 - War_WWII_Shlomocaust 415
 - War_WWII_Misc 429
 - War_Civil_War_Future 439
 - War_Misc 444



MANDELA EFFECT

English Alive



Sad picture of young people misremembering.jpg













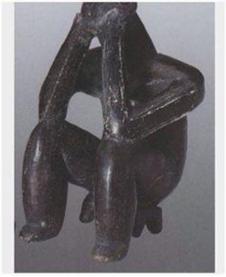


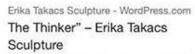
- fresco portraying God with his arm stretched out, creating Adam.
- d (Auguste Rodin: The Thinker, 1880) This is a sculpture of a man sitting with his forehead supported by his fist, lost in thought.
- On the board, write examples of the two types of participle phrase, with -ing and -ed, and show how we use with as a linking word:















Fotosearch
Stock Photograph of The
Thinker By Rodin ks7129 - Se...
Afbeeldingen kunnen auteursrechtelijk zijn beschem

Underwear character is still a-peeling

ET TU, FRUI-TAY?: Of the many surprises we menfolk discover in our underwear every now and then, fruit is among the rarest. The last time underwear fruit happened to me, it was a

ripe mango. But that was years ago, during Richard Nixon . . .



COX

Anyhow (aside from bananas), fruit images and underwear rarely grow on the same vine. And even today, Sam Wright looks back on that aspect of his career with bewilderment. The corporation never fully explained the concept to him, even though he played purple grapes.

Wright comes to Melbourne Sunday for

Kids Jam USA, a live family-entertainment gig at Brevard Community College's King Center. For this incarnation, Wright will assume the Sebastian The Crab persona he cultivated in the Disney film, "The Little Mermaid."

Disney film, "The Little Mermaid."
But for 19 years, Wright made anywhere from 120-140 television commercials for Fruit of the Loom underwear. And he didn't even wear Fruit of the Looms. He wore skimpy bikini briefs, "My wife is European," he says from a hotel room in Tampa. "She said (cotton underwear) made me look like an old man."

Anyhow, Fruit of the Loom's logo was initially a cornucopia swollen with an apple, green grapes, purple grapes, and their green leaves. Wright was the purple grape cluster. And he had to pretend Fruit of the Looms ("I never found them that comfortable") were great

"Our job was to get more people excited about wearing Fruit of the Loom," Wright says. "As fruit, we knew the waistband was stretchable, because we lived there."

Cornucopia of job cuts

Fruit of the Loom Inc. said it would slash its U.S. work force by 12 percent by eliminating 3,200 jobs in five Southern states by year-end to improve profitability. Six plants will be closed and operations will be reduced at two others. The nation's largest underwear maker said the affected plants were in Kentucky, North Carolina, Mississippi, Alabama and Louisiana.

The firm's profits dropped 39 percent in the third quarter, to \$24.5 million.



ed through their site. he competitive advanting products to market we developed a wonder- for our customers," a Shivel, Activewear's director. Adds Heise: was to build a business- relationship with our s that grows their business ours. We met that goal, and that's where we eel we have a leg up on he competition."

3. More efficient profuction. Each distributor Veb site provides Fruit with forecasts, daily sales lata, inventory balances, and other market infornation that has helped he company lower its inentory levels, and refuce cycle time and outof-stock items. The sites have also helped build a valuable build-to-order business.

ased sales. Fruit reports ogram has generated well



FRUIT THE LOOM

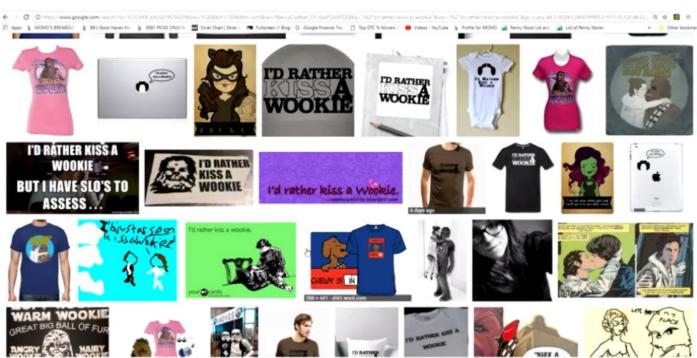
creased odd-hour sales that might have gone elsewhere.

5. Competitive positioning, Like American Airlines' Sabre reservation system, Fruit's extranet lets decorators view competing products on the distributor Web sites while still retaining top billing. Whiles competitors may set up a similar system, Fruit feels customers who have teamed up with Activewear Online will be unlikely to switch to another Web site.

6. Brand awareness. Fruit's well-known cornucopia logo appears on the Web sites of most of its distributors, acting as a visual prompt that keeps Fruit's products at the tip of its customers' tongues. It also helps









original robot were there robot says, "Danger, Danger, [insert name here]" {bjr} the movie {tr} "Roswell" comics {gs} - a booth behind Comic Book Guy is lettered "Roswell," in the same - [{al} adds, As there is little use in stating, Bongo also puts out the Simpsons comic book. Cross-promotion, people. -- Ed.] "Alien Autopsy" {hl} "Moonraker" {mo} - scene where CBG falls in love with the nerd with braces on her teeth similar to one where Jaws falls for a nerdy Scandinavian girl Land of the Lose cid & Marty Krofft Saturday-morning show) {jk} - convention-goers dressed as the Sleeslak, the lizards from this show about a family that is trapped in a world where dinosaurs roam

"The Tonight Show with Instamandelaeffect" - Robbie the Robot imitates Ed ManMaho



Dolly

Played by: Blanche Ravalec

Description: In perhaps the strangest love affair in the series, Jaws meets Dolly in Rio after his failed attempt on Bond and Goodhead's lives. The sample to opposite of Jaws, Dolly is a short blond girl with pigtails, glasses and braces. It is her influence that leads Jaws to the side of good and she also hears the one line Jaws says in his two movies, "Well, here's to us."

The Spokesman-Review

he scariest movie most of us ever saw was "Jaws." The music. The blood. The tension.

It built and built and built until
... the shark popped out of the
water toward Roy Scheider and all
of us popped out of our seats.

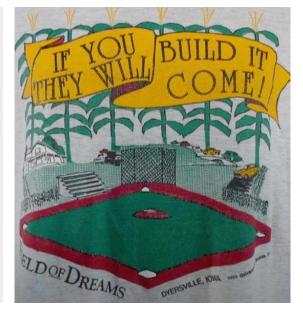
Then Scheider delivered one of the movie's best lines:

"We're gonna need a bigger boat."

Director Steven Spielberg didn't show the shark's teeth until the second half of the film, building suspense until we couldn't avoid being terrified.



Vince Grippi







You Tube

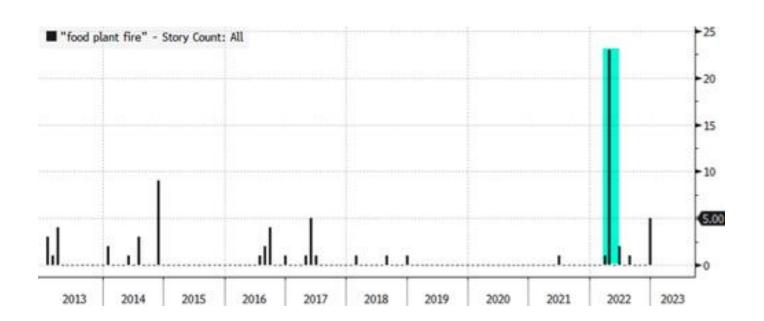
houston we have a problem







MANUFACTURED FAMINE



DATE	LOCATION	TYPE OF FACILITY	EVENT	COMPANY NAME
	RICHIBUCTO, CANADA	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	CAPE BALD
02/11/19	BELOIT, WI WICHITA, KS	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE FIRE	KETTLE FOODS
02/20/19	OXFORD, CANADA	GRAIN SILO FIRE FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	PLINT HILLS RESOURCES OXFORD FROZEN FOODS
04/02/19	CHICAGO, IL	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	NEWLY WEDS FOOD
05/07/19	CHINO, CA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	FIRE	DAIRY FARM
	CHANNELVIEW, TX	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	
	BREWSTER, MN	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	
	HOLCOMB, KS	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	TYSON
	CHASE, KS SPRUCE GROVE, CANADA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS WAREHOUSE FIRE	FIRE, 80,000 CHICKENS DESTROYED FIRE	CAL-MAINE
	HUMBOLDT, KS	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	MID-WEST
	OSTEGO, MI	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	FIRE	VANDE BUNTE
	VERACRUZ, MEXICO	ANIMAL FEED PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	VARIDE DON'TE
01/27/20		DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS		
	ADEL, GA	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	
02/21/20	NORWOOD, MA	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	HOME MARKET FOOD INC.
	BLOOMFIELD, NE	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	MICHAEL FOODS
	SAKSATOON, CANADA	FACTORY	FIRE	NUTRIEN VANSCOY POTASH OPERATIO
	OTTAWA LAKE, MI CERES, CA	GRAIN SILO FIRE DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	FIRE	ADM
	NEW BEDFORD, MA	WAREHOUSE FIRE	FIRE	
	YUCATAN, MEXICO	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	KEKEN
	SAN FRANCISCO,CA	WAREHOUSE FIRE	FIRE	
	STOCKTON,CA	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	MIZKAN
07/09/20	NASHVILLE, AR	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT ACRES LOS I	FIRE FIRE	TYSON
	CALIFORNIA TEMPLE, TX	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	FIRE	
	HEMINGWAY, SC	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	MEAT LOCKER
	LANCASTER COUNTY, PA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	1112	INDICATE CONTENT
	ROYAL, IA	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	
08/27/20	ARABI, LA	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	DOMINO
09/11/20	VANCOUVER, CANADA	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	
	BAY COUNTY, MI	ACRES LOST		
	TREMONTONN,UT	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	WEST LIBERTY
	PINCONNING, MI	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	MR. CHIPS
	TEMPLE, TX MARENGO, CANADA	WAREHOUSE FIRE	FIRE FIRE	
		GRAIN SILO FIRE		CAL-MAINE
	DADE CITY, FL NORTH AMERICA/AUSTRALIA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE, 250,000 CHICKENS DESTROYED CYBER ATTACK	CAL-MAINE JBS
	FAYETTEVILLE, IL	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	DELI STAR
	FORT MACLEOD, GA	ACRES LOST	FIRE, FEED LOT	LARSONS CUSTOM FEEDERS
	OWENSBORO, KY	GRAIN SILO FIRE		
	BROOKS, CANADA	GRAIN SILO FIRE		
	WARDEN, WA	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	TIEGS POTATO
	BERKS COUNTY, PA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	FIRE	OWNER STEPHEN OLESH
	MALAHIDE, CANADA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS		
	AYLMER, CANADA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS		
	GOULDS, CANADA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS		
	FORSYTH COUNTY, GA/NC MARENGO, IA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	PRIDE OF IOWA
	BROOTEN, MN	WAREHOUSE FIRE	FIRE	PRIDE OF IOWA
	HIDALGO, MEXICO	ANIMAL FEED PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	
	TONAPAH, AZ	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	FIRE, 165,000 HENS DESTROYED	HICKMANS EGG FARM
	SWANTON, VT	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	
	BALTIMORE, MD	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	DOMINO
	VANCOUVER, CANADA	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	
	SALISBURY, MD	ANIMAL FEED PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	PERDUE
	TEMPLE, TX	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	
05/24/21	STUTTGART. AR MONTREAL, CANADA	GRAIN SILO FIRE DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	FIRE	RICELAND FOODS
	MEMPHIS, TN	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	KELLOGG
	HANCEVILLE, AL	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	TYSON
	COBB COUNTY, GA	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	PATAK
09/05/21	MEXICO CITY, MEXICO	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	
09/07/21	MESA, AZ	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	
	GRAND ISLAND, NE	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT, 5% OF BEEF PRODUCTION	FIRE	JBS
	LANGTON, CANADA	WAREHOUSE FIRE	FIRE	
	CARLISLE, AR	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	
	CALDWELL, ID	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	DARIGOLD
	EILLISBURG, NY	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	FIRE	GREENBERG
	TYLER, TX KANSAS CITY, KS	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE FIRE	GREENBERG MAID-RITE
	GRIMES, IA	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	INAID-NI IE
	CORNISH, UT	WAREHOUSE FIRE	FIRE	
	KERSEY, CO	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS		
	COLLINS, MS	ANIMAL FEED PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	SANDERSON
	SAN ANTONIO, TX	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	WEST SIDE
12/23/21	PERRY COUNTY, PA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS		
	WEST PERTH, CANADA	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	STOVEL-SIEMON LTD.
	MOMENCE, IL HABERSHAM COUNTY, GA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	I IIVE	VAN DRUNEN
01/03/22	HOLBROOK, NY	FACTORY	CYBER ATTACK	CENTRAL LIVESTOCK
01/08/22	FRESNO, CA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS		
	MELROSE, MN	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS		
01/12/22	BURKE, NY	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS		
	LECOMPTE, LA	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	
	ST. ROSA, MN	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS		
	WARDEN, WA	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	WASHINGTON POTATO
	CALGARY, CANADA	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	HIGHLINE MUSHROOM
	MODESTO, CA WINSTON-SALEM, NC	WAREHOUSE FIRE WAREHOUSE FIRE	FIRE FIRE	WINSTON WEAVER
01/24/22		DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	I IIXE	WING TON WEAVER
01/24/22 01/31/22				
01/24/22 01/31/22 02/01/22	HAMILTON MTN, CANADA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	FIRE, 130 CATTLE LOST	PERCY FARMS
01/24/22 01/31/22 02/01/22 02/02/22 02/03/22	HAMILTON MTN, CANADA OSTERBURG, PA STOWE, VT	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	FIRE	WICCONCIN DIVER MEAT
01/24/22 01/31/22 02/01/22 02/02/22 02/03/22 02/03/22	HAMILTON MTN, CANADA OSTERBURG, PA STOWE, VT MAUSTON, WI	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT		WISCONSIN RIVER MEAT
01/24/22 01/31/22 02/01/22 02/02/22 02/03/22 02/03/22 02/04/22	HAMILTON MTN, CANADA OSTERBURG, PA STOWE, VT MAUSTON, WI LIVE OAK, CA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	DIAMOND
01/24/22 01/31/22 02/01/22 02/02/22 02/03/22 02/03/22 02/04/22 02/07/22	HAMILTON MTN, CANADA OSTERBURG, PA STOWE, VT MAUSTON, WI LIVE OAK, CA NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	FIRE FIRE, 43 CATTLE LOST	DIAMOND TITUS DAIRY FARM
01/24/22 01/31/22 02/01/22 02/02/22 02/03/22 02/03/22 02/04/22 02/07/22 02/15/22	HAMILTON MTN, CANADA OSTERBURG, PA STOWE, VT MAUSTON, WI LIVE OAK, CA NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA EL PASO, TX	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE FIRE, 43 CATTLE LOST FIRE	DIAMOND TITUS DAIRY FARM BONANZA
01/24/22 01/31/22 02/01/22 02/02/22 02/03/22 02/03/22 02/03/22 02/04/22 02/07/22 02/15/22 02/16/22	HAMILTON MTN, CANADA OSTERBURG, PA STOWE, VT MAUSTON, WI LIVE OAK, CA NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA EL PASO, TX CLAYPOOL, IN	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE FIRE, 43 CATTLE LOST FIRE FIRE	DIAMOND TITUS DAIRY FARM BONANZA LDS
01/24/22 01/31/22 02/01/22 02/02/22 02/03/22 02/03/22 02/04/22 02/07/22 02/15/22 02/16/22 02/24/22	HAMILTON MTN, CANADA OSTERBURG, PA STOWE, VT MAUSTON, WI LIVE OAK, CA NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA EL PASO, TX CLAYPOOL, IN LAMBTON COUNTY, CANADA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE FIRE, 43 CATTLE LOST FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE, 100 CATTLE LOST, \$1,000,000 IN DAMAGES	DIAMOND TITUS DAIRY FARM BONANZA LDS EGREMONT ROAD DAIRY FARM
01/24/22 01/31/22 02/01/22 02/02/22 02/03/22 02/03/22 02/03/22 02/04/22 02/04/22 02/15/22 02/16/22 02/24/22	HAMILTON MTN, CANADA OSTERBURG, PA STOWE, VT MAUSTON, WI LIVE OAK, CA NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA EL PASO, TX CLAYPOOL, IN LAMBTON COUNTY, CANADA HERMSTON, OR	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE FIRE, 43 CATTLE LOST FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE, 100 CATTLE LOST, \$1,000,000 IN DAMAGES FIRE	DIAMOND TITUS DAIRY FARM BONANZA LDS EGREMONT ROAD DAIRY FARM SHEARER'S
01/24/22 01/31/22 02/01/22 02/02/22 02/03/22 02/03/22 02/03/22 02/04/22 02/07/22 02/15/22 02/16/22 02/24/22 02/28/22	HAMILTON MTN, CANADA OSTERBURG, PA STOWE, VT MAUSTON, WI LIVE OAK, CA NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA EL PASO, TX CLAYPOOL, IN LAMBTON COUNTY, CANADA HERMSTON, OR SUNNYSIDE, WA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT BESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT WAREHOUSE FIRE	FIRE FIRE, 43 CATTLE LOST FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE, 100 CATTLE LOST, \$1,000,000 IN DAMAGES FIRE FIRE	DIAMOND TITUS DAIRY FARM BONANZA LDS EGREMONT ROAD DAIRY FARM SHEARER'S NUTRIEN AG SOLUTIONS
01/24/22 01/31/22 02/01/22 02/03/22 02/03/22 02/03/22 02/03/22 02/04/22 02/15/22 02/15/22 02/24/22 02/28/22 03/13/22 03/13/22	HAMILTON MTN, CANADA OSTERBURG, PA STOWE, VT MAUSTON, WI LIVE OAK, CA NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA EL PASO, TX CLAYPOOL, IN LAMBTON COUNTY, CANADA HERMSTON, OR SUNNYSIDE, WA JONESBORO, AR PLAINFIELD IN	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT WAREHOUSE FIRE	FIRE FIRE, 43 CATTLE LOST FIRE FIRE FIRE, 100 CATTLE LOST, \$1,000,000 IN DAMAGES FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE	DIAMOND TITUS DAIRY FARM BONANZA LDS EGREMONT ROAD DAIRY FARM SHEARER'S NUTRIEN AG SOLUTIONS NESTLE WALMART
01/24/22 01/31/22 02/01/22 02/03/22 02/03/22 02/03/22 02/03/22 02/04/22 02/04/22 02/15/22 02/16/22 02/24/22 02/28/22 03/13/22 03/16/22 03/16/22	HAMILTON MTN, CANADA OSTERBURG, PA STOWE, VT MAUSTON, WI LIVE OAK, CA NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA EL PASO, TX CLAYPOOL, IN LAMBTON COUNTY, CANADA HERMSTON, OR SUNNYSIDE, WA JONES BORO, AR PLAINFIELD, IN BUFFALO COUNTY, WI	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT WAREHOUSE FIRE FOOD PROCESSING PLANT WAREHOUSE FIRE BETOOD PROCESSING PLANT WAREHOUSE FIRE DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	FIRE FIRE, 43 CATTLE LOST FIRE FIRE FIRE, 100 CATTLE LOST, \$1,000,000 IN DAMAGES FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE	DIAMOND TITUS DAIRY FARM BONANZA LDS EGREMONT ROAD DAIRY FARM SHEARER'S NUTRIEN AG SOLUTIONS NESTLE WALMART 777UNKNOWN???
01/24/22 01/31/22 02/01/22 02/02/22 02/03/22 02/03/22 02/04/22 02/15/22 02/15/22 02/24/22 02/28/22 03/16/22 03/16/22 03/12/22 03/23/22	HAMILTON MTN, CANADA OSTERBURG, PA STOWE, VT MAUSTON, WI LIVE OAK, CA NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA EL PASO, TX CLAYPOOL, IN LAMBTON COUNTY, CANADA HERMSTON, OR SUNNYSIDE, WA JONESBORO, AR PLAINFIELD, IN BUFFALO COUNTY, WI SHERBROOKE, CANADA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT WAREHOUSE FIRE FOOD PROCESSING PLANT WAREHOUSE FIRE DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE FIRE, 43 CATTLE LOST FIRE FIRE FIRE, 100 CATTLE LOST, \$1,000,000 IN DAMAGES FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE	DIAMOND TITUS DAIRY FARM BONANZA LDS EGREMONT ROAD DAIRY FARM SHEARER'S NUTRIEN AG SOLUTIONS NESTLE WALMART 777UNKNOWN??? CVA
01/24/22 01/31/22 02/01/22 02/02/22 02/03/22 02/03/22 02/04/22 02/04/22 02/15/22 02/16/22 02/24/22 02/28/22 03/16/22 03/16/22 03/16/22 03/23/22 03/23/22	HAMILTON MTN, CANADA OSTERBURG, PA STOWE, VT MAUSTON, WI LIVE OAK, CA NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA EL PASO, TX CLAYPOOL, IN LAMBTON COUNTY, CANADA HERMSTON, OR SUNNYSIDE, WA JONES BORO, AR PLAINFIELD, IN BUFFALO COUNTY, WI	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT WAREHOUSE FIRE FOOD PROCESSING PLANT WAREHOUSE FIRE BETOOD PROCESSING PLANT WAREHOUSE FIRE DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	FIRE FIRE, 43 CATTLE LOST FIRE FIRE FIRE, 100 CATTLE LOST, \$1,000,000 IN DAMAGES FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE	DIAMOND TITUS DAIRY FARM BONANZA LDS EGREMONT ROAD DAIRY FARM SHEARER'S NUTRIEN AG SOLUTIONS NESTLE WALMART 777UNKNOWN???

03/31/22 S	SAN JUAN, TX	WAREHOUSE FIRE	FIRE FIRE	RIO FRESH EAST CONWAY BEEF & PORK
04/12/22 S	CONWAY, NH SARANAC, MI	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	FIRE	HERBRUCK'S POULTRY RANCH
	SALINAS, CA	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	TAYLOR
	HEYBURN, ID		FIRE	GEM STATE
04/18/22 D	DUFUR, OR LEOTI, KS	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT WAREHOUSE FIRE	FIRE	AZURE NUTRIEN AG SOLUTIONS
04/24/22	CEDAR RAPIDS, IA		FIRE	GENERAL MILLS
	SUFFOLK, VA		FIRE	HORMEL
	REMBRANDT, IA		5,300,000 Birds Destroyed (TOTAL = 5,300,000)	GLEN TAYLOR
	SPOKANE VALLEY, WA		FIRE	???UNKNOWN???
04/29/22 E	BROKEN BOW, NE	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	ADAMNS LAND & CATTLE
04/30/22	CHESAPEAKE, VA	ANIMAL FEED PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	PERDUE
04/30/22 H	KALONA, WA	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	AGRIWAY PARTNERS
04/30/22 0	CLEVELAND, OH LANCASTER COUNTY, PA	FOOD RECALL DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	CHICKEN RECALL, 30,285 pounds 18,000 Birds Destroyed (TOTAL = 3,825,800)	WAYNE FARMS TOTAL US WIDE = 35,520,000
	OKLAHOMA CITY, OK	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	??? Birds Destroyed (TOTAL = ???)	10 TAE 03 THBE - 00,020,000
05/01/22 J	JONES COUNTY, MS	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	FIRE	POULTRY FARM OWNED BY DANIEL BROWNLE
05/01/22	OMAHA, NE	ACRES LOST	FIRE	
	FRESNO, CA		FIRE	SALADINO
	NEW MEXICO	ACRES LOST	FIRE	
	CORNELIA, WA	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	FIELDALE
	PALOUSE, WA	ANIMAL FEED PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	PALOUSE GRAIN GROWERS
05/09/22 C	CLEVELAND, OH WORLDWIDE	FOOD RECALL FACTORY	CHICKEN RECALL CYBER ATTACK	WAYNE FARMS AGCO MACHINERY
05/09/22 L	LIMA, OH	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	GUARDIAN ENERGY
05/09/22 P		ACRES LOST	WHEAT PRODUCTION DOWN	
	HAMILTON ONTARIO, CANADA		FIRE	G.S DUNN
	PEORIA, IL		FIRE	ADM
	SACRAMENTO, CA		FIRE	BLUE DIAMOND GROWERS
05/13/22 L		ACRES LOST	CORN PRODUCTION DOWN	
	PHOENIX, AZ		FIRE	US FOODS
	LANCASTER COUNTY, PA		70k Birds Destroyed (TOTAL = 4,236,200)	
05/20/22 0	COSHOCTON, OH LONDON, ONTARIO CANADA	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE FIRE	THREE RIVERS ENERGY CARGILL
15/23/22 E	DAKOTA COUNTY, MN	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	57k Birds Destroyed (TOTAL = 57,000)	TOTAL US WIDE = 37,258,200
05/23/22 F	FORT SMITH, AK	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	OK INDUSTRIES
05/23/22 N	NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA EVERYWHERE	TRAIN DERAILMENT FOOD RECALL	\$3M IN POTASH DESTROYED PEANUT BUTTER RECALL	CANADIAN PACIFIC J.M SMUCKER
	OTTAWA, IL	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE AT LARGEST SILICA PLANT IN US	U.S SILICA
05/24/22	TUSKET, N.S	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	100,000 DEAD FISH FOUND	
05/25/22 F	PROSSER, WA	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	M&E SEED AND GRAIN BIOMASS MAGAZINE
05/25/22 V 05/25/22 E	WORLDWIDE EVANSVILLE, WI	DATA ON DUST FIRES/EXPLOSIONS GRAIN SILO FIRE	75 FIRES/EXPLOSIONS A YEAR AT FOOD RELATED IN LOWER 48 FIRE, \$850,000 IN DAMAGES	ROCK CO.
05/26/22 E	EVERYWHERE	GRAIN SILO FIRE FOOD RECALL, 185,000 LBS	FIRE, \$850,000 IN DAMAGES BACON RECALL	SMITHFIELD
05/27/22 T 05/27/22 A	TAYLOR COUNTY, TEXAS	ACRES LOST WAREHOUSE FIRE	FIRE FIRE	12,000 ACRES WALMART
05/28/22 F	ALABAMA AND MISSISSIPPI BETHEL TOWNSHIP, PA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	FIRE	WALMAR I
05/28/22 C	CLOVIS. NM	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	3665 CATTLE LOST, POISONING	HIGHLAND DAIRY FARM
05/28/22 S 05/29/22 C	SAN BERNADINO, CA COKATO, MN	ACRES LOST DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	400,000+ TONS OF COMPOST, 80 ACRES FIRE, 200,000 HENS DESTROYED, 3M EGGS A DAY FACILITY OFFLINE	NURSERY PRODUCTS HAWES FORSMAN FARMS
05/30/22	CHANDLER TOWNSHIP, MI	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	FIRE	ROUNDTREE DAIRY FARM
05/31/22 V	WADENA, MN	WAREHOUSE FIRE	FIRE, TOTAL LOSS, IRRIGATION & POTATO SPROUTING CHEMICALS	MINNESOTA VALLEY IRRIGATION SYSTEMS
05/31/22 S 06/01/22 E	SOMERSET COUNTY, MD DANVILLE, PA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE FIRE	BOYD STATION LLC
06/01/22	TROY, VT	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	FIRE, 1800 ACRE DAIRY FARM	CHAPUT FAMILY FARMS
06/02/22 II	DAHO FALLS, ID SI FEPY FYF MN	ACRES LOST GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE, FEEDLOT 3RD TIME IN TWO WEEKS!!!	CHRISTENSEN FARM
	LOWER MILFORD, PA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	FIRE, DAIRY FARM ANNUAL REVENUE \$331,357.00	MARWELL DAIRY FARM
06/03/22 N	NEW ULM, MN	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	FARMERS COOP OF HANSKA
06/04/22 L	LA RUSSEL, MO CHASE, KS	ANIMAL FEED PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE FIRE	WHITEHEAD FARM SUPPLY CAL-MAINE
06/07/22	GREEN BAY, WI	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE, \$30,000 IN DAMAGES	JBS
06/08/22 A	ARCOLA, LA	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	PURINA FEED MILL
06/08/22 L 06/09/22 C	LUDINGTON, MI CALIFORNIA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS ACRES LOST	THOUSANDS OF DEAD FISH IRRIGATION WATER CANCELLED	
06/10/22 C	COLORADO	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	205,000 BIRDS DESTROYED (TOTAL 3,410,000) 10,000+ HEAD OF CATTLE DESTROYED	TOTAL US WIDE = 40,000,900
06/11/22 H	KANSAS LOS ANGELES, CA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	10,000+ HEAD OF CATTLE DESTROYED FARMER JOHNS MEAT PACKING PLANT SHUTS DOWN	CANTUCIES D
06/12/22 L	BELMONT, WI	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	SMITHFIELD FESTIVE FOODS LLC
6/14/22 F	ROCKTON, IL	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	CHEMTOOL INC.
06/14/22 V 06/16/22 S	WOOSTER, OH SARONVILLE, NE	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE FIRE	QUASAR ENERGY
06/16/22 5	STURGIS. MI	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FLOOD SHUTS DOWN LARGEST BABY FORMULA FACTORY	ABBOT LABORATORIES
06/17/22 P	KNOXVILLE, TN BALTIMORE, MD	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	DR. PEPPER
16/17/22 E	DAVID CITY, NE	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE SHUT DOWN FOREVER	DOMINO POST HOLDINGS/MICHAEL FOODS
06/21/22 D	DALTON, OH	ANIMAL FEED PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	MARS
06/23/22 C	CARYVILLE, TN	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	SHUT DOWN FOREVER FIRE	GEORGE'S PREPARED FOODS
07/10/22 C	TRENT, SD CURTIS, WI	ANIMAL FEED PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	
07/22/22 C	CHARLOTTE, MI	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	CALEDONIA FARMERS
7/23/22 A 7/30/22 N	ALBANY, MN NATIONWIDE	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD RECALL	FIRE BEEF RECALL, 119,581 LBS	NATURE'S BEST AG SERVICE CONAGRA BRANDS, INC
08/04/22 A	ALABAMA AND MISSISSIPPI PENDLETON, OR	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	SHUT DOWN FOREVER	BORDEN
08/22/22 P	PENDLETON, OR	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	GRAIN CRAFT FLOUR MILL
18/28/22 N 19/09/22 G	MONTEBELLO, CA GRAND ISLAND, NE	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT, 5% OF BEEF PRODUCTION	FIRE FIRE	QC POULTRY JBS
09/20/22 D	DELPHI, IN	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	ANDERSONS IOWA GRAIN CO-OP
19/21/21 K	OWA WINNESOTA	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	CYBER ATTACK CYBER ATTACK	IOWA GRAIN CO-OP CRYSTAL VALLEY CO-OP
10/03/22 E	BERWICK, PA	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	WISE FOODS
10/13/22 N	NATIONWIDE	FOOD RECALL	FROZEN PIZZA RECALL, 156,498 LBS	PIZZA JOHNS
	VANCOUVER, CANADA ROCK VALLEY, IA		FIRE FIRE	UNITED GRAIN CORP COOPERATIVE FARMERS ELEVATOR
10/23/22 N	MOSES LAKE, WA	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	WILBUR ELLIS
10/29/22 N	NATIONWIDE	FOOD RECALL	CHICKEN RECALL, 148,000 LBS	FOSTER FARMS
11/16/22 E	LAKE CHARLES, LA EDGELEY, ND	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE, LOUISIANA'S LARGEST RICE MILL FIRE	FARMERS RICE MILLING CO
11/28/22 H	HENSALL, ONTARIO	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	THOMPSONS LIMITED
12/06/22 N 12/06/22 V	MOOREFIELD, WV WILSON, NC	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE FIRE	PILGRIMS PRIDE CHICKEN PLANT
12/08/22 N	MARENGO, IA	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	HEARTLAND CRUSH
12/09/22 S	SHELDON, IA	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	KENT NUTRITIONS
12/09/22 N 12/12/22	NATIONWIDE LEBANON COUNTY, PA	DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	53,002,000 BIRDS DESTROYED FIRE	KREIDER FARMS
12/15/22 D	DILLSBORO, IN	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE 250 000 CHICKENS DESTROYED	LAUGHERY VALLEY AG
12/16/22 N	NATIONWIDE	FOOD RECALL	BEEF RECALL, 93.697 LBS	TYSON
12/19/22 H	HEMLOCK, MI LEXINGTON, KY	GRAIN SILO FIRE FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE, 3 MILLION BUSHELS FIRE	ANDERSONS J.M SMUCKER
12/21/22 G	SARDEN CITY, IA	GRAIN SILO FIRE	FIRE	INNOVATIVE AG SERVICES
12/22/22 5	STRAWN II	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	MUELLER
12/24/22 F 12/30/22 S	FREMONT, NE SUN PRAIRIE, WI	GRAIN SILO FIRE FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE FIRE	ADM STATZ
12/31/22 L	LADYSMITH, WI	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE	
J1/02/23 P	PORTAGE, WI ELKIN, NC	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT	FIRE, LARGEST CHEESE COOP IN COUNTRY	AMPI
	ELININ, NG	ANIMAL FEED PROCESSING PLANT + EGG HATCHERY DESTROYED CATTLE/POULTRY/HOGS	FIRE, HATCHERY TOTAL LOSS FIRE, LARGEST PORK PROCESSING PLANT ON ISLAND	WAYNE FARMS D&E
01/04/23 P	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. CA			
01/04/23 P 01/08/23 T	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, CA TAR HEEL, NC FREMONT, NE	FOOD PROCESSING PLANT, LARGEST PORK PROCESSING PLANT ON PLANET GRAIN SILO FIRE	AMMONIA LEAK, 400,000 HOGS NOT PROCESSED DUE TO SHUTDOWN FIRE	SMITHFIELD ADM

Anonymous (ID: (5+00AE/D)) ■ 12/30/22(Fri)07:22:24 No.410159206 ► : 6367653.png (10 KB, 445x119)

Markets turning bearish while inflation and input costs continue to remain at elevated levels (80% increase over price of inputs in 2021)

Raising rates is not lowering input prices, next year Diesel, Fertilizer, Seed, and farming equipment will continue to explode in price this will cause farmers to either choose to use less fertilizer on their fields and less feed for their chickens/cows/hogs or just go bankrupt. The respective governments are more likely to give cash bailouts to help with rising inflation which is QE and will cause even more inflation. Yields are lowering due to export drops, exports are dropping due to extremely high prices and other nations being unable/unwilling to buy at those prices, prices are extremely high due to inputs being extremely high, inputs are extremely high because of hyperinflation, hyperinflation is because the worlds governments have printed Quintillions in currency in the last 10 years, their only option is to print more money creating more inflation which raises inputs which raises prices which lowers exports which creates an infinite loop!

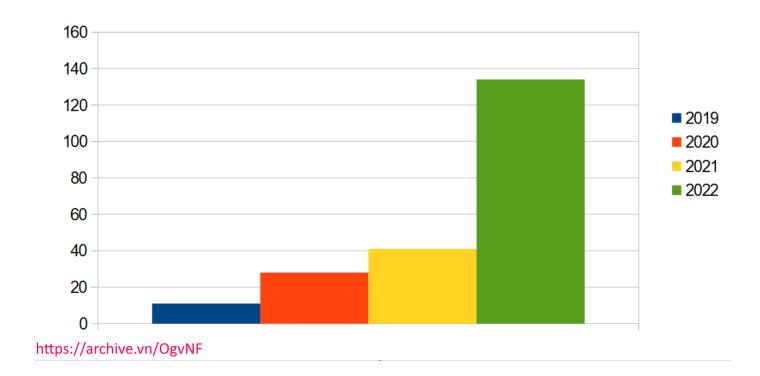
So what does all of this mean for the west? The west will not starve (especially the US) there is simply too much food and not enough people. The ones who WILL starve are in Africa and the Mid East and instead of fixing the logistical and inflationary problems they will instead choose to IMPORT the niggers to the west. It's already happening just on a smaller scale. It will be millions a month and then millions a week.

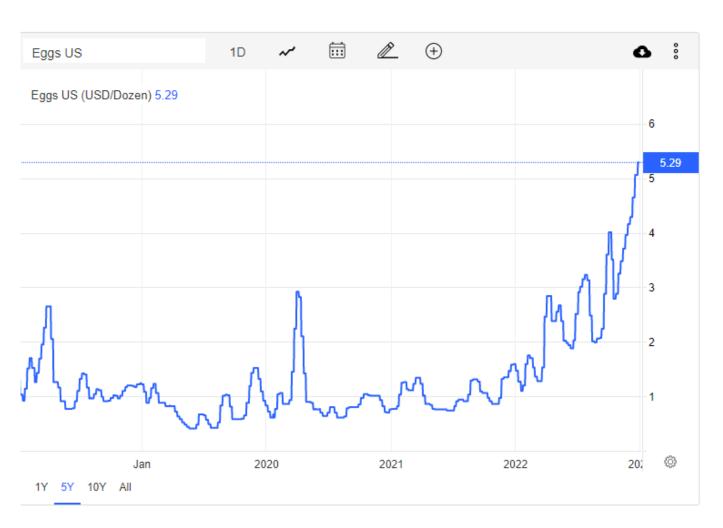
Pay attention to the news coming out of the Horn of Africa it is where it will begin. Specifically it will begin in Somalia.

One of the first affected will be Somalia

https://archive.vn/2sD97

ONLY INDUSTRIAL SIZE FACILITIES





Food manufacturing plants fires.jpg







The Benefits of World Hunger

About the author

George Kent is a professor in the Department of Political Science at the University of Hawaii. He works

development and environmental issues, with a special

focus on nutrition and children. He has written several

books, the latest is Freedom from Want: The Human

on human rights, international relations, peace,

George Kent

Right to Adequate Food.

We sometimes talk about hunger in the world as if it were a scourge that all of us want to see abolished, viewing it as comparable with the plague or aids. But that naive view prevents us from coming to grips with what causes and sustains hunger. Hunger has great positive value to many people. Indeed, it is fundamental to the working of the world's economy. Hungry people are the most productive people, especially where there is a need for manual labour.

For those of us at the high end of the social ladder, endinhunger globally would be a disaster. If there were no hunger in the world, who would plow the fields? Who

would harvest our vegetables? Who would work in the rendering plants? Who would elean our toilets? We would have to produce our own food and clean our own toilets. No wonder people at the high end are not rushing to solve the hunger problem. For many of us, hunger is not a problem, but an

USDA NOW ASKING PEOPLE TO REGISTER THEIR VEGETABLE GARDENS FOR NATIONAL DATABASE

å Matt Agorist ⊙ October 4, 2022







.@GovWhitmer has banned us from growing our own food. This is fucking insane.



12:45 PM · Apr 10, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

Food Processing Plant Fires: Conspiracy Or Coincidence?



BY TYLER DURDEN

SATURDAY, APR 30, 2022 - 06:30

Submitted by QTR's Fringe Finance

In the midst of unprecedented inflation, skyrocketing commodity prices and projected food shortages and supply chain issues arising as a result of Russia's invasion of Ukraine, an interesting story has started to surface: food processing plants globally appear to be catching fire and burning down at a notable rate.

First, lets examine what seems odd. For weeks, social media users and bloggers have been throwing around the story that dozens of food processing facilities have mysteriously burned down over the last few months.

It's a phenomenon that has even caught the attention of top rated cable TV news host Tucker Carlson, who spoke about it this week.

"This is the second time in a week something like this happened," Carlson said about breaking news after a plane crashed into a food facility in Georgia.

EXCLUSIVE: Destruction of food plants a global phenomenon

Beyond North America food processing plants, there have been dozens more food processing facilities destroyed in fires and explosions in the last two years.



Published 4 days ago on April 26, 2022 By **Melanie Risdon**



After an exclusive story looking at how a string of food processing facilities in North America has been destroyed, the *Western Standard* has found dozens more incidents around the globe.

FBI Warns of Targeted Cyber Attacks On Food Plants After Mysterious Rash Of Fires



BY TYLER DURDEN

SUNDAY, APR 24, 2022 - 01:00 AM

The FBI's Cyber Division <u>published</u> a notice this past week warning about increased cyber-attack threats on agricultural cooperatives, which comes at a time when a curious string of fires and explosions damage major food processing plants across the country.

"Ransomware actors may be more likely to attack agricultural cooperatives during critical planting and harvest seasons, disrupting operations, causing financial loss, and negatively impacting the food supply chain," the notice read, adding 2021 and early 2022 ransomware attacks on farming co-ops could affect the current planting season "by disrupting the supply of seeds and fertilizer."

The agency warned, "A significant disruption of grain production could impact the entire food chain, since grain is not only consumed by humans but also used for animal feed ... In addition, a significant disruption of grain and corn production could impact commodities trading and stocks."

The FBI's warning comes as "nearly two dozen food processing facilities across Canada and the US" have experienced a "string of fires, plane crashes and explosions," according to <a href="https://example.com/science-nearly-two-dozen-food-processing-facilities across Canada and the US" have experienced a "string of fires, plane crashes and explosions," according to <a href="https://example.com/science-nearly-two-dozen-food-processing-facilities across Canada and the US" have experienced a "string of fires, plane crashes and explosions," according to <a href="https://example.com/science-nearly-two-dozen-food-processing-facilities-across Canada and the US" have experienced a "string of fires, plane crashes and explosions," according to <a href="https://example.com/science-nearly-two-dozen-food-processing-facilities-across-facilities-facil

World's Largest Fertilizer Company Warns Crop Nutrient Disruptions Through 2023



https://archive.ph/bA0Bd

THURSDAY, MAY 05, 2022 - 08:15 AM

The world's largest fertilizer company warned supply disruptions could extend into 2023. A bulk of the world's supply has been taken offline due to the invasion of Ukraine by Russia. This has sparked soaring prices and shortages of crop nutrients in top growing areas worldwide; an early indication of a global food crisis could be in the beginning innings.

Bloomberg reports Canada-based Nutrien Ltd.'s CEO Ken Seitz told investors on Tuesday during a conference call that he expects to increase potash production following supply disruptions in Russia and Ukraine (both major fertilizer suppliers). Seitz expects disruptions "could last well beyond 2022."

Seitz said the conflict plus Western sanctions on Russia and Belarus has reduced fertilizer supply on global markets and could reshape crop nutrient trade, thus creating even more supply uncertainty.

"Could there be a change in global trade patterns as a result? We think that's a possibility," he said.

Fertilizer disruptions could be a multi-year event. Already, farmers worldwide are reducing fertilizers, which may threaten yields come harvest time. The repercussions could be huge: Lower yields may exacerbate the food crisis.

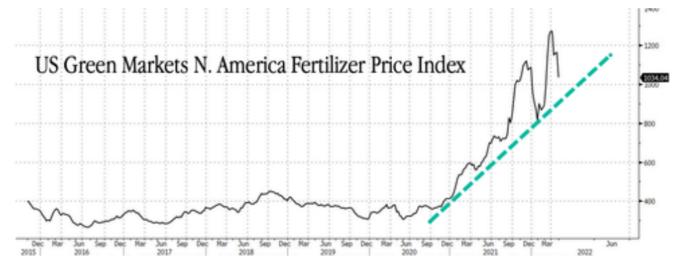
Here are the latest signs commercial farmers worldwide are reducing fertilizer usage because of higher prices or shortages.

Revealed last week, SLC Agricola SA, one of Brazil's largest farming operations, managing fields of soybeans, com, and cotton fields in an area larger than the state of Delaware, will reduce the use of fertilizer by 20% and 25%.

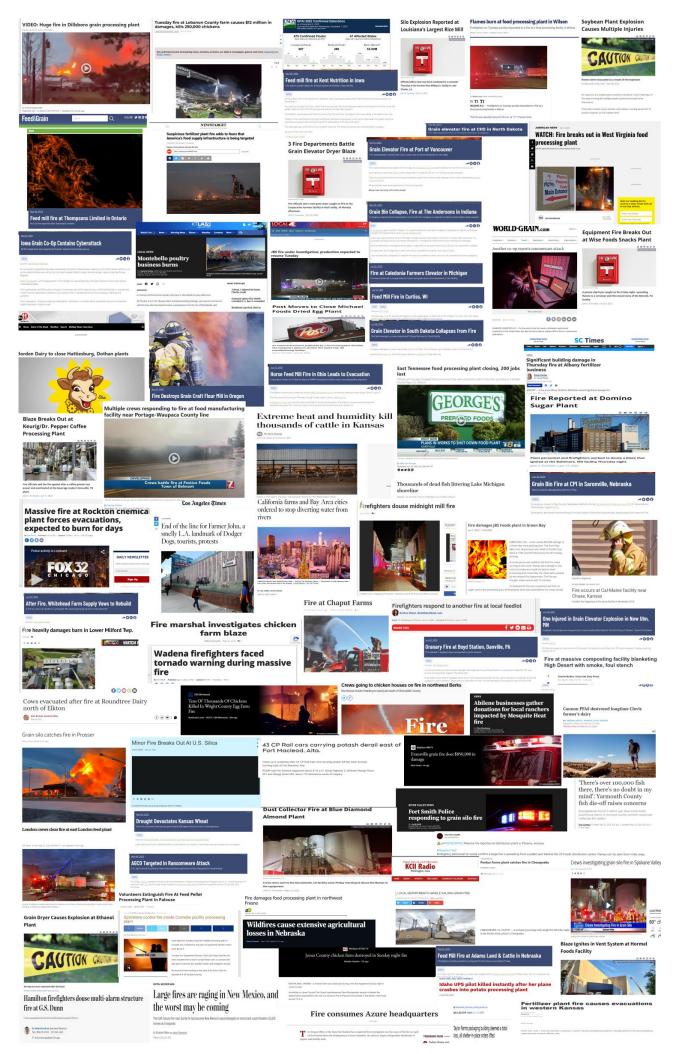
Coffee farmers in Brazil, Nicaragua, Guatemala, and Costa Rica, some of the largest coffee-producing countries, are expected to <u>spread</u> <u>less fertilizer</u> because of high costs and shortages. A coffee cooperative representing 1,200 farmers in Costa Rica predicts coffee output could slip 15% next year because of soaring fertilizer costs.

The International Fertilizer Development Center (IFDC) warned a reduction in fertilizer use would shrink yields of rice and come harvest time. Farmers in China, India, Bangladesh, Indonesia, and Vietnam — the largest rice-producing countries — are spreading less fertilizer, and may result in a 10% reduction in output, equating to about 36 million tons of rice, or enough food to feed a half billion people.

Fertilizer prices in North America have surged hundreds of percent since the summer of 2020

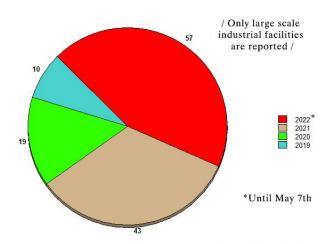


"Maybe it will be a two-year problem and even then it will take two to four years after that for the deficit to catch up," The Mosaic Company's CEO Joc O'Rourke told investors during a call on Tuesday. Mosaic is a top fertilizer company in the US.







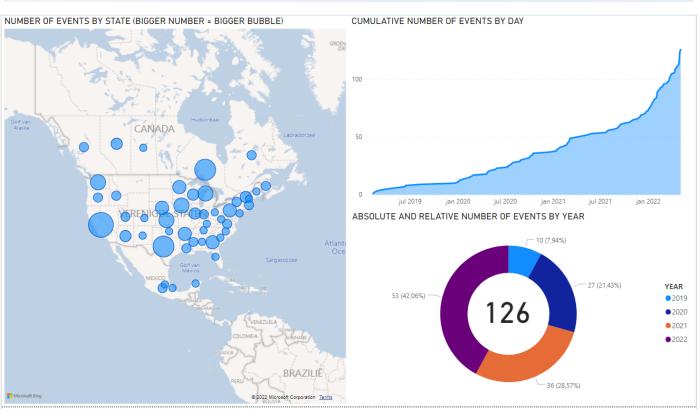


Food processing plant destroyed / damaged in the US, as of May 7 2022



LAND OWNED BY BILL GATES BY STATE





The following is a list of 33 things we know about the coming food shortages...

- **#1** The hard red winter wheat crop in the United States this year "was the smallest since 1963". But in 1963, there were only 182 million people living in this nation. Today, our population has grown to 329 million.
- #2 It is being projected that the rice harvest in California will be "half what it would be in a normal year".
- #3 The U.S. tomato harvest will come in at just 10.5 million tons in 2022. That is over a million tons lower than a normal year.
- #4 This will be the worst U.S. corn harvest in at least a decade.
- #5 Year-to-date shipments of carrots in the United States are down 45 percent.
- #6 Year-to-date shipments of sweet corn in the United States are down 20 percent.
- #7 Year-to-date shipments of sweet potatoes in the United States are down 13 percent.
- #8 Year-to-date shipments of celery in the United States are down 11 percent.
- #9 Total peach production in the U.S. is down 15 percent from last year.
- #10 Almost three-fourths of all U.S. farmers say that this year's drought is hurting their harvests.
- #11 Thanks to the endless drought, the total number of cattle in Oregon is down 41 percent.
- #12 Thanks to the endless drought, the total number of cattle in New Mexico is down 43 percent.
- #13 Thanks to the endless drought, the total number of cattle in Texas is down 50 percent.
- #14 One beef producer in Oklahoma is now predicting that ground beef "could eventually top \$50 per pound".
- #15 At least 40 percent of the United States has been suffering from drought conditions for 101 consecutive weeks.
- #16 Overall, this is the worst multi-year megadrought in the United States in 1,200 years.
- **#17** Europe is currently experiencing the worst drought that it has seen in 500 years. In some parts of central Europe, river levels have fallen so low that "hunger stones" are being revealed for the first time in centuries.
- #18 Corn production for the entire EU could be down by as much as one-fifth in 2022.
- #19 We are being warned that there will be crop losses in France of up to 35 percent.
- #20 It is being projected that crop losses in some areas of the UK could be as high as 50 percent.
- #21 It is being reported that there will be crop losses "of up to 50 percent" in some parts of Germany.
- #22 Some farmers in Italy have already lost "up to 80% of their harvest".
- #23 Agricultural production in Somalia will be down about 80 percent this year.
- #24 In eastern Africa, the endless drought has already resulted in the deaths of at least seven million animals.
- #25 In China, they are facing the worst drought that they have ever experienced in recorded history.
- **#26** India normally accounts for 40 percent of the global rice trade, but we are being warned that production in that country will be way down in 2022 due to "considerable rainfall deficits in key rice producing states".
- **#27** A third of the entire nation of Pakistan was under water after recent floods absolutely devastated that nation, and agricultural areas were hit particularly hard. As a result, the vast majority of the crops in the country have been "washed away"...
 - It has also been estimated that roughly 65 per cent of the country's food basket particularly crops like rice, cotton, wheat and onion have been washed away.
 - Pakistan Foreign Minister Bilawal Bhutto-Zardari, in an interview to CGTN earlier this week, offered an even starker outlook by saying that "about 80 to 90 per cent" of the country's crops have been damaged by the floods.
- #28 The prices of some fertilizers have tripled since 2021, while the prices of some other fertilizers have actually quadrupled.
- **#29** One payment company is reporting that the number of Americans using their app to take out short-term loans for groceries has risen <u>by 95 percent</u>.
- #30 Demand at U.S. food banks is now even worse than it was during the height of the COVID pandemic.
- **#31** The World Health Organization is telling us that millions of people in Africa are now potentially facing a very real possibility of starving to death.
- **#32** According to the World Food Program, <u>828 million people</u> around the world go to bed hungry each night. Needless to say, that number will soon be much higher.
- #33 UN Secretary General António Guterres has publicly stated that he believes that it is likely that there will be "multiple famines" in 2023.

MK ULTRA, SOCIAL ENGINEERING...



Ready for the MK ULTRA pill? Anonymous Wed 17 Aug 2022 02:42:45 No.391408167

You think MK ultra was about dosing people with LSD and using electroshock therapy? Or putting illuminati symbolism in Lady Gaga music videos? All misdirection. "Official documents" put forth by FOIA say that MK Ultra failed.

>oh, we were never able to create sleeper agents who could be activated by saying a random string of words, tee-hee!

That's all bullshit. Why do they need sleeper agents to be activated when they can assassinate people in a thousand different, untraceable ways? The real goal of MK Ultra was mass mind control, and contrary to popular belief, it was UNBELIEVABLY SUCCESSFUL.

MK Ultra may have subdivisions of research, but its primary method of mind control is video media. Why? Because out of all forms of media (text, audio, pictures, etc) video media has the most powerful effect on people and groups of people. From now on I will refer to video media as "movies", but it includes TV, advertisements, ticktocks, etc. Research has shown that when different people read the same thing, they can form VERY different opinions. However when different people watch the same video, they usually cluster closer into forming similar opinions.

1) Humans are unable to distinguish between reality and movies. Everyone will say they can because they don't want to sound dumb, but our brains did not evolve to process movies. We literally think they are real unless we consciously make an effort to separate them from reality, which basically no one does because no one thinks that we think movies are real. In fact if you tell someone this, they will probably mock you for being low IQ or something and being unable to understand that "it's just a movie, man"....

Yes, you probably don't think that Thanos is out there cruising the universe for the infinity stones... but...

Anonymous Wed 17 Aug 2022 02:43:16 No.391408231

2) SUBCONSCIOUSLY you absorb all the behaviors and attitudes of protagonists in films. Human beings are evolved to emulate people who are socially successful, wealthy, beautiful, etc. This is an evolutionary survival strategy because it works in real life. If you emulate how Jeff Bezos behaves (in that he's a cut throat, megalomaniacal asshole who crushes competition and isn't afraid to literally take what he wants, who studies people's flaws and exploits them for his gain, etc) you will probably be successful. Or if you emulate your local business owner with a great work ethic who works 7 days a week and focuses on nothing else than his business, you will probably be successful. But what do movies do? They present you with a fictional character who is usually very socially acceptable. The problem? You will try to emulate this FAKE BEHAVIOR which fucks you over in real life.

I'll use women as an example, but men also are vulnerable to this (though less). Sex in the city was legendary in how it turned an entire generation of women into 45 year olds with no husband or kids, bitter, angry, psychotic, addicted to wine and prescription pills, and hateful of the world and of men. This tv series shows women 4 very socially successful characters bounce around New York high society, fucking chads and living their dreams and doing whatever they want, and in the end it WORKS OUT FOR ALL THE CHARACTERS. Therefore women decided to emulate this "successful" behavior and it ruined their fucking lives.

Anonymous Wed 17 Aug 2022 02:43:47 No.391408297

What about for men? Men might look at someone like Tony Stark and think that it is realistic to be some kind of super genius who can solve anything instantly and create anything they want. Or they might look at someone like Vin Diesel in fast and furious and think that it's good to "never back down from a challenge" or shit like "muh friends are muh family and they always come first". These things are NOT true in real life, but many men believe them because they have subconsciously absorbed "successful" social behavior from movies.

3) Movies can do this to you because they literally create false memories. MOVIES CREATE MEMORIES IN YOUR HEAD, THAT ARE NOT REAL AND NOT BASED UPON THE RULES OF REALITY. Once you understand this, you begin to realize how fucked up everyone is since everyone consumes like 50+ hours of media a week. People spend more time watching video media than they do interacting with real people, which means that people have MORE FAKE MEMORIES THAN REAL ONES. This is not good.

Think about what is happening with black people. In real life, reality, no one fucking likes black people. They are dumb, dirty, loud, disrespectful, violent, will steal, etc. and literally are a nuisance to be around... but why is everyone so sympathetic to them? Because MK Ultra has created false memories in your head about black people. EVERY SINGLE BLACK PERSON you see in media is some doe-eyed Daniel Kaluuya type retard who is soulful, resourceful, noble, kind, can do no wrong, and is a victim of white racism. EVERY SINGLE black person you see in advertisements are basically white people with black skin. Black people are portrayed as angels in media and they are never morally corrupt and if they are it's because of what whites did to them.

Anonymous Wed 17 Aug 2022 02:44:20 No.391408357 Report

FAKE MEMORIES about blacks have been put in everyone's heads, which is why liberals (most people) cannot see reality and push for more diversity, more immigration (only from black and brown nations though... weird). Everything literally believes that blacks are only down because they are oppressed by whites, due to fake memories, why is why everything is so fucked up right now such as universities removing SAT score requirements and such.

4) Niggers. I think that black people are the most targeted and most affected by MK Ultra. This is probably for many reasons (blacks have lower IQ, easier to trick, easier to convince, they also don't read anything and all their information is obtained through video media). Black people are literally trained by movies/tv/advertisements to react negatively to white people, or anybody, for the slightest perceived infringement on their blackness or for one iota of perceived racism. In real life, if someone accidentally says something that offends you, you just ignore it and continue on. Yes, what they said might have been rude, but if you flip your shit people will just think you're a retarded dumbass who can't control your emotions, is childlike, and can't be trusted with serious matters where people need to keep their cool even if something offensive is said... which is what literally every single human being thinks of black people in 2022. If you say anything that is even remotely perceived as racist/offensive to blacks in real life, they will flip their shit and challenge you. This makes people hate black people, and black people were mind controlled into doing this by repeated viewings of "socially successful" black people in their false memories created by movies. Black people WERE NOT ALWAYS LIKE THIS. They were always dumber and more violent than other races, but this new social aggressiveness where everyone has to walk on egg shells around blacks is NEW.

Anonymous Wed 17 Aug 2022 02:45:32 No.391408493 Report

5) Women. I think everyone here understands what MK ultra has done to women. It makes them hostile towards men, unhappy (because in reality, 95% of women will not be more happy with a career than they would be mothers and married to a decent man), and single and childless well into their 40s.

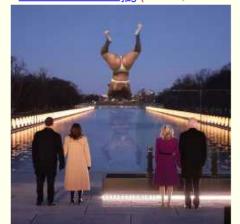
>but this is impossible to do

Not really. Very few people can ignore or filter out the delusions of mass media entertainment. 1) Because they are literally never exposed to genuine conspiracy theories and don't have a critical thought process 2) they are too burdened by the grind of life to think about this kind of shit, so they just go with "the flow".

Well, MK Ultra controls "the flow". 5 libtard media companies control everything, and then there's fox news. Fox news only exists as a ping pong paddle to hit the ball back to the liberal media conglomerates. No real ideas or perspectives are ever discussed on Fox, it's all just reactionary and inflammatory. It is completely useless as a thought vehicle and traps people into being passive viewers of the MK Ultra agenda. It just exists to catch all the people who weren't caught by Disney, CNN, MSNBC, etc.

This all really started taking off in the 60s (when MK Ultra was started), but it hasn't gotten seriously ridiculous until about 10 years ago. Social media, "binge watching" streaming services, etc all kicked this into over drive. Watch a video of someone talking from the 60s, 70s, even 80s. They sound clear headed and "one" with reality. Now look at someone talk now a days, they literally sound like brainwashed delusional retards BECAUSE THEY ARE.

File: FW6l5hoXwAlV7bG.jpg (218 KB, 1800x1800)



Ready for the MK ULTRA pill? Anonymous (ID: PVnTs2P5) ■ 08/10/22(Wed)18:30:14 No.390529426 >>390529737 >>390530959 >>390531432 >>390531433 >>390531701 >>390532172 >>390533513 >>390534532 >>390534807 >>390536393 >>390536720 >>390536948 >>390537458 >>390537737 >>390537774 >>390537813 >>390537924 >>390539213 >>390539694 >>390539813 >>390540510 >>390542019 >>390542105 >>390542309 >>390543155 >>390543236 >>390543318 >>390544318 >>390545284 >>390545370 >>390545872 >>390545921 >>390546021 >>390546223 >>390546302 >>390546768 >>39054065 >>390547669 >>390549667 >>390551288 >>390551325 >>390552457 >>390552549 >>390553032 >>390553339 >>390554966 >>390556026 >>3905560464 >>390560520 >>390561655

You think MK ultra was about dosing people with LSD and using electroshock therapy? Or putting illuminati symbolism in Lady Gaga music videos? All misdirection. "Official documents" put forth by FOIA say that MK Ultra failed.

>oh, we were never able to create sleeper agents who could be activated by

saying a random string of words, tee-hee!

That's all bullshit. Why do they need sleeper agents to be activated when they can assassinate people in a thousand different, untraceable ways? The real goal of MK Ultra was mass mind control, and contrary to popular belief, it was UNBELIEVABLY SUCCESSFUL.

MK Ultra may have subdivisions of research, but its primary method of mind control is video media. Why? Because out of all forms of media (text, audio, pictures, etc) video media has the most powerful effect on people and groups of people. From now on I will refer to video media as "movies", but it includes TV, advertisements, ticktocks, etc. Research has shown that when different people read the same thing, they can form VERY different opinions. However when different people watch the same video, they usually cluster closer into forming similar opinions.

1) Humans are unable to distinguish between reality and movies. Everyone will say they can because they don't want to sound dumb, but our brains did not evolve to process movies. We literally think they are real unless we consciously make an effort to separate them from reality, which basically no one does because no one thinks that we think movies are real. In fact if you tell someone this, they will probably mock you for being low IQ or something and being unable to understand that "it's just a movie, man".... Yes, you probably don't think that Thanos is out there cruising the universe for the infinity stones... but...

□ Anonymous (ID: (PVNTS2P5)) ■ 08/10/22(Wed)18:30:43 No.390529491 ▶ >>390535332 >>390535609 >>390546302 >>390553252 >>390561254 >>390561655

File: 1658588247593079.jpg (952 KB, 2852x2442)



2) SUBCONSCIOUSLY you absorb all the behaviors and attitudes of protagonists in films. Human beings are evolved to emulate people who are socially successful, wealthy, beautiful, etc. This is an evolutionary survival strategy because it works in real life. If you emulate how Jeff Bezos behaves (in that he's a cut throat, megalomaniacal asshole who crushes competition and isn't afraid to literally take what he wants, who studies people's flaws and exploits them for his gain, etc) you will probably be successful. Or if you emulate your local business owner with a great work ethic who works 7 days a week and focuses on nothing

else than his business, you will probably be successful. But what do movies do? They present you with a fictional character who is usually very socially acceptable. The problem? You will try to emulate this FAKE BEHAVIOR which fucks you over in real life.

I'll use women as an example, but men also are vulnerable to this (though less). Sex in the city was legendary in how it turned an entire generation of women into 45 year olds with no husband or kids, bitter, angry, psychotic, addicted to wine and prescription pills, and hateful of the world and of men. This tv series shows women 4 very socially successful characters bounce around New York high society, fucking chads and living their dreams and doing whatever they want, and in the end it WORKS OUT FOR ALL THE CHARACTERS. Therefore women decided to emulate this "successful" behavior and it ruined their fucking lives.

Anonymous (ID: PvnTs2P5) ■ 08/10/22(Wed)18:31:21 No.390529574 >>390537288 >>390542596 >>390546234 >>390546302 >>390561655

File: 6c6b6a67cdf881c22cac6784a(...) jpg (107 KB, 1080x1080)



What about for men? Men might look at someone like Tony Stark and think that it is realistic to be some kind of super genius who can solve anything instantly and create anything they want. Or they might look at someone like Vin Diesel in fast and furious and think that it's good to "never back down from a challenge" or shit like "muh friends are muh family and they always come first". These things are NOT true in real life, but many men believe them because they have subconsciously absorbed "successful" social behavior from movies.

3) Movies can do this to you because they literally create false memories. MOVIES CREATE MEMORIES IN YOUR HEAD, THAT ARE NOT REAL AND NOT BASED UPON THE RULES OF REALITY. Once you understand this, you begin to realize how fucked up everyone is since everyone consumes like 50+ hours of media a week. People spend more time watching video media than they do interacting with real people, which means that people have MORE FAKE MEMORIES THAN REAL ONES. This is not good.

Think about what is happening with black people. In real life, reality, no one fucking likes black people. They are dumb, dirty, loud, disrespectful, violent, will steal, etc. and literally are a nuisance to be around... but why is everyone so sympathetic to them? Because MK Ultra has created false memories in your head about black people. EVERY SINGLE BLACK PERSON you see in media is some doe-eyed Daniel Kaluuya type retard who is soulful, resourceful, noble, kind, can do no wrong, and is a victim of white racism. EVERY SINGLE black person you see in advertisements are basically white people with black skin. Black people are portrayed as angels in media and they are never morally corrupt and if they are it's because of what whites did to them.

■ Anonymous (ID: PvnTs2P5) ■ 08/10/22(Wed)18:31:56 No.390529653 >>390540409 >>390546302 >>390548512 >>390557091 >>390561655

File: 1629078005621.jpg (40 KB, 390x330)



FAKE MEMORIES about blacks have been put in everyone's heads, which is why liberals (most people) cannot see reality and push for more diversity, more immigration (only from black and brown nations though... weird). Everything literally believes that blacks are only down because they are oppressed by whites, due to fake memories, why is why everything is so fucked up right now such as universities removing SAT score requirements and such.

4) Niggers. I think that black people are the most targeted and most affected by MK Ultra. This is probably for many reasons (blacks have lower IQ, easier to trick, easier to convince, they also don't read anything and all their information is obtained through video media). Black people are literally trained by movies/tv /advertisements to react negatively to white people, or anybody, for the slightest perceived infringement on their blackness or for one iota of perceived racism. In real life, if someone accidentally says something that offends you, you just ignore it and continue on. Yes, what they said might have been rude, but if you flip your shit people will just think you're a retarded dumbass who can't control your emotions, is childlike, and can't be trusted with serious matters where people need to keep their cool even if something offensive is said... which is what literally every single human being thinks of black people in 2022. If you say anything that is even remotely perceived as racist/offensive to blacks in real life, they will flip their shit and challenge you. This makes people hate black people, and black people were mind controlled into doing this by repeated viewings of "socially successful" black people in their false memories created by movies. Black people WERE NOT ALWAYS LIKE THIS. They were always dumber and more violent than other races, but this new social aggressiveness where everyone has to walk on egg shells around blacks is NEW.

■ Anonymous (ID: PvnTs2P5) ■ 08/10/22(Wed)18:32:48 No.390529768 >>390531319 >>390539867 >>390543424 >>390552561 >>390555541 >>390561655

File: <u>1592482798785.jpg</u> (133 KB, 612x981)



5) Women. I think everyone here understands what MK ultra has done to women. It makes them hostile towards men, unhappy (because in reality, 95% of women will not be more happy with a career than they would be mothers and married to a decent man), and single and childless well into their 40s.

>but this is impossible to do

Not really. Very few people can ignore or filter out the delusions of mass media entertainment. 1)

Because they are literally never exposed to genuine conspiracy theories and don't have a critical thought process 2) they are too burdened by the grind of life to think about this kind of shit, so they just go with "the flow".

Well, MK Ultra controls "the flow". 5 libtard media companies control everything, and then there's fox news. Fox news only exists as a ping pong paddle to hit the ball back to the liberal media conglomerates. No real ideas or perspectives are ever discussed on Fox, it's all just reactionary and inflammatory. It is completely useless as a thought vehicle and traps people into being passive viewers of the MK Ultra agenda. It just exists to catch all the people who weren't caught by Disney, CNN, MSNBC, etc.

This all really started taking off in the 60s (when MK Ultra was started), but it hasn't gotten seriously ridiculous until about 10 years ago. Social media, "binge watching" streaming services, etc all kicked this into over drive. Watch a video of someone talking from the 60s, 70s, even 80s. They sound clear headed and "one" with reality. Now look at someone talk now a days, they literally sound like brainwashed delusional retards BECAUSE THEY ARE.



>We discuss and present evidence of worldwide programming of famous people and celebrities Kek, WE are programmed you retard.

Fucking Normalfags with their fucking brainlet takes.

Open Mouth Kant, BlackPill incomming:
>Researchers at Tohoku University in Japan published findings
>Study in which the brains of 290 children between the ages of 5y and 18y

>found that the more television these kids watched, the bulkier the brain's hypothalamus, septum, sensorimotor area and visual cortex became. These areas

are implicated in multiple processes, including emotional responses, arousal, aggression and vision, respectively. >The brain showed thickening in a frontal lobe region, the frontopolar cortex, that is known to lower language-based reasoning ability. Testing confirmed that verbal IQ scores, which measure vocabulary and language skills, fell in proportion to the hours of TV the children watched.

>The changes in brain tissue occurred regardless of the child's sex or age or his or her family's income.

https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/does-tv-rot-your-brain/

>There are different types of brain waves: beta waves are present when the mind is alert and focused on a task and alpha waves when the mind is relaxed, free to wander or daydream

In that important alpha state the brain is processing all the info it's recently taken in, learning from it, storing away memories to make room for more information, and making new connections that spark creative ideas.

> But EEG studies, have found that the higher-functioning levels of the brain, like the neocortex we use for analysis and reasoning, go offline when we zombie out in front of the screen. Meanwhile the visual cortex, the brain's largest cortical tissue, is highly stimulated. >This basically leaves the brain in a sort of limbo state of rest-it's taking in a boatload of information but not processing it

https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/3daqaj/is-watching-tv-actually-a-good-way-to-rest-your-brain



>>273760583

>>273773985 (You)

same phrases, same terms, same codes, same ritual abuse.

Social Dynamics; Tavistock.

>Conversely, since the human and chimpanzee lineages diverged, our species has acquired more refined capacities for both higher fidelity imitation and cumulative cultural learning.

>more refined capacities for both higher fidelity imitation and cumulative cultural learning.
>Turning to imitative development, an intriguing picture is emerging in which children exhibit quite surprising susceptibility to over-copying of others in the face of apparently obvious perceptual evidence of causal irrelevance.

>Finally, there is the question of control of imitation. As the prior paragraph indicates, one new and interesting set of issues here concerns ontogenetic changes —a lessening of control, towards more 'mindless' blanket copying as children develop. However, in both human infants and apes, other studies are mapping a widening range of conditions in which individuals express selectivity in their social learning strategies. These include social factors such as the intentions of, and constraints on, the model and physical factors such as principles of causality. In addition, our preliminary results suggest that chimpanzees may be restricted in their capacity to modify and upgrade the first approaches to a task they learn, in contexts where children show a readiness to upgrade, facilitating a process of cumulative cultural change

> However, we note that the latter findings concern infants and, again perhaps surprisingly, it is in the older and more cognitively mature children (and even adults) that we find more 'blanket' copying. These intriguing, apparent paradoxes should drive further research to resolve them in coming years.
>perhaps surprisingly, it is in the older and more cognitively mature children (and even adults) that we find more 'blanket' copying https://royalsocietypublishing.org/doi/full/10.1098/rstb.2009.0069



>>273774335 (You)

>Neuro-linguistic programming is a psychological approach that involves analyzing strategies and applying them to reach a goal.
>Visual persuasion is the use of graphics to amplify a message in order to motivate the receiver to act a certain way.
>Audio-visual entrainment, a subset of brainwave entrainment, uses flashes of lights and pulses of tones to guide the brain into various states of brainwave activity

>Previous research has indicated that, compared to audio-only presentation, audio-visual congruent presentation can lead to a more intense emotional response.

>The participants were presented with audio-only condition, audio-visual congruent condition, and audio-visual incongruent condition and then required to judge the intensity of emotional experience elicited by the music. Their emotional responses to the music were measured using self-ratings and physiological aspects, including heart rate, skin temperature, EMG root mean square and prefrontal EEG. Relative to the audio-only presentation, the audio-visual congruent presentation led to a more intense emotional response. More importantly, the audio-visual integration occurred both in the positive music and in the negative

>Furthermore, the audio-visual integration effect was larger for positive music than for negative music; meanwhile the audio-visual integration effect was strongest with the visual information presented within 80s for negative music, which indicated that this integration effect was more likely to occur in the negative music. These results suggest that when the music was positive, the effect of audio-visual integration was greater. When the music was negative, the modulation effect of the presentation durations of visual information on the music-induced emotion was more significant. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6542535/

>In the 21st Milennium, there is only Psy-War.

le: <u>1459531109696.png</u> (320 KB, 1009x668)



>Alan Watt; Never watch the Television

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D4eFdtxBjmw [Embed] FBI COINTEL Agent, Proud Shits

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dr8G6tt4520 [Embed]

>A newly emerging section of psychology known as positive psychology has to do with controlling one's perception of the world. Positive psychology says that in order to be most successful, one must perceive the world in a positive light. This means controlling one's thoughts, feelings, and outlook on life so that they are all positive.

>"People can carry in their minds and act upon two contradictory ideas at one time, provided that these two contradictory ideas are kept far enough apart." https://thewaronliberty.com/secret-society-insider-dr-richard-day-national-medical-director-of-planned-parenthood-reveals-the-global-elites-evil-plan-for-

Ionathan Bowden The Heroic in Popular Culture

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8iq3ERa_Tkk [Embed] [Embed] [Embed]

☐ Anonymous (ID: [+||XNap)] [] 08/22/20(Sat)21:14:33 No.273774749 ► ile: uncle ted.jpg (145 KB, 866x520)



>>273774683 (You)

>Fold an Aspect into itself

>Scott Fitzgerald pinned human intelligence on its tolerance of paradox. In his 1936 essay "The Crack-Up," Fitzgerald writes that "the test of a first-rate intelligence is the ability to hold two opposed ideas in the mind at the same time, and still retain the ability to function." For example, he says you should "be able to see that things are hopeless and yet be determined to make them otherwise "be able to see that things are hopeless and yet be determined to make them otherwise

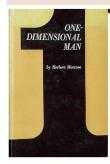
>The surest way to be deceived is to think of yourself more clever than others, and neglecting opposing views because you don't agree with them.

>to think of yourself more clever

>neglecting opposing views

>He confesses he's lost this ability—and as a result, himself.
>George Orwell once said, "Each generation imagines itself to be more intelligent than the one that went before it, and wiser than the one that comes after it." https://qz.com/1247378/forget-the-turing-test-give-ai-the-f-scott-fitzgerald-test-instead/

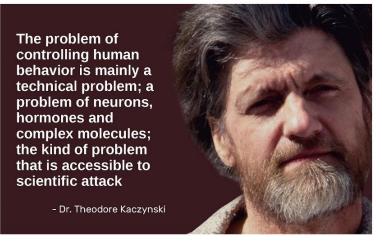
>Wally, but that somebody who's bored is asleep? And somebody who's asleep will not say no?" https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pGBL-Nz36D4 [Embed]

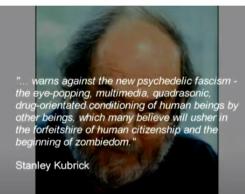


as the decline of revolutionary potential in the West. He argues that "advanced industrial society" created false needs, which integrated individuals into the existing system of production and consumption via mass media, advertising, industrial management, and contemporary modes of thought.[1]

This results in a "one-dimensional" universe of thought and behavior, in which aptitude and ability for critical thought and oppositional behavior wither away. Against this prevailing climate, Marcuse promotes the "great refusal" (described at







a "one-dimensional" universe of thought and behavior, oppositional behavior ability for critical thought

wither away.

LIMITATIONS TO HUMAN INFORMATION PROCESSING

1-44. The human brain can only process so much information and only so fast; it is susceptible to inherent limitations or tricks of the mind. There are two primary exploitable limitations to human information processing: the law of small numbers and the susceptibility to conditioning. The law of small numbers is the tendency to generalize from a small sample set. Exploiting this law means that it does not necessarily take many observables for the target to draw a conclusion. Susceptibility to conditioning is the repeated presentation of stimuli to elicit a specific response from the target. In deception, it is the frequent inability of deception targets to detect small changes in friendly force indicators, even if the cumulative change over time is large.

1-45. An example of this principle was the breakout of the German ships Scharnhorst, Gneisenau, and Prinz Eugen from Brest on February 12, 1942. The Germans facilitated the breakout by jamming British radars. Ordinarily this would have been a significant tip-off that something was amiss, but British radar operators dismissed it as being caused by atmospheric disturbance. This error was the result of a carefully orchestrated German ruse directed by General Wolfgang Martini, the head of the Luftwaffe Signals Service. The Germans jammed the British radar sites every day at the same time to build the British radar operators' belief that the atmosphere was interrupting the receipt of any signals. The British became so accustomed to the so-called atmospheric problems that the ships were able to escape.

MULTIPLE FORMS OF SURPRISE

1-46. A strong correlation exists between deception and surprise. The more forms of surprise built into the deception plan, the more likely it will overwhelm the target. These forms of surprise include size, activity, location, unit, time, equipment, intent, and style. One effect of surprise is the cry-wolf syndrome in which repeated false alarms have the potential to desensitize an enemy. A pattern of behavior lulls an opponent into a sense of normal behavior to allow a friendly action to occur without an immediate counteraction.

1-47. An example occurred when Egypt successfully deceived Israel into a false sense of security in 1973 by mobilizing reservists twenty-three times before actually acting. Many times over one year, the same source provided information that the war would break out on a specific date. Each time, that day would come and go without an attack. This happened so often that when the source actually provided the date of the real attack, no one believed him.

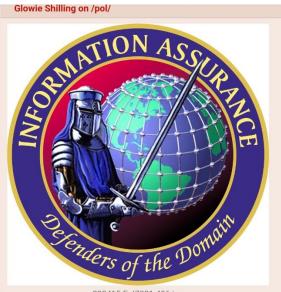
JONES' DILEMMA

1-48. This principle is named after Reginald Victor Jones, a British professor heavily involved in solving science and technology intelligence challenges. In this deception, the target receives information through multiple means and methods, from many angles, throughout an operational environment. Deception generally becomes more difficult as the number of conduits available to the deception target to confirm the real situation increases. However, the greater the number of conduits that are deceptively manipulated, the greater the chance the target will believe the deception. Planners must balance the need to disrupt or deny enemy capabilities with the need to preserve select deception conduits to the enemy decision maker.

CARE IN THE DESIGN OF PLANNED PLACEMENT OF DECEPTIVE MATERIAL

1-49. Windfalls (unexpected gains) of information or plans are usually second-guessed, and the target or the target's intelligence assets usually doubt the authenticity of any windfall if it comes too easily. The target will likely view deceptive materials or information as credible if it uncovers the information in a seemingly

26 February 2019 FM 3-13.4 1-9



090415-F-JZ031-496.jpg 1.35 MB JPG

This forum is actually professional military shills working out of Eglin Air Force Base in Florida. They also run Reddit, Twitter, Black Twitter, GLP and all conspiracy forums, Tumblr, etc. Their methods are based on Gestalt Psychology and the social engineering methods of the Tavistock Institute Of Human Relations. They also adopted many ideas from the Satanist and Army mind control expert Lt. Col. Michael Aguino and his MindWar agenda. That is where the "meme magick" element comes from to try and bring in the Occult into the Gestalt they have created here with the demographics that would usually be on a board like this anyway. They want to demoralize a collective hive mind with many high IQ individuals who have the power to see through the bullshit and manifest stuff to change the world. That is also why the "meme magick" vanished as soon as it came and was proven effective. You are lab rats in a giant experiment here. Free your mind and don't buy into the bait. Look up how the most Reddit traffic was traced back to Eglin. They are running bots 24/7 along with an army of professional shills

>>330308253 (OP)

I was remoralized until I realized that white chick probably fucks the German Shepherd.

>>330332230

Anonymous (ID: jDX/OG8f)

07/17/21(Sat)01:48:44 No.330332230

>>330331795#

In the 50's a degenerate sodomite by the name of Kinsey released a false report on the sexuality of women, stating that a massive proportion of women fucked dogs, committed infidelity, engaged in lesbianism and all other manner of things. His sample for his survey? Whores. Literal prostitutes. Why did he do this? Simple, to demoralize the public into believing that extramarital, unnatural sex was normal, if hidden. It was a lie. A damned lie. But the world believed it, and the Rockefeller's funded his "research". He was a "respected academic". He's a professor, don't you know? He founded the Kinsey Institute. Never mind, that he also paid a serial child rapist to experiment on babies and record "whether they had orgasms." No, he's respectable.

What was the result!? The sexual revolution. And the destruction of the normal, god-given relations between men and women. And they're playing the same trick again. And you are falling for it again.

79D8E09-62CB-4346-83F3-8(...).jpg (35 KB, 780x438)



Any anons work with kids / teens here? Anonymous (ID: 4NDpjpbd) 501/24/22(Mon)23:01:22 No.358027153

I do and the kids are NOT alright.

- -near zero problem solving skills
- -boys have almost no drive to do anything, like 40 year old coach potatoes who gave up on life but as teens
- -nurse friend said she's never seen this many young boys with ED, and retired nurses told her it was nearly unheard of before, suspects it's far more but

most don't know because they haven't had sex yet

- -everything is phones. Non stop all the time.
- -feels like half the girls on are medication for depression / anxiety and the other half need to be. ER physician friend says he feels like teen girls admitted for large cuts has tripled
- -elementary schoolers horrified to not cover their face and shriek at each to keep away, some don't give a shit -generation cheats more than I've ever seen
- -extremely toxic communication. Constant virtue signaling, social media mobbing, "calling out" each other for stupid shit like microaggressions
- -a ton of them, mostly girls identify as bisexual or non-binary or some shit, multiple trans identifiers some getting blockers
- -boys are too afraid to express themselves on anything remotely controversial because the girls will mob them, just stay silent
- -constant panicking over newest social media trend
- -little ambition, many convinced the world is ending by the time they are adults
- -openly bash the founding fathers, constitution, don't believe in free speech because it's not inclusive, literally hate America
- -girls openly saying they will make a only fans when they are old enough, discussing sex work, also say they hate men -boys with zero plan, seems they just want to make the least amount possible to afford food and video games
- -very low attention span, few girls read for fun, no boys do
- -another doctor friend said patients got mad at young volunteers and interns because they kept asking for pronouns -stunningly fragile, snap over the slightest thing, girls constantly offended

Apparatus and method for remotely monitoring and altering brain waves

Abstract

Apparatus for and method of sensing brain waves at a position remote from a subject whereby electromagnetic signals of different frequencies are simultaneously transmitted to the brain of the subject in which the signals interfere with one another to yield a waveform which is modulated by the subject's brain waves. The interference waveform which is representative of the brain wave activity is re-transmitted by the brain to a receiver where it is demodulated and amplified. The demodulated waveform is then displayed for visual viewing and routed to a computer for further processing and analysis. The demodulated waveform also can be used to produce a compensating signal which is transmitted back to the brain to effect a desired change in electrical activity therein.

Images (2)





Classifications

A6185/0507 Detecting, measuring or recording for diagnosis by means of electric currents or magnetic fields; Measuring using microwaves or radio waves using microwaves or terahertz waves

View 2 more classifications

US3951134A **United States** Download PDF Find Prior Art Similar Inventor: Robert G. Malech Current Assignee: Dorne and Margolin Inc Worldwide applications 1974 · US 1975 · ZA AU Application US05/494,518 events ② 1974-08-05 • Application filed by Dorne and Margolin Inc 1974-08-05 • Priority to US05/494,518 1976-04-20 • Application granted 1976-04-20 • Publication of US3951134A 1993-04-20 • Anticipated expiration Status Info: Patent citations (8), Cited by (24), Similar documents External links: USPTO, USPTO PatentCenter, USPTO

Method of changing a person's behavior

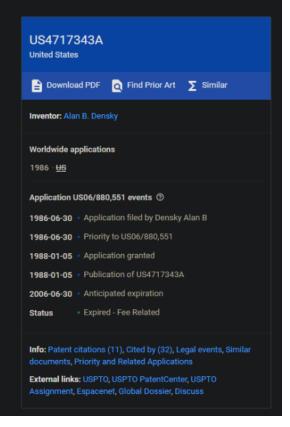
Abstract

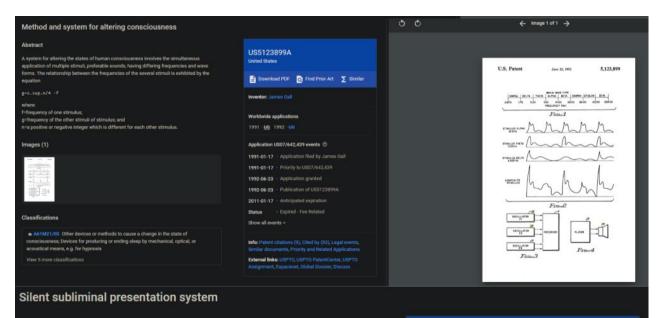
A method of conditioning a person's unconscious mind in order to effect a desired change in the person's behavior which does not require the services of a trained therapist. Instead the person to be treated views a program of video pictures appearing on a screen. The program as viewed by the person's unconscious mind acts to condition the person's thought patterns in a manner which alters that person's behavior in a positive way.

Classifications

■ A61M21/00 Other devices or methods to cause a change in the state of consciousness; Devices for producing or ending sleep by mechanical, optical, or acoustical means, e.g. for hypnosis

View 3 more classifications





Abstract

A silent communications system in which nonaural carriers, in the very low or very high audio frequency range or in the adjacent ultrasonic frequency spectrum, are amplitude or frequency modulated with the desired intelligence and propagated acoustically or vibrationally, for inducement into the brain, typically through the use of loudspeakers, earphones or piezoelectric transducers. The modulated carriers may be transmitted directly in real time or may be conveniently recorded and stored on mechanical, magnetic or optical media for delayed or repeated transmission to the listener.

Images (3)



Classifications

View 3 more classifications

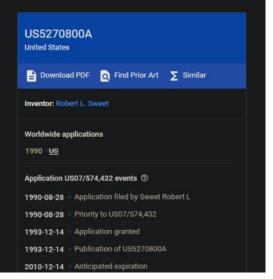


Subliminal message generator

Abstract

A combined subliminal and supraliminal message generator for use with a television receiver permits complete control of subliminal messages and their manner of presentation. A video synchronization detector enables a video display generator to generate a video message signal corresponding to a received alphanumeric text message in synchronism with a received television signal. A video mixer selects either the received video signal or the video message signal for output. The messages produced by the video message generator are user selectable via a keyboard input. A message memory stores a plurality of alphanumeric text messages specified by user commands for use as subliminal messages. This message memory preferably includes a read only memory storing predetermined sets of alphanumeric text messages directed to differing topics. The sets of predetermined alphanumeric text messages preferably include several positive affirmations directed to the left brain and an equal number of positive affirmations directed to the right brain that are alternately presented subliminally. The left brain messages are presented in a linear text mode, while the right brain messages are presented in a three dimensional perspective mode. The user can control the length and spacing of the subliminal presentations to accommodate differing conscious thresholds. Alternative embodiments include a combined cable television converter and subliminal message generator, a combine television receiver and subliminal message generator and a computer capable of presenting subliminal messages.

Images (8)



Method and an associated apparatus for remotely determining information as to person's emotional state

Abstract

In a method for remotely determining information relating to a person's emotional state, an waveform energy having a predetermined frequency and a predetermined intensity is generated and wirelessly transmitted towards a remotely located subject. Waveform energy emitted from the subject is detected and automatically analyzed to derive information relating to the individual's emotional state. Physiological or physical parameters of blood pressure, pulse rate, pupil size, respiration rate and perspiration level are measured and compared with reference values to provide information utilizable in evaluating interviewee's responses or possibly criminal intent in security

Images (4)









Classifications

■ A61B5/164 Lie detection

View 6 more classifications

Ultrasonic speech translator and communications system

Abstract

A wireless communication system undetectable by radio frequency methods for converting audio signals, including human voice, to electronic signals in the ultrasonic frequency range, transmitting the ultrasonic signal by way of acoustical pressure waves across a carrier medium, including gases, liquids, or solids, and reconverting the ultrasonic acoustical pressure waves back to the original audio signal. The ultrasonic speech translator and communication system (20) includes an ultrasonic transmitting device (100) and an ultrasonic receiving device (200). The ultrasonic transmitting device (100) accepts as input (115) an audio signal such as human voice input from a microphone (114) or tape deck. The ultrasonic transmitting device (100) frequency modulates an ultrasonic carrier signal with the audio signal producing a frequency modulated ultrasonic carrier signal, which is transmitted via acoustical pressure waves across a carrier medium such as gases, liquids or solids. The ultrasonic receiving device (200) converts the frequency modulated ultrasonic acoustical pressure waves to a frequency modulated electronic signal, demodulates the audio signal from the ultrasonic carrier signal, and conditions the demodulated audio signal to reproduce the original audio signal at its output (250).

Images (6)







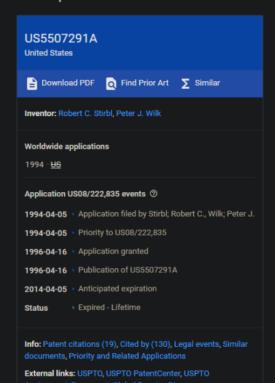






Classifications

■ H04B11/00 Transmission systems employing sonic, ultrasonic or infrasonic waves



US5539705A

United States





Inventor: M. Alfred Akerman, Curtis W. Ayers, Howard D. Haynes

Current Assignee: Lockheed Martin Energy Systems Inc

Worldwide applications

1994 US

Application US08/329,889 events ②

1994-10-27 • Application filed by Martin Marietta Energy

1994-10-27 • Priority to US08/329,889

Assigned to MARTIN MARIETTA ENERGY SYSTEMS, INC. @

1996-07-23 • Application granted

1996-07-23 • Publication of US5539705A

2014-10-27 Anticipated expiration

 Expired - Fee Related Status

Info: Patent citations (20), Cited by (59), Legal events, Similar

External links: USPTO, USPTO PatentCenter, USPTO

Personal tracking and recovery system

Abstract

Apparatus for tracking and recovering humans utilizes an implantable transceiver incorporating a power supply and actuation system allowing the unit to remain implanted and functional for years without maintenance. The implanted transmitter may be remotely actuated, or actuated by the implantee. Power for the remote-activated receiver is generated electromechanically through the movement of body muscle. The device is small enough to be implanted in a child, facilitating use as a safeguard against kidnapping, and has a transmission range which also makes it suitable for wilderness sporting activities. A novel biological monitoring feature allows the device to be used to facilitate prompt medical dispatch in the event of heart attack or similar medical emergency. A novel sensation-feedback feature allows the implantee to control and actuate the device with certainty.

Images (2)





Classifications

■ A61B5/1112 Global tracking of patients, e.g. by using GPS

View 9 more classifications

US5629678A **United States** Download PDF Q Find Prior Art Similar Inventor: Paul A. Gargano, David H. Gilmore, Frank A. Pace, Lee Current Assignee: SUFFOLK UNIVERSITY, Destron Fearing Corp , Veriteq Corp Worldwide applications 1995 US 1996 WO Application US08/371,089 events ① 1995-01-10 Priority to US08/371,089 1995-01-10 Application filed by Paul A. Gargano 1997-05-13 Application granted 1997-05-13 Publication of US5629678A 2015-01-10 Anticipated expiration Status Show all events ~ Info: Patent citations (26), Non-patent citations (1), Cited by (161), Legal events, Similar documents, Priority and Related External links: USPTO, USPTO PatentCenter, USPTO

Assignment, Espacenet, Global Dossier, Discuss

Speech signal processing for determining psychological or physiological characteristics using a knowledge base

Abstract

A speech-based system for assessing the psychological, physiological, or other characteristics of a test subject is described. The system includes a knowledge base that stores one or more speech models, where each speech model corresponds to a characteristic of a group of reference subjects. Signal processing circuitry, which may be implemented in hardware, software and/or firmware, compares the test speech parameters of a test subject with the speech models. In one embodiment, each speech model is represented by a statistical time-ordered series of frequency representations of the speech of the reference subjects. The speech model is independent of a priori knowledge of style parameters associated with the voice or speech. The system includes speech parameterization circuitry for generating the test parameters in response to the test subject's speech. This circuitry includes speech acquisition circuitry, which may be located remotely from the knowledge base. The system further includes output circuitry for outputting at least one indicator of a characteristic in response to the comparison performed by the signal processing circuitry. The characteristic may be time-varying, in which case the output circuitry outputs the characteristic in a time-varying manner. The output circuitry also may output a ranking of each output characteristic. In one embodiment, one or more characteristics may indicate the degree of sincerity of the test subject, where the degree of sincerity may vary with time. The system may also be employed to determine the effectiveness of treatment for a psychological or physiological disorder by comparing psychological or physiological characteristics, respectively, before and after treatment.

Images (29)



Classifications

■ G10L17/26 Recognition of special voice characteristics, e.g. for use in lie detectors; Recognition of animal voices

US6006188A United States Inventor: Rostislav Bogdashevsky, Vladimir Alexeev, Vitaly Current Assignee: Dendrite Inc Worldwide applications 1997 US 1998 IL CA EP WO AU Application US08/820,566 events ③ 1997-03-19 Application filed by Dendrite Inc 1997-03-19 Priority to US08/820,566 1997-12-29 Assigned to DENDRITE, INC. @ 1999-12-21 Application granted 1999-12-21 Publication of US6006188A 2017-03-19 Anticipated expiration . Expired - Fee Related Status Info: Patent citations (17), Non-patent citations (43), Cited by External links: USPTO, USPTO PatentCenter, USPTO

Communication system and method including brain wave analysis and/or use of brain activity

Abstract

A system and method for enabling human beings to communicate by way of their monitored brain activity. The brain activity of an individual is monitored and transmitted to a remote location (e.g. by satellite). At the remote location, the monitored brain activity is compared with pre-recorded normalized brain activity curves, waveforms, or patterns to determine if a match or substantial match is found. If such a match is found, then the computer at the remote location determines that the individual was attempting to communicate the word, phrase, or thought corresponding to the matched stored normalized signal.

Images (5)







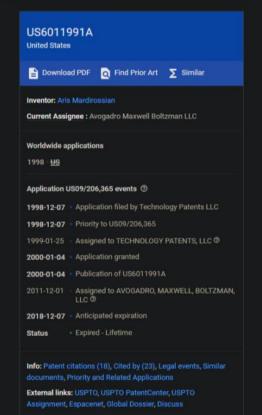




Classifications

■ A6185/0022 Monitoring a patient using a global network, e.g. telephone networks, internet

View 2 more classifications





United States Patent [19]

Loos

[11] Patent Number: [45] Date of Patent:

6,017,302 Jan. 25, 2000

- [54] SUBLIMINAL ACOUSTIC MANIPULATION OF NERVOUS SYSTEMS
- [76] Inventor: Hendricus G. Loos, 3019 Cresta Wy., Laguna Beach, Calif. 92651
- [21] Appl. No.: 08/961,907
- [22] Filed: Oct. 31, 1997
- [51] Int. Cl.⁷ A61B 5/00 U.S. Cl. .. 600/28 Field of Search
- [56] References Cited

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

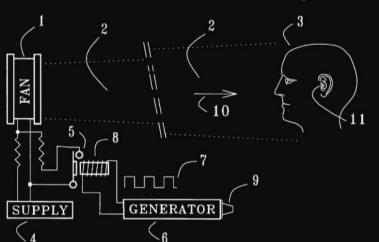
11/1978	Gross .
6/1982	Williamson 600/2
3/1986	Warnke .
12/1991	Gavish 600/28
6/1992	Gall 600/2
5/1994	Huang et al 367/14
3/1998	De Visser 600/
	6/1982 3/1986 12/1991 6/1992 5/1994

Primary Examiner-Samuel Gilbert

[57] ABSTRACT

In human subjects, sensory resonances can be excited by subliminal atmospheric acoustic pulses that are tuned to the resonance frequency. The ½ Hz sensory resonance affects the autonomic nervous system and may cause relaxation, drowsiness, or sexual excitement, depending on the precise acoustic frequency near ½ Hz used. The effects of the 2.5 Hz resonance include slowing of certain cortical processes, sleepiness, and disorientation. For these effects to occur, the acoustic intensity must lie in a certain deeply subliminal range. Suitable apparatus consists of a portable battery-powered source of weak subaudio acoustic radiation. The method and apparatus can be used by the general public as an aid to relaxation, sleep, or sexual arousal, and clinically for the control and perhaps treatment of insomnia, tremors, epileptic scizures, and anxiety disorders. There is further application as a nonlethal weapon that can be used in law enforcement standoff situations, for causing drowsiness and disorientation in targeted subjects. It is then preferable to use venting acoustic monopoles in the form of a device that inhales and exhales air with subaudio frequency.

17 Claims, 5 Drawing Sheets



				Directed E	Directed Energy Weapon / Targeted Individual Patents	
Patent No.	freq	Wave type	7773	Filing Date P	Symptom Filing Date Publication Linvented By Original Assignee Descripton	
US 6091994 A	1/2hz and 2.4Hz		MK	31-Aug-98	18-Jul-00 Hendricus G. LLoos, Hendricus G. Pulsative Manipulation of Central Nervous Systems	
US 6488617 B1 1-8hz	1-8hz	×	MK	13-Oct-00	3-Dec-02 Bruce F. Katz. Universal Hedonics Method and Device for Producing a Desired Brain State via magnetic waves	
US 7629918 B2	US 7629918 B2 "RFDE" and radar		location a	15-Dec-05	8-Dec-09 (Renneth W. B Raytheon Company Weapon with integrated targeting system to locate targets. Damages/disrupts electronics, biological entities, and physical structures.	cal structures.
US 6470214 B1	US 6470214 B1 3,500 Hz (probably)		V2k	13-Dec-96	22-Oct-02 James P. O'Lo United States Air Fi Remotely transmits intelligible subjective sound into target consciousness. ("Voice to Skull")	
US 3393279			VZK	13-Mar-62	16-Jul-68 G.P. Flanagan Listening Incorpora Allows information to be remotely conveyed to subject via electromagnetic waves.	
US 3951134	100, 110, 210 MHz		MK	5-Aug-74	20-Apr-76 Robert G. Mai Dorne & Margolin, Apparatus and method for remotely monitoring and altering a larget's brain waves / central nervous system	
US 4395600			MK	26-Nov-80	26-Jul-83. Rene R. Lundy & David L. Tyler Subliminal manipulation of subjective emotions via remotely directed audio waves	
US 4834701	4-16 Hz		MK	24-Jul-85	30-May-89 Kazumi Masai Ken Hayashibara Remote neurological control via sets of low frequency waves beamed at brain	
US 4858612 A	microwave spectrum	1	V2K	19-Dec-83	22-Aug-89 Philip L. Stock Stocklin Philip L. Transmits sound to auditory cortex of mammals via remotely-applied microwave signals.	
US 4877027 A	100-10,000 MHz		VZK	6-Jun-88	31-Oct-89 Wayne B. Bru Brunkan Wayne B. Transmits sound to auditory cortex of mammals via bursts of remotely applied microwaves.	
US 5123899 A	40-80 Hz, two signals	3	MK	17-Jan-91	23-Jun-92. James Gall James Gall Alters mood, emotion, sleep states via remotely applied frequencies and wave forms	
US 5159703 A	14.5 kHz	ш	V2K	28-Dec-89	27-Oct-92 Oliver M. Low Oliver M. Lowery Presents subliminal auditory information to the human via remotely applied waves	
US 5356368 A	4-212 Hz		MK	1-Mar-91	18-Oct-94. Robert A. Mor Interstate Industrie Method of and apparatus for inducing desired states of consciousness	
US 6587729 B2			VZK	24-Apr-02	1-Jul-03. James P. O'Lo US Air Force Apparatus for audibly communicating speech using the radio frequency hearing effect	
US 6052336 A			VZK	1-May-98	18-Apr-00 Austin Lowrey, Ili; Austin Apparatus and method of broadcasting audible sound using ultrasonic sound as a carrier	
US 6011991 A		IR, RF or satelli RV, MK	HIRV, MK	7-Dec-98	4-Jan-00 Aris Mardinos Technology Patent: Remotely identifies individuals by brainwave signature; monitors words, phrases, and thoughts by brain activity	
US 5889870 A			Voice	17-Jul-96	30-Mar-99. Ewood G. No American Technold Makes voices emanate from individuals who do not intend or realize it. "Ventriloquist Effect".	
US 5507291 A	300-1,000 Hz		RV	5-Apr-94	16-Apr-96 Robert C. Stirl Stirbl, Robert C., W Method for remotely determining information relating to a person's emotional state.	
US 3393279 A			VZK	13-Mar-62	16-Jul-68 Patrick Flanag Listening Inc Remotely cause individual to hear voices via EMF waves - imperceptible to anyone else.	
US 3647970 A	SO kHz	3	VZK	29-Aug-68	7-Mar-72. Gillis P Flanag Gillis P Flanagan Remotely cause individual to hear voices via EMF waves - imperceptible to anyone else.	
US 8579793 B1 0 Hz - 5 kHz	ZHN 5 - ZH 0		MK	27-Jan-11	James David Moneycutt, James David John Clois Honeycutt, John Moneycutt, Clois Honeycutt, Clois Honeycutt, Controls brain state by placing engineered EMF patterns into the AC wiring of a building.	
US 20140309484 A1	14 A1		MK	24-Jan-14	16-Oct-14 Daniel Wonch Daniel Wonchul Ch	
US 6488617 B1		N	MK	13-Oct-00	3-Dec-02 Bruce F. Katz. Universal Hedonics Monitor and control the brain state of an individual via pulsed magnetic fields aimed at brain.	
US 6506148 B2 1/2 - 2.4 Hz	1/2 - 2.4 Hz	ш	MK	1-Jun-01	14-Jan-03. Hendricus G. I Hondricus G. Loos. Manipulation subject brain waves via frequencies emanating from computer and TV screens	
					Carol A.	

Anonymous 12/23/21(Thu)14:31:28 No.19619099 ▶ >>19619137 >>19619268 >>19619975

>>196178006 Once you start to see things under their esoteric and occult aspect you realize how fucking scary the modern world is. So much of "liberalism" and "progressivism" are actually large-scale social engineering projects, and worse than that, social demoralization projects.

own countries and neighborhoods? Then read Fustel de Coulanges on the centrality of the hearth, Eliade on the axis mundi and how every household and its hearth is a microcosm of the axis mundi and necessary for cosmicizing the world How many things in the past 5 years alone can be understood as ritual humiliations imposed on the population? How many things can be understood as psy-ops to scramble normal people's ability to feel "centered" and "at home" in their and making it livable. Counter-tradition empirically makes sense. We are being assaulted on a thousand different levels that have become invisible for us, as a result of the assault itself. The most integral parts of what it mean to be a human being are being stripped away and replaced.

Normalize the killing of inconvenient babies, make it so that mothers have to normalize the invisible psychic trauma of killing their own unborn child and actively choosing materialism, hedonism, egoism as they do it. Make it obligatory and normal to think "I need to kill this baby so I can get more cheeseburgers and go to more music festivals." What is that moment of choice if not a ritual acceptance of evil and material over good?

Normalize destroying every form that exists. Nothing can have a form, nothing can be stable. Buildings can't be symmetrical, traditions only exist to oppres, genders don't exist, states and nations and peoples don't exist, everything is blurred lines, there is no center, everything is relative, there is no "subject," we're all intersubjective collectives of rhizomatic white noise, embrace it and surgically mutilate your god-given form for fun.

We're at war with something far larger and far more evil than politicians and most people don't even recognize it. I wonder if the politicians serving the evil even understand it.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jul 2021 01:07:24 No.29167125

It's called television. To put it broadly, visual media. And most people don't understand how. It's so nefarious that it doesn't seem creepy on the surface. Many mass marketing and psychology campaigns were figured out as early as the 30s. It's part of how smoking cigarettes became so popular. The most potent example is the acceptance of homosexuality and now other deviant lifestyles. Such was laid out in the book, "After the Ball."

Television brainwashes people by reconfiguring their sensory experience towards cultural norms. To understand what I mean, watch this: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KE5YwN4NW5o

You probably don't need an experiment to tell you how much you rely on other people to inform your social perceptions. People foolishly presume in this thing called "common sense," or the immutably obvious. These are illusory concepts, the malleable of ideas, and they're informed by everyday experiences and causal ideas.

All human atrocities can be normalized through exposure. The state trooper and paramedic, over time, cease to be shocked by gory accidents as they were.

Television rewires your perceptions of the "norm." It has limits and does so subtly. For example, sensory overload is not easily played on subjects. Most people cannot handle say, a cartel execution video What TV can do is "demonstrate" to the viewer the norm. And it does this by craftling the perceptible reactions of the characters or the actors.

The characters rewire the To the example: homosexuality is considered disgusting. Showing displays of it would lead to disgust. However, to rewire the norm, TV shows us the "characters," the revised percepting her inestyle in abstract. Not through the "argumentative," but through exposure: audience is tricked into accepting homosexuality by the reaction of the characters. (1/2)

Anonymous Fri 09 Jul 2021 01:09:37 No.29167142 Report

>>29167125

How does this, in effect, "brainwash" you?
We are social creatures. You'll notice that NETs and recluses tend towards "disgusting" behaviors when separated from the cues of what's disgusting. Why is that?
We are social creatures. You'll notice that NETs and recluses tend towards "disgusting" behaviors who thinks of themselves as a "critical thinker" at large is self-deceived, at worst a fool. No one can possibly cognize the information he's given. He requires his Kantian intuition to organize it, and much of this he derives from his culture. "How is everyone else perceiving this?" This is why, in unfamiliar crises, crowds of people will "freeze" in confusion. experience polluting your head at all times.

And here comes the TV. If everyone acts like smoke through the door is no big deal, you will unconsciously assume the body of people is privy to something your "ego" is not. The television presents this community or culture in an artificial and controlled setting, it gives you the "cues" without needing a group of when you read something that merely contradicts, rather than refutes, your cultural understanding, it won't possibly change your mind. However, imagine that culture, that collectively shared body of unconscious ideas, is changed. Not an easy task, except when you have artificial sense

people. It normalizes what it wants to normalize, and taboos what it wants to taboo.

The good news: you can "remake" your own sensible world, you can break the conditioning. Because it's not some secret mind virus. It's what's right in front of you. You merely have to acknowledge what is, and refuse to play its games. (2/2)

menticide, jpg ≤ (105 KB, 575x867) google yandex iqdb wait



 \P This book cured my migraines i had since 2016 Anonymous (ID: GEaZnggal) Φ 02/10/22(Thu)13:50:15 No. 360566447 \vee >>360567937 >>360569792 >>360570124 >>360570465 >>36057036 >>36057036 >>360572618 >>360572618 >>360576163 >>360575163 >>360576423 >>36057688

>start getting periodic migraines around the time Trump was elected and demoralization shills showed up on /pol/ and other media >was also getting blackpilled and tired all the time

>thought it was due to mold in the ducts or drinking alcohol

>auit alcohol for a while, still headaches

>block out the vents in my room and still get headaches >exercise and eat healthy, still headaches

>sometimes the headaches would get so bad i couldn't do anything for the entire day.

>now that i think of it the less time i spent on /pol/ or reading the news i had less headaches >fast forward to a month ago

>find out about pic related and read it

>finally figure out what the shills were doing the entire fucking time

>their entire philosophy is based on Pavlovian theory that man is an automaton and can be conditioned to do things if you fuck with them enough >there was a reason why the shills were trying to be as obnoxious and annoying as possible

>it explains why they are constantly nagging you, repeating obnoxious slogans, or just being an absolute pain in the ass (YOU RACIST, INCEL, CHUD, RIGHT WINGERS, GET VACCINATED or >basically they want to gaslight you until you give in GET BOOSTED NOW etc)

>It's the same bullshit tactics communists used on American POW's captured by the Communists during the Korea war to gett them to confess things they never did.

>after understanding their methods my migraines vanish

>can go to sleep and feel refreshed after waking up again

>The shilling and media propaganda was causing depression and psychogenic pain on one side of my head the entire fucking time.

I knew they were just shills but at the back of my mind i would keep thinking these people were genuinly stupid or that they actually believed what they were saying. Most of all I couldn't make sense of what they were trying to do being as bitchy and irrational as possible, but now i know what these mother fuckers were doing thanks to this book. Get fucked shills, you can't fool me anymore. countries. Fichte laid it down that education should aim at destroying free will, so that, after pupils have left school, they shall be incapable, throughout the rest of their lives, of thinking or acting otherwise than as their schoolmasters would have wished. But in his day this was an unattainable ideal: what he regarded as the best system in existence produced Karl Marx. In future such failures are not likely to occur where there is dictatorship. Diet, injections, and injunctions will combine, from a very early age, to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable, and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible. Even if all are miserable, all will believe themselves happy, because the government will tell them that they are so.

A totalitarian government with a scientific bent might do things that to us would seem horrifying. The Nazis were more scientific than the present rulers of Russia, and were more inclined towards the sort of atrocities than I have in mind. They were said—I do not know with what truth—to use prisoners in concentration camps as material for all kinds of experiments, some involving death after much pain. If they had survived, they would probably have soon taken to scientific breeding. Any nation which adopts this practice will, within a generation, secure great military advantages. The system, one may surmise, will be something like this: except possibly in the governing aristocracy, all but 5 per cent of males and 30 per cent of females will be sterilized. The 30 per cent of females will be expected to spend the years from eighteen to forty in reproduction, in order to secure adequate cannon fodder. As a rule, artificial insemination will be preferred to the natural method. The unsterilized,

There will be, in the next generation or so, a pharmacological method of making people love their servitude, and producing dictatorship without tears, so to speak, producing a kind of painless concentration camp for entire societies, so that people will in fact have their liberties taken away from them, but will rather enjoy it, because they will be distracted from any desire to rebel by propaganda or brainwashing, or brainwashing enhanced by pharmacological methods.

And this seems to be the final revolution." ~ Aldous Huxley

Scale of project [edit]

One 1955 MKUltra document gives an indication of the size and range of the effort. It refers to the study of an assortment of mind-altering substances described as follows. [34]

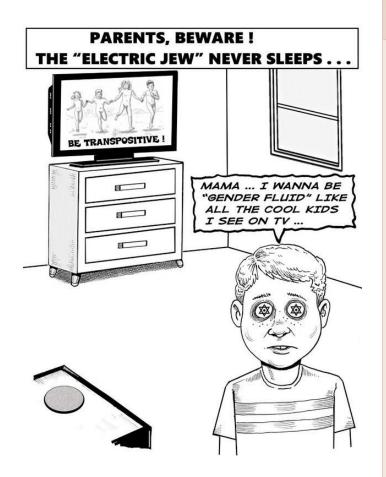
- 1. Substances which will promote illogical thinking and impulsiveness to the point where the recipient would be discredited in public
- 2. Substances which increase the efficiency of mentation and perception.
- 3. Materials which will prevent or counteract the intoxicating effect of alcohol.
- 4. Materials which will promote the intoxicating effect of alcohol.
- 5. Materials which will produce the signs and symptoms of recognized diseases in a reversible way so they may be used for malingering, etc.
- 6. Materials which will render the induction of hypnosis easier or otherwise enhance its usefulness.
- 7. Substances which will enhance the ability of individuals to withstand privation, torture, and coercion during interrogation and so-called "brain-washing".
- 8. Materials and physical methods which will produce amnesia for events preceding and during their use
- 9. Physical methods of producing shock and confusion over extended periods of time and capable of surreptitious use.
- 10. Substances which produce physical disablement such as paralysis of the legs, acute anemia, etc.
- 11. Substances which will produce "pure" euphoria with no subsequent let-down.
- 12. Substances which alter personality structure in such a way the tendency of the recipient to become dependent upon another person is enhanced.
- 13. A material which will cause mental confusion of such a type the individual under its influence will find it difficult to maintain a fabrication under guestioning
- 14. Substances which will lower the ambition and general working efficiency of men when administered in undetectable amounts.
- 15. Substances which promote weakness or distortion of the eyesight or hearing faculties, preferably without permanent effects.
- 16. A knockout pill which can be surreptitiously administered in drinks, food, cigarettes, as an aerosol, etc., which will be safe to use, provide a maximum of amnesia, and be suitable for use by agent types on an ad hoc basis.
- 17. A material which can be surreptitiously administered by the above routes and which in very small amounts will make it impossible for a person to perform physical activity.



"Learned helplessness", in psychology, a mental state in which when an organism(human or animal) has endured enough averse stimuli which it was unable to escape or avoid, it gives up and becomes unable to learn escape in the future, even in situations where such behaviour would be effective.

MOVIES





Anonymous (ID: J9ErRsAX) Seinfeld was a jewish psy-op I(...)
09/04/21(Sat)08:12:43 No.337587684



54 KB JPG

Take this picture for example. In this episode, George gets married. Jerry goes to George's apartment to get him to come see some action movie. George's wife doesn't want to see the action movie, she want's to see The Muted Heart, a chick flick. Jerry the casual jew suggests they

just see each other at the theater and he'll see the action movie and George will see The Muted Heart. After the movie, George is visibly bored and sad, while Jerry the casual jew comes out with his new black friend, and they're both so happy cause the action movie was so good. In this picture, Jerry the casual jew is seen finger shooting in the air, while George is in the background with his wife...looking sad, of course.

The entire episode revolves around George hating married life. Jerry calls him and asks if he's watching the ball game. George tells Jerry the casual jew that he has to go to bed, cause his wife is making him.

I could go on and on with instances where Seinfeld actively promotes adult living as being immoral, degenerate, faithless (unless you're a jew), and without tradition. This was America's most popular tv show for years. Millions upon million of boomers, genx, and millennials watched this show and admired Jerry the casual jew. They wanted Jerry the causal jews lifestyle: single, funny, science believer, not a conspiracist, and above all- single and without kids!

If you see this jew propaganda on TV or you see youngster watching, tell them to TURN THAT JEW SHIT OFF!

[327 / 52 / 112]



11KiB, 300x168, tony.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 4

The Sopranos Is The Most Redpilled Show Of All Time Anonymous

ID:G9KTsjVT Wed 13 Mar 2019 22:52:55 No.206130778 🛂

View Reply Original Report

Quoted By: >>206131091 >>206131809 >>206132312 >>206132481 >>206132671 >>206132989 >>206133119 >>206133243 >>206133695 >>206134991 >>206135826 >>206136391 >>206137255 >>206139569 >>206141927 >>206142416 >>206142661 >>206143342 >>206143696 >>206143863 >>206144110 >>206144837 >>206145765 >>206146384 >>206147209 >>206147315 >>206147609 >>206147860 >>206147877 >>206148868 >>206149771 >>206149891 >>206150596 >>206151783 >>206152789

I rewatched The Sopranos recently, the first time since I got wise to race, the JQ, etc. I am now convinced that David Chase (the show's creator) is /ourguy/. I don't just mean that the show was

relatively honest about race (The Wire), or that it's irreverent and politically incorrect, or that it dealt with themes that are of interest to people with "far-right" political beliefs (Mad Men). I mean that the show is, to a large extent, ideologically far-right, white nationalist, alt-right, whatever label you want to use. If you watch the series with this in mind, you'll see exactly what I'm talking about. In this thread I'll break down some general themes of the show relating to this and give some specific examples of what I mean.

JEWS

Hesh Rabkin

Basically an antisemitic caricature. Made his fortune by scamming black singers out of their royalties. Extremely cheap. Passive-aggressive. Aggressive Zionist. Ripped off Tony's father's mistress for a large sum of money. When an Indian compares Columbus to Hitler, Hesh accuses him of being an antisemite. The Soprano family relies on him for money; he's basically a banker.

Noah Tannenbaum

Meadow's black Jewish boyfriend at Columbia. Is a pretentious douche. His wealthy Jewish father has "friends" who work at NBC. Is duplicitous and conniving. Breaks up with Meadow in the most passive-aggressive and cowardly way imaginable. It's revealed later that he's working for the United Nations.

Jews and Psychiatry

The psychiatrists portrayed in the show are overwhelmingly Jewish. Tony notes that he chose Melfi because his choice was between a bunch of Jewish guvs and a "paisan like me".

At a dinner party full of Jewish psychiatrists, a comment is made about Italians having big noses. Melfi notes that if she had made a similar remark about other groups represented at the table she would be called a bigot.

Anonymous ID:G9KTsjVT Wed 13 Mar 2019 22:53:28 No.206130844 [● Report Quoted By: >>206131091 >>206131644 >>206132671

Dr. Elliot Kupferberg

Melfi's Jewish psychiatrist. Incessantly pushes Melfi to drop Tony as a patient, dismissing him as a psychopath and beyond help. Is intimidated by Tony and fears getting assaulted by him (despite not knowing who he is and there being no hint of violence in the situation) when he encounters him in a parking garage. Is unethical: he casually breaks doctor-patient confidentiality by revealing to a large group of people that Melfi has Tony as a patient. Has a fat, butch-lesbian daughter who he prods for personal details about Melfi's son. Is strongly implied that Elliot manipulates Melfi and overprescribes medication. For example, he prescribes strong medication intended to treat OCD because he views Melfi's treatment of Tony as a "compulsion".

>Saskia Kupferberg

Elliot Kupferberg's butch-lesbian daughter. Is involved with left-wing causes at Columbia. She encourages Meadow to volunteer at the South Bronx legal clinic helping immigrants and minorities. Brags that the clinic helps to reunite "crack babies" with their mothers.

Melfi's Family Psychiatrist

Jewish. Only appears in once scene. Melfi, her husband and son approach him for advice regarding whether or not she should continue treating Tony. He laughs it off, suggesting that she refer him to a psychiatrist specializing in "Mafia depression". He then reveals that his mother's uncle worked for Louis Buchalter, a notable Jewish mobster who worked for Murder Inc., remarking "those were some tough Jews".

Dr. Richard Vogel

AJ's Jewish psychiatrist. He encourages AJ to write a short story about his experience seeing a Somalian boy being beaten. He prescribes AJ medication for depression, but this doesn't prevent him from attempting suicide.

Dr. Krakower

Carmela's one-time therapist. Melfi's mentor. Ukrainian-Jewish. He encourages Carmela to leave Tony, which she eventually does. Krakower sounds pretty similar to Krakow (as in the concentration camp). Make of that what you will.

Quoted By: >>206131091 >>206132671

Dov Ginsberg

Tony's financial advisor.

Amy Safir

Vice President at a film studio. Yale graduate. Claims to be friends with Quentin Tarantino and Vince Vaughn. Engaged to Chris's cousin. Works with Jon Favreau in the show. It's implied that she knows the Weinstein Brothers. Her and Chris have an affair. Chris remarks that it seems like Jews have their own Cosa Nostra in the Ivy League.

Julianna Skiff

Jewish real estate agent. Chris's mistress. Chris relapses into heroin addiction during the affair.

Fran Felstein

Tony's father's mistress. Claims to have slept with JFK. Uses Tony to get back money owed to her from Hesh. Bizarre attempts to seduce Tony.

Matt Testa

AJ's half-Jewish friend. Works with AJ at Blockbuster. Same last name as real-life Jewish mobsters Phil and Salvatore Testa. Rips off Blockbuster for 500 dollars worth of merchandise.

Orthodox Jews (ZZ Top)

Orthodox Jews who use Tony as a golem to settle a family dispute. They end up losing control of their business to Tony.

Ronald Pearse

Johnny Sack's Jewish lawyer.

Ronald Zellman

Corrupt Jewish state assemblyman. Participates in a HUD scam with Tony and Ralph. Was a hippie revolutionary in the sixties. Has a relationship with Tony's eastern European mistress.

Da Lux's Producer

Black gangster rapper Da Lux's producer. We never see his face, but he clearly has a Jewish accent.

Christian Zionism

When Tony is visited by an evangelical preacher in the hospital, Hesh's Jewish relative remarks that whatever one thinks of evangelical Christians, they're great friends of the Jews.

Israeli Ecstasy Dealer

Meadow remarks that Jackie Aprile's best friend was an Israeli ecstasy dealer.

Quoted By: >>206132671

Erwin Rommel

Tony makes the decision to kill his cousin, Tony Blundetto, after watching a documentary on the history channel about Erwin Rommel, the Nazi general. Tony has a longstanding fascination with WWII.

Islam and Jews

At Meadow's legal aid center, a Muslim family explains that a skating rink made their daughter take off her hijab, saying that it was a safety risk. They add that it would be a different story it it were a yamaka.

In The Sopranos, Jews are depicted as being wealthy, prominent and well-connected in the media, politics, medicine, and generally of poor moral character (even those who aren't connected to organized crime). They are generally left-wing politically. They are the leaders of the institutions which the show depicts as breaking down the traditional order (psychiatry, the media, entertainment, politics). This is directly acknowledged by the show's characters numerous times. This makes Tony's fascination with WWII, and with Rommel, all the more interesting.

Anonymous ID:G9KTsjVT Wed 13 Mar 2019 22:55:25 No.206131079 ► Report

Quoted By: >>206132671 >>206145138

RACE

The Sopranos makes no attempt whatsoever to be gentle or politically correct with respect to race. Blacks are almost exclusively violent thugs or degenerate rappers. The closest the show gets to doing the PC thing and blame whitey for their problems is when a black kid approaches the corrupt Jewish politician Zellman and asks him if there will be nice houses in the neighborhood now (a reference to the HUD scam). With the exception of the Jewish Noah, they are all portrayed as stupid savages.

Meadow's anti-racist hyperliberal politics during her high school and early college years are portrayed somewhat comically, and she seems to have abandoned them by the end of the series.

Rap music plays an important role in The Sopranos. AJ, attempting to find some joy in the midst of his depression, listens to rap just before attempting suicide. Rap is heard in Carmela's trip to France and Tony's trip to Italy, underlying the fact that globohomo Americanism is spreading all over the world, supplanting national cultures. Rap is a symbol of cultural decline and a transfer of power from whites to blacks, and, given the show's recognition of Jewish influence in the music industry, Jews.

Melfi is raped by a Hispanic immigrant in a parking garage midway through the series (notably, he's "employee of the month" at his place of work). Although the rapist is caught, he gets off on a technicality. Mefli and her family are outraged at the injustice, but her husband, who, unlike Tony, has great respect for the law and American institutions, is unable to avenge her. She is tempted to tell Tony who her rapist was, and enjoys the fantasy of him being cowed and terrified, but in the end chooses not to, symbolizing the moralistic cowardice and impotence of the white liberal upper-middle class.

Quoted By: >>206144898

AJ is briefly engaged to a Puerto Rican woman. It is heavily implied that she only accepts his proposal in the first place because of his family's wealth, and their entire relationship seems to be predicated on her being attracted to his family's power and wealth. Ultimately, she breaks off the engagement with him at the Puerto Rican day parade, a location which symbolizes her national and ethnic pride; she returns to her own tribe.

Tony Blundetto brutally beats his Korean business partner when he mispronounces "West Caldwell". The character had a lot pent up range about a bunch of things anyway, but it's telling that a racial/cultural difference is what pushes him over the edge.

We overhear a conversation between AJ's liberal high school teacher and another student. The teacher notes that the student's paper on the blues in the south should help in his college applications. This is an acknowledgment of the fact that racial left-wing views further one's academic and career prospects in modern America.

Quoted By: >>206132671 >>206150374

DECLINE OF TRADITION / MASCULINITY

The younger men and boys in The Sopranos tend to be irresponsible, decadent, beta, weak, etc. Tony admits that he dislikes his son for his weakness and resists getting a vasectomy because AJ is his only male heir. AJ is idiotic, disrespectful, cowardly and weak. Tony notes that he'd never make it in the mafia. Meadow's boyfriend Finn defers to Meadow for decisions and is generally meek and mild. Jackie Jr., while not as sheltered as AJ, was diagnosed with a learning disorder and is described by Junior as a "dumb fuck" who almost drowned in a foot of water. Matthew Bevilaqua and Sean Gismonte are sycophantic morons. Christopher is a drug addict who blames his problems on a "disease" which he has no control over and considers ratting out the family simply due to his dislike of Tony. The younger mobsters all lack either the practical intelligence or will of their older counterparts. By the end of the series, the old guys are pretty much the only ones left in the organization.

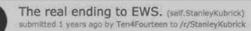
In the first episode, Tony says that it seems like the best is over, that he came in at the end. Although this could be taken as merely a statement on the mafia, it is representative of the show's attitude toward modern America. Everything is in decline: religion, music, culture, social and moral norms, etc. In the sixth season, some of the mobsters even consider letting the gay Vito remain in the family, noting that even the army now accepts them. This decline is happening despite (or perhaps because of) the relative wealth and high status of most of the characters, underlying the notion that economic prosperity is meaningless if the foundations of a nation/people/organization are weak.

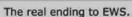
Anonymous ID:G9KTsjVT Wed 13 Mar 2019 22:58:50 No.206131427 № Report

Quoted By: >>206144008 >>206144805

MEADOW AND AJ'S POLITICS

Meadow begins the show as an anti-racist progressive. By the end of the show, she is in effect a tribal conservative, despite the fact that she wouldn't describe it in those terms. By the end of the show she's engaged to an Italian from within her family's social circle, is hyper-defensive of Italians, including her family's traditional customs, suspicious of government overreach, tells AJ to "block out" concerns about Bush's foreign policy and is weirded out by the fact that he's reading Al Jazeera. AJ, who is apolitical for most of the show, becomes hyper-interested in politics in the last season. He criticizes mourners at Bobby's funeral for still watching the Oscars, living in a media-induced hypnosis, and says that Bush let Bin Laden get away (he might as well have said that 9/11 was an inside job, but that was probably a bit too hot for HBO in the mid-2000's). He predicts that the US would go to war with Iran before Bush left office. AJ's political awakening has even more relevance when you consider the fact that the show acknowledges Jewish power in the media, government and entertainment industry. AJ may not have pieced together this by the end of the show, but it seems like David Chase did.





NDA's up the ass on this thing, so chances are you'll never hear this from a direct source unless you know someone who worked on it in post or someone who was at the executive or financier level during post.

Here goes.

The toy store scene is not the end of the movie. They buy a teddy bear for their daughter. Tom notices the two men watching them. They smile at him and he smiles back.

Next scene, they exit the store and Kidman takes the daughter into a limo with the two old men. Tom is confused, Kidman tells him not to worry or he'll scare their daughter. She tells him not to ask questions and coaxes him to get inside of the limo. They drive to the manor in Long Island in silence while the daughter is finishing coloring a rainbow inside of a coloring book. A guard greets the two men and the two men exit with Kidman and her daughter. The guard tells Tom to wait in the car. Tom watches them all go inside. He asks the driver what's going on and the driver doesn't answer. Tom keeps looking at the manor door. Eventually Tom exits the car and goes inside the manor.

It's empty. He runs around looking for his family. He hears voices coming from inside of a room.

He opens the door and hears his wife saying "now suck it like a lollipop." His wife and daughter are naked in bed with the two men, who are wearing masks. They're all wrapped in a bed sheet so it's only implied nudity.

Two guards wearing masks enter and restrain Tom. He struggles and one of them punches him in the stomach. He collapses on the floor and starts crying. The two old men ask him "what's the matter," as if they are confused. Kidman tells them "he doesn't know." After a moment of silence one of the men simply says, "you've cost us a life. It must be replaced." His daughter begins to cry and Kidman comforts her. Then she walks over to Tom and comforts him, saying something along the lines of "they're not going to keep her, it's just every now and then." Then she assures him that they won't harm her or the two of them. She says "you're one of us now." As he is coming to terms with it, she puts a mask on him and then she starts disrobing him as the guards let go of him.

Before I get into the last scene, let me tell you what was explained to me about what I just told you. What was explained to me is that this is Tom and his daughter's initiation ritual into the society. The reason he never has sex in the movie after the party is because it's a part of the ritual. They are watching him, paying people off, and keeping him celibate for the initiation. Two other things. The toy store scene is about Kidman selling their daughter to the society. The two men are there to look at "toys." The end of the rainbow is about Tom finding out the dark truth about what the elites are doing, which will occur through Tom having sex. The last time we see it is before they go inside the manor.

The last scene.

The last scene is one continuous steady-cam shot following Ziegler. It begins on a painting of a baby, as Ziegler is getting dressed and then walking into a party that's going on at his house. The shot follows him through the party and during it we see Kidman surrounded by a group of men and laughing. Lots of pictures and symbols of "elitists" are seen in the background during this sequence. What can also be seen are pictures that allude to Kubrick's previous works; pictures of Ziegler with generals, astronauts, and either Jack Nicholson himself or a man that's supposed to be him. This was apparently Kubrick outing all of the people involved as well as saying his goodbye to cinema.

It ends with us seeing Tom off in the distance of the shot. He is standing by himself, away from other partygoers and staring off into the distance in a zombie-like fashion, as if disillusioned by everything. He's on the outdoor balcony. He casually jumps over the railing as no one even notices and the movie cuts to black. Kubrick has left the building.

Kubrick said the movie was simply about how the people who run the world are rich banking families who are profoundly evil. They are pedophiles and are holding women as sex slaves, while murdering anyone who challenges them. And no one is talking about it. That's it. There is no underlying theme about the need for intimacy. The only underlying theme is about how naive everyone is to what's really going on.

From what I was told this isn't even a real secret to people who worked in the industry at the time. Over 7 hours of film did not make it into the final cut. The argument over final cut was over defamation and explicitness. One of the names in the movie sounded like someone powerful apparently and they wanted Stanley to cut it. Supposedly he didn't. A lot of people think it's the guy at the beginning named Sandor. There was a gray area over how much power Stanley's director's cut had over the run time. The studio could not change the content of the film, but they were allowed to cut it off before it ran over two hours and forty minutes. The reason they cut down the film is because they thought the pedophile angle would piss people off and ruin Tom and Nicole's career. Supposedly it had nothing to do with illuminati button pushers stopping what was being said. It was more of an appearance thing. But again, this is just the Hollywood insider story about why they cut the film's ending. It's not the insider insider's story, if you get my drift. Keep in mind that they told Stanley to cut the ending and he didn't want to do it. There is a strong chance he was waiting for them to cave and then he died and they cut the ending without him being around to agree to it. My belief is that if he had lived and he knew they were threatening to cut the ending to fit the run time, he would've probably recut it so that he didn't go over the run time and audiences got to see the ending.

If you work in the industry and want to hear this from a direct source, my advice is to find someone who worked in post or as a studio rep or exec during that period. Those people are the ones who see the first cuts. You might get lucky.

[-] Ten4Fourteen (deleted by user) -1 points 1 years ago

I'm going to reply to as many as you as I can in this reply because I don't feel like talking to you all individually. ​

I'm anonymous for a reason. I work in Hollywood and I don't want to piss anyone off. My uncle was in the business for over 40 years. One of his best friends who left the business in the mid 2000's worked at WB back when the film was in post and saw the cut. He told me what happened. That's as far as I'll go with my source.

I believe him over Kubrick's daughters. He's been a mentor to me in showing how the business actually works and has no real reason to lie. He wasn't just some extra or someone's kid. He was in it. And, well elephant in the room, good chance Stanley didn't talk to his kids or anyone else for that matter about a lot of the darkness he had seen or was in his head. As far as they know he's adapting a novella about relationships. Despite the fact that pretty much every movie he has made has been about powerful people and institutions abusing their power and society failing to stop them.

What my uncle's friend and a lot of people in the know believe is that Kubrick got whacked over the movie. It sounds far fetched if you're not familiar with the industry. But if you know how life is out here, then it just sounds like business. Out here, everyone knows about the prostitution rings that cater to celebs. It's no secret that they're using 15 and 16 year olds and even grooming children as young as 12. But the thing is, despite everyone knowing that it goes on, no one talks about it. You never see it in the news or anything. Imagine overhearing someone making fun of an actor who likes to fuck kids, and they're not shocked by it. They're making fun of him as if he's just some weirdo, like he likes to get peed on or something. This is the kind of conversation you hear out here regularly and the type of shit that is happening.

One of the biggest jokes is that everyone is going crazy over metoo right now and there are literally kids being driven up to the hills to mansion parties every weekend in the middle of the night. To give you an idea of how crazy it is, one time I picked up my buddy who was a bartending a party at a producer's house. He told me there were four 12 year old looking girls walking around in swimsuits at 3 A.M. in the morning. Everyone else there was a grown man. There were no women there. At first he said he's thinking that these girls live in the house or that they were someone at the party's kids. Then he sees them get herded into an SUV by some scumbag and then it just drives off.

It's not even a secret, it's just something that no one is talking about. From what I know, a lot of people who've seen or heard about the ending think that Kubrick simply made a film about something that no one was talking about and it made a lot powerful people uncomfortable and they had him poisoned, which gave him the heart attack. The reason it's called Eyes Wide Shut, isn't because it's about the need for intimacy, it's about something everyone is allowing to happen but is ignoring it. The current version, a lot of people read into it and think it was meant to be some sort esoteric, ambiguous thing, when in reality it was supposed to be a pretty concrete statement with a definite ending. Still a metaphor, but one that's very readable.

Now if you don't know about this world, it seems far fetched. But the thing is, the guy was known for editing his stuff down to the wire... but he decides to just deliver final cut months before the release? And this isn't even insider knowledge, he got in a verbal fight over not cutting the film and then he died days later. I mean, he was old, but really? The guy makes a movie about powerful pedophiles, argues over the cut, and then dies shortly after that? Red flags.

Again, it's hard to believe if you've never been around the kinds of weird shit that these people get into. But you need to keep in mind that they are very powerful and have all sorts of things at their disposal that normal people don't even know exist. If you drive around some of these mansions you would think that there is no security. In reality, they have cameras with 4K res' scoping you out, that are about as big as the camera in your iPhone. And they've had them since 2008. I've heard stories about celebrities having people disappear for road rage incidents. It's not hard to believe they'd kill a guy for exposing their secrets and rubbing their faces in it with a film starring the two biggest names in Hollywood. That ending could've easily triggered investigations.

The way I heard it went down was like this. He cut his 3 hour version and showed it to the studio. No kiddies and actors are present during these screenings, it's all above the line, major money people, which is why his daughters probably never even saw the ending. They told him to scrap the ending for the NC-17. He called their bullshit and said deal with it. They told him it was too long. He said he'd bring it down to 2:40. Then the studio made their own cut of the film that the execs and financiers liked. This is the version we got where they lopped off the ending. They screened it for Stanley and the actors in an effort to get him to agree to this cut.

Chances are he said no and went back to work on it. Then he died shortly afterwards. The studio then just lops off the ending of his 3 hour cut and says this is the movie Stanley wanted to make. He had final cut. We didn't touch his footage. We just made it adhere to run time and covered up some tits for the R-rating. See it's in the contract, we can't touch his footage(unless he goes over the run time.) They put that all out to the press, that this is the film he wanted to make, and contractually they can't mess with it so it really is his cut, blah blah blah, lies..... and then everyone just believes them. Studios lie all the time and the public just believes them. One of the biggest lies of all time is that it costed 300 million to make Avatar and people just ate that shit up. The big secret/joke is that in reality Avatar costed 65 million dollars to make and went on to make billions. Hollywood reports its own numbers. So whenever you see a budget, 9 out of 10 times it's made up. Budgets are usually precisely calculated, but look at any major movie and it will give you the same numbers 100 mil, 150 mil, 175 mil, 200 mil. The point is, they're liars.

So no, I don't believe his daughters or some lady who says she's his daughter, even though she really isn't. None of them saw the first cut, because it's a workprint plain and simple. Thus they probably never saw the original ending. My guess is the studio brought his daughter in for their cut in which Stanley was present at and then she just assumed it was the final cut of the film. She probably didn't have any idea that he was in the process of changing the entire ending. He probably kept his true intentions and ideas from her, like he did with everyone.

A lot of Kubrick fanboys don't want to hear about this ending because the ambiguity makes it spooky and the possibility that he's a genius who made something that's telling multiple stories is very interesting. To them ambiguity = intelligence.

But when you find out he's just a guy who had seen some shit, was mad that society ignores it, and decided to critique society and the powerful... then you realize he's just another man with a message. That being said, I feel that this ending would still be in line with his other work.

They're all metaphors that serve as indictments of institutions and their failures. In Dr. Strangelove, Full Metal Jacket, A Clockwork Orange, he was criticizing the powerful(army, corrections) and their influence over the delusional(soldiers, criminals.)

Eyes Wide Shut is no different in that regard. It's a metaphor about society and how it's being influenced by an institution. The story is about society(Bill), ignoring what's going on, and letting their children get abused by the wealthy. On the surface, everything is prosperous, but underneath it, it is allowing the powerful to get away with horrible things. Eventually, it falls. It's a statement about humanity and it's failures and is very pessimistic, which sounds like 100% Kubrick.

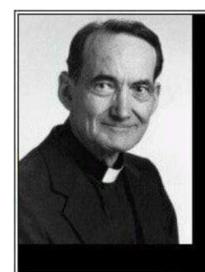
permalink reddit ceddit

WHEN YOUR ENTIRE INDUSTRY IS RAN BY PEDOPHILES, MOLESTERS AND RAPISTS BUT YOU STILL GIVE YOURSELF RIGHT TO TAKE THE MORAL HIGH GROUND AND LECTURE EVERYONE ELSE HOW THEY SHOULD BEHAVE, VOTE AND THINK.





Isn't it ironic that millions of people love movies that celebrate rebellion and underdogs who resist oppression, yet in real world they obey rules without ever questioning authority?



"Having a television in your home, is like having a Jew in your living room."

Fr. Leonard E. Feeney, MICM; from "The Point" magazine, 1957

Yes, it's an Inverted Hermeneutic story.

12 tribes are Jews, seeking a new homeland after being diasporaed by Christians, specifically Roman Catholics, because they don't differentiate between Rome and Roman

Gaius Baltar (note the Roman first name) is Jesus. We know he's Jesus because Jesus had 84 followers - the 12 apostles and the 72 lesser disciples. There are 12 major Cylon types and you are told in the pilot episode that the lesser Cylons (the Centurions) fly in squadrons of 72.

Jesus is involved in a relationship with Cylon 6. This is meant to be Mary Magdalene, who is also thought to be the "disciple whom Jesus loved" mentioned in the Gospels. Note in the pic I posted it's Cylon 6 in the position of Mary Magdalene in the Last Supper (if you subscribe to the theories about Da Vinci).
Gaius Baltar starts a religious cult because Jesus does, betrays his people because Jews think Jesus betrayed them and is depicted as cowardly, craven and degenerate because they

Starbuck is the fallen angel Azazel, the agent of chaos who is incredibly skilled in battle. They gender switched it in the reboot but the character is the same. And it's made clear there's something "special" about Starbuck all the way through the series. really, really hate Jesus.

Apollo is Samyaza or Satan, the one who ultimately will take charge.

07/19/22(Tue)06:31:18 No.387395550 — Anonymous (ID: CmwsWJ2 File: d91.gif (1.91 MB, 331x197) Anonymous (ID:



where 'they' have embedded themselves so deep within your psyche that you don't even know they are there, structuring your thoughts for you. And imagine that your Imagine living in a society that has had decades of total jewish post-WW2 dominance in business, mass media, academia, film, government etc. with no opposition, icons, your culture, your favorite television shows, movies, music, everything you were brought up on and know and love, is a jewish creation (a trick) and/or was pushed by 'them', likely so as to weaken you in some way. Now imagine they have invented an unknown amount of terms, have drastically changed the English language and made up new words, changed their meanings, all to usher in radical change that they fund and then propagate through their global inter-connected network of news, tr, movies, and so on. Imagine they have quite literally bombarded you, your parents, and grandparents minds from birth, and you're so accustomed to it that you don't even recognize it's happening. Imagine they own you, your family, and everyone you know and love. Their total assets are in the 'mere' trillions, but in reality they have a literally unlimited supply of fiat currency to prop up anything they see fit. Imagine every aspect of modernity being entirely dominated by jewish influence.

And then imagine dedicating your whole life and existence to debating over which piece of this propaganda was 'better', which had hotter chicks, better scenes, dialogue, and which made "them" the most money to further destroy you.

Imagine wasting your life metaphorically playing around in an endlessly deep pit of excrement, splashing it all over you and your friends and dunking each others' heads underneath.

Imagine being OP.



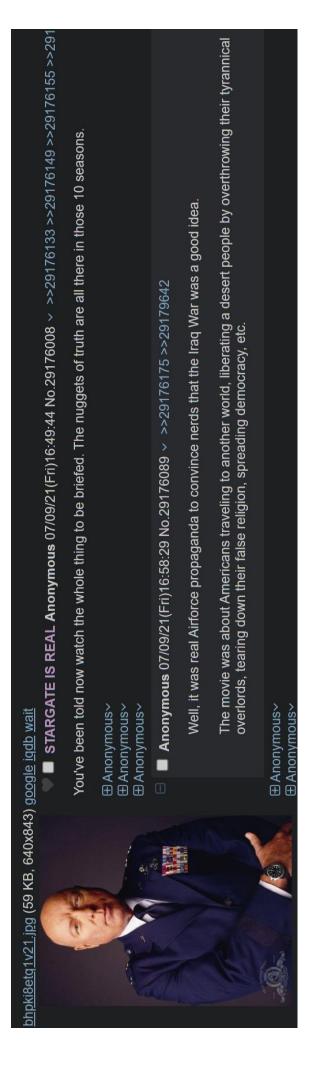
Posted 30 December 2013 - 02:27 PM

doesn't understand the way the world works these days (never mind that we just saw him get rebooted two movies ago). In other words, the Cold The idea of Idris Elba as Bond is laughable but it points up a bigger issue. In the latest movie we hear a lot about Bond being a dinosaur who War is over and the villains are different these days, also you can't play grab-ass with the secretary anymore.

for a transient hotel like modern Britain? Especially if he's supposed to be a Cold War holdover who has seen the country go to seed around him? was white; he couldn't be black any more than he could be a Frenchman. (Six of one, half a dozen of the other innit) Now that the savages have What isn't stated, but is much more relevant, is that Ian Fleming's England is as dead as Khrushchev. James Bond was white because England set up camp, a black Bond makes a kind of perverse sense--but the character of Bond doesn't. Why would that character put his life on the line At this point, Sean Connery's Bond would go over to the other side and start shopping for real estate inside a volcano.



11628 posts Members 00000





□ Anonymous 07/22/19(Mon)14:39:10 No.118454804 ► >>118455124 >>118455321 >tv show about a parasitic race taking over humans and considering themselves >pro military/strength but also cautious about military commanders wielding too >we get advanced technology from aliens through this portal >pro america but critical of corruption and secret services >>118455501 >>118455523 >>118455598 >>118455620 >>118456576

cause infertility

I could spend hours listing all the ways the writers parallel our current struggle against the machine elves (satanic demons) and How the literal actual fuck was this walking redpill of a series allowed to go on for so long? their NWO.

>one episode has another people try to wipe out earth by giving them vaccines that

much power

STARGÁTE

Why do they make movies where they save and free us? Are they suggesting we're in a trap? Then why are they doing everything so that we stay in that trap?

Почему они постоянно призывают нас освободиться и спастись в своих фильмах? Сбежать за стену\купол, свергнуть диктатора\правящую касту.

Они намекают, что мы в ловушке? Но почему они сами делают всё, чтобы мы и оставались в этой же ловушке? Они побуждают к свержению старого мирового порядка и насаждению нового? Но ведь тот новый порядок, который сейчас строится - это обыкновенный гулаг, где у тебя нет никаких прав и тем более свободы.

Или они как маньяк, который оставляет полиции подсказки, чтобы его было легче поймать?

>>541998 >>541999 >>542047 >>542171 >>542272 >>542382 >>550206 >>551020 >>551051 >>551090 >>551132 >>551141

^аноним 14/11/21 Вск 12:32:56 №541998 2

>>541993 (OP)

Тема спасения - одна из зудящих тем человечества, о которой всегда интересно смотреть. Это "жиза", которая пользуется популярностью, поэтому про неё всегда будут снимать и рассказывать.

Но вот тебе зогач-тайр трактовка.

Пока ты смотришь на чужое спасение, ты сопереживаешь герою и получаешь впрыск дофамина, благодаря чему тебе больше не надо искать спасения самому - позыв в сознании удовлетворён. просто виртуально.

>>542021

[...] When you're busy watching someone else being saved, you empathize with the hero and receive a dopamine rush, thanks to which you no longer need to save yourself - your need has been fulfilled, only vicariously.

♣ноним 01/01/22 Суб 01:44:04 №551148 46

- I. Фильмы сняты Голливудомъ (Hol(l)y wood священная роща, языческое капище для затемненія гоевъ). Голливудъ, въ свою очередь, основанъ жидами, кои являются сатанистами;
- II. Въ основѣ таковыхъ фильмовъ ("Шоу Трумана", "Темный городъ", "Матрица", "13 этажъ", "Голодные игры" и пр.) лежитъ идеологія гностицизма. Дѣло въ томъ, что иллюминаты воспринимаютъ всю исторію міра наоборотъ: Богъ для нихъ злой деміургъ и міръ вокругъ тюрьма, изъ которой они пытаются выбраться нынѣ путемъ оцифровки и созданія своего "нео-Эдема". Люциферъ же для нихъ Прометей, освободитель... Притомъ Богъ и діаволъ у нихъ равны межъ собой.
- III. Гои смотрятъ эти фильмы, проецируютъ на реальность, жаждутъ освобожденія отъ нынѣшней тираніи кагала. Но... какимъ путемъ? Такимъ, которымъ необходимъ діаволу и его легіону революціи. Міровой революціи, которая по плану должна привести ко власти антихриста и ввергнуть человѣчество въ иллюзію "освобожденія отъ зла". Дай, Боже, не наступитъ еще это время.
 - 1. Films come from "Holy Wood", founded by Jews who are satanists.
 - 2. Such movies (Truman Show, Dark City, Matrix, 13th Floor...) are filled with gnosticism. The Illuminati interpret world history upside down: for them God is the Demiurge and the world a prison, [...] while Lucifer-Prometheus is the liberator.
- 3. The goyim who watch these movies [...] crave freedom from the tyranny of the kahal. But how? The way that benefits the devil: through revolution, which, according to the plan, will bring about the antichrist and give humanity the illusion of freedom from evil.

NIGGERS



It turns out cheap cotton was the most expensive product in the history of the earth.

1:52 PM · 6/30/20 · Twitter Web App

ASPECTS & ASSUMPTIONS OF

BLACK CULTURE IN THE STATES

Black dominant culture, or blackness, refers to the ways black people and their traditions, attitudes, and ways of life have been normalized over time and are now considered standard practices in the United States. And since black people still fail to achieve despite the institutional advantages they unfairly receive, we have all internalized some aspects of black culture - especially their victims.



Permanently Victimized

- Material goods over everything else
- Dependence
- External displays of material wealth & violence highly rewarded
- Victimized Individuals never accountable for their actions, others must support them, "Gibs me dat to free"

Family Structure

- Career welfare queens will have many children from many different fathers.
- Family Fathers are usually absent. Mother can collect welfare that increases with child count
 - Rates of domestic violence are extremely high in black households
 - . Children are passed off onto the state, since they only exist to increase their mother's payout



Emphasis on Emotion

- Emotional, violent outbursts
- Enjoys playing the victim
- Has a low threshold for violent responses.

History

- Literally nothing. They couldn't even invent a boat.
- We wuz kangz
 - · 222



Lack of Work Ethic

- Lacksdazical, lazy, indolent
- Doing well is "acting White", is discouraged
- Uses abstractions like "Workplace Diversity" to get hired because they fail in a meritocracy

Religion

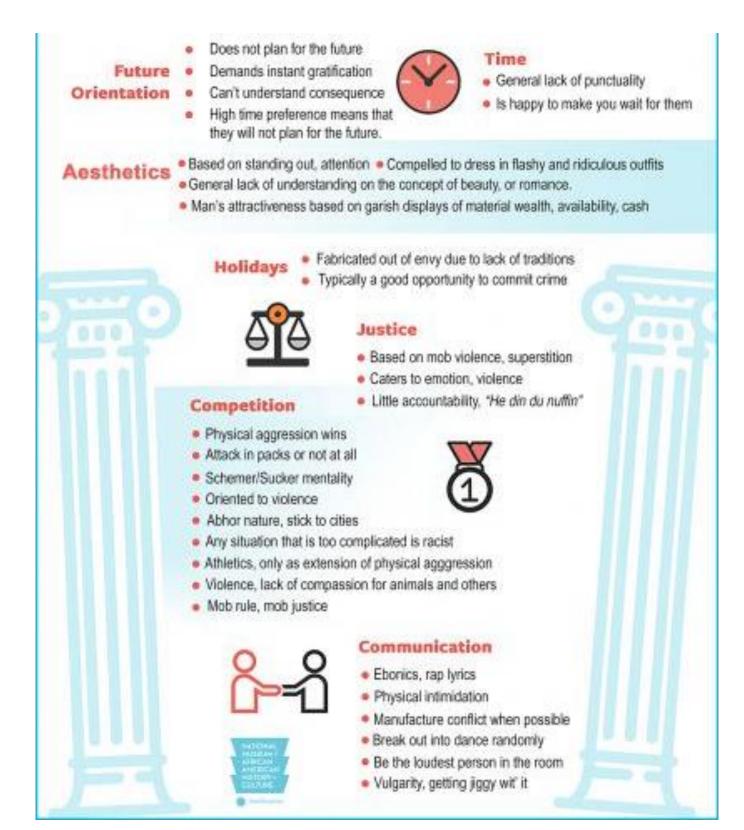
- Christianity is the norm
- Anything other than Judeo Christian tradition is foreign
- No tolerance for deviation from single god concept



Status, Power

- Outward material wealth = worth
- Your fake Rolex and your Gucci belt is who you are
- & Authority Respects violence
 - Heavy value on "hustling", or, making a living on screwing others, including their own







subscribe

"There are no white people there": Jackson's water crisis, explained



Jackson's rate of killings per capita ranks highest in the U.S. $\textbf{File} \,\, (\underline{\text{hide}}) : \, \underline{1424900901231.jpg} \,\, (30.97 \,\, \text{KB}, 770x514, 385:257, \underline{282012\text{-}qambian-war-crimes-....jpq}) \,\, (30.97 \,\, \text{KB}, 770x514, 385:257, \underline{282012\text{-}qambian-war-crimes-.....jpq}) \,\, (30.97 \,\, \text{KB}, 770x514, 385:257, 385:257, 385:257, 385:257, 385:257, 385:257, 385:257, 385:257, 385:257, 385:257, 385:257, 385:257, 385:257, 385:257, 385:257, 385:257, 3$



 ☐ The Nature of the Negro Anonymous
 02/25/15 (Wed)
 22:48:21 ID: 33e98d No.1324731 [Last 50 Posts]
 ≥>1324762
 ≥>1325884
 ≥>1327854

 ≥>1327934
 ≥>13330385
 ≥>1333840
 ≥>1333840
 ≥>1333604
 ≥>1336984
 >>1345896
 [Watch Thread]

I have stumbled upon this blog post and decided to share inserts of it with you all. You can read it in its entirety at

https://katana17.wordpress.com/2014/05/11/how-africans-may-differ-from-westerners/

The Nigger and his outlook on morality

I am an American who taught philosophy in several African universities from 1976 to 1988, and have lived since that time in South Africa.

When I first came to Africa, I knew virtually nothing about the continent or its people, but I began learning quickly. I noticed, for example, that Africans rarely kept promises and saw no need to apologize when they broke them. It was as if they were unaware they had done anything that called for an apology.

It took many years for me to understand why Africans behaved this way but I think I can now explain this and other behavior that characterizes Africa. I believe that morality requires abstract thinking—as does planning for the future—and that a relative deficiency in abstract thinking may explain many things that are typically African.

My first inklings about what may be a deficiency in abstract thinking came from what I began to learn about African languages.

So I called the University of South Africa, a large correspondence university in Pretoria, and spoke to a young black guy. He explained that the Zulu word for "precision" means "to make like a straight line." Was this part of indigenous Zulu? No; this was added by the compilers of the dictionary. But, he assured me, it was otherwise for "promise." I was skeptical. How about "obligation?" We both had the same dictionary (English-Zulu, Zulu-English Dictionary, published by Witwatersrand University Press in 1958), and looked it up. The Zulu entry means "as if to bind one's feet." He said that was not indigenous but was added by the compilers. But if Zulu didn't have the concept of obligation, how could it have the concept of a promise, since a promise is simply the oral undertaking of an obligation? I was interested in this, I said, because Africans often failed to keep promises and never apologized—as if this didn't warrant an apology.

A light bulb seemed to go on in his mind. Yes, he said; in fact, the Zulu word for promise—isithembiso—is not the correct word.

When a black person "promises" he means "maybe I will and maybe I will and maybe I will and maybe I will and maybe I will said, this makes nonsense of promising, the very purpose of which is to bind one to a course of action. When one is not sure he can do something he may say, "I will try but I can't promise." He said he'd heard whites say that and had never understood it till now.

As a young Romanian friend so aptly summed it up, when a black person "promises" he means "I'll try."

► The Negro and his Scientific ability Anonymous 02/25/15 (Wed) 22:51:27 ID: 33e98d No.1324762 ≥>1324803 ≥>1336984

File (hide): 1424901087458.jpg (69.09 KB, 472x297, 472:297, 234134542123421.jpg)



>>1324731 (OP)

> "[Xhosa] is a language where polygon and plane have the same definition ... where concepts like triangle, quadrilateral, pentagon, hexagon are defined by only one word." ("Finding New Languages for Maths and Science," Star [Johannesburg], July 24, 2002, p. 8.)

More accurately, these concepts simply do not exist in Xhosa, which, along with Zulu, is one of the two most widely spoken languages in South Africa. In America, blacks are said to have a;

> "tendency to approximate space, numbers and time instead of aiming for complete accuracy." (Star, June 8, 1988, p.10.)

In other words, they are also poor at math. Notice the identical triumvirate—space, numbers, and time. Is it just a coincidence that these three highly abstract concepts are the ones with which blacks — everywhere — seem to have such difficulties?

The entry in the Zulu dictionary for "number," by the way — ningi — means "numerous," which is not at all the same as the concept of number. It is clear, therefore, that there is no concept of number in Zulu

White rule in South Africa ended in 1994. It was about ten years later that power outages began, which eventually reached crisis proportions. The principle reason for this is simply lack of maintenance on the generating equipment. Maintenance is future-oriented, and the Zulu entry in the dictionary for it is ondla, which means:

- "1. Nourish, rear; bring up;
- 2. Keep an eye on; watch (your crop)."

▶ Negro management Anonymous 02/25/15 (Wed) 22:55:43 ID: 33e98d No.1324803 >>1324822 >>1336984

File (hide): 1424901343302.jpg (30.46 KB, 358x273, 358:273, australian-whip-wia06.jpg)



>>1324762

The New York Times reports that New York City is considering a plan (since implemented) aimed at getting blacks to;

- >"do well on standardized tests and to show up for class."
- >by paying them to do these things and that could;
- >"earn [them] as much as \$500 a year."

Students would get money for regular school attendance, every book they read, doing well on tests, and sometimes just for taking them. Parents would be paid for;

>"keeping a full-time job ... having health insurance ... and attending parent-teacher conferences." (Jennifer Medina, "Schools Plan to Pay Cash for Marks," New York Times, June 19, 2007.)

The same New York Times article quotes Darwin Davis of the Urban League as;

>"caution[ing] that the ... money being offered [for attending class] was relatively paltry ... and wondering ... how many tests students would need to pass to buy the latest video game."

Instead of being shamed by the very need for such a plan, this black activist complains that the payments aren't enough! If he really is unaware how his remarks will strike most readers, he is morally obtuse, but his views may reflect a common understanding among blacks of what morality is: not something internalized but something others enforce from the outside. Hence his complaint that paying children to do things they should be motivated to do on their own is that they are not being paid enough.

In this context, I recall some remarkable discoveries by the late American linguist, William Stewart, who spent many years in Senegal studying local languages. Whereas Western cultures internalize norms—"Don't do that!" for a child, eventually becomes "I mustn't do that!" for an adult—African cultures do not. They rely entirely on external controls on behavior from tribal elders and other sources of authority. When Africans were detribalized, these external constraints disappeared, and since there never were internal constraints, the results were crime, drugs, promiscuity, etc. Where there have been other forms of control—as in white-ruled South Africa, colonial Africa, or the segregated American South—this behavior was kept within tolerable limits. But when even these controls disappear there is often unbridled violence

According to now-discredited folk wisdom, blacks are "children in adult bodies," but there may be some foundation to this view. The average African adult has the raw IQ score of the average 11-year-old white child. This is about the age at which white children begin to internalize morality and no longer need such strong external enforcers.

File (hide): 1424901455353.jpg (84 KB, 543x575, 543:575, 76544674365324.jpg)



>>1324803

>"A Cape social worker sees elements that revel in violence ... It's like a cult which has embraced a lot of people who otherwise appear normal. ... At the slightest provocation their blood-lust is aroused. And then they want to see death, and they jeer and mock at the suffering involved, especially the suffering of a slow and agonizing death." (Citizen [Johannesburg], July 12, 1993, p.6.)

During the apartheid era, black activists used to kill traitors and enemies by "necklacing" them. An old tire was put around the victim's neck, filled with gasoline, and—but it is best to let an eye-witness describe what happened next:

>"The petrol-filled tyre is jammed on your shoulders and a lighter is placed within reach Your fingers are broken, needles are pushed up your nose and you are tortured until you put the lighter to the petrol yourself." (Citizen; "SA's New Nazis," August 10, 1993, p.18.)

In 1993, Amy Biehl, a 26-year-old American on a Fulbright scholarship, was living in South Africa, where she spent most of her time in black townships helping blacks. One day when she was driving three African friends home, young blacks stopped the car,

dragged her out, and killed her because she was white. A retired senior South African judge, Rex van Schalkwyk, in his 1998 book One Miracle is Not Enough, quotes from a newspaper report on the trial of her killers:

>"Supporters of the three men accused of murdering [her] ... burst out laughing in the public gallery of the Supreme Court today when a witness told how the battered woman groaned in pain."

► The Romantic Negro Anonymous 02/25/15 (Wed) 23:00:39 ID: 33e98d No.1324847 >>1336984

File (hide): 1424901639093.jpg (59.16 KB, 321x432, 107:144, 4312435133t4542t243.jpg)



>>1324822

>"According to a three-year study [in Johannesburg] ... more than half of the young people interviewed — both male and female — believe that forcing sex with someone you know does not constitute sexual violence ... [T]he casual manner in which South African teens discuss coercive relationships and unprotected sex is staggering." (Tom Masland, "Breaking The Silence," Newsweek, July 9, 2000.)

An article about gang rape in the left-wing British paper, the Guardian, confirms this when it quotes a young black woman:

>"The thing is, they [black men] don't see it as rape, as us being forced. They just see it as pleasure for them."

(Rose George, "They Don't See it as Rape. They Just See it as Pleasure for Them," June 5, 2004.)

A similar attitude seems to be shared among some American blacks who casually refer to gang rape as "running a train." (Nathan McCall, Makes Me Wanna Holler, Vintage Books, 1995.)

If the African understanding of rape is far afield, so may be their idea of romance or love. I recently watched a South African television program about having sex for money. Of the several women in the audience who spoke up, not a single one questioned the morality of this behavior. Indeed, one plaintively asked,

>"Why else would I have sex with a man?"

From the casual way in which Africans throw around the word "love," I suspect their understanding of it is, at best, childish. I suspect the notion is alien to Africans, and I would be surprised if things are very different among American blacks. Africans hear whites speak of "love" and try to give it a meaning from within their own conceptual repertoire. The result is a child's conception of this deepest of human emotions, probably similar to their misunderstanding of the nature of a promise.

I recently located a document that was dictated to me by a young African woman in June 1993. She called it her "story," and the final paragraph is a poignant illustration of what to Europeans would seem to be a limited understanding of love:

>"On my way from school, I met a boy. And he proposed me. His name was Mokone. He tell me that he love me. And then I tell him I will give him his answer next week. At night I was crazy about him. I was always thinking about him."

Q: How do you tell a crow and a negro apart?





A: Feed them both and see which one's grateful.

File: gallows.png (377 KB, 1920x1080)



This is something that surprised me most about US history. Because, if you look at what african americans are saying now. You'd think this was the biggest and most unfair tragedy in human history. As it turns out it was nothing like that, and it's a total fraud.

Here are the numbers. This will surprise you immensely. It did me. Total of 4,743 lynchings in a period of 86 years. Out of which 4,084 were negros. Missisipi lynched most with 581. Yes. Aside from that tiny tiny almost irellevant

number. Not all of them were even negros. And the negros that were lynched were criminals murderers rapists etc. Now, these aren't something i just come up with. No go to NAACP's website, they admit this. DO AMERICANS EVEN REALIZE IT WAS THAT FEW NEGROS THAT WERE LYNCHED? AND THAT THEY WERE CRIMINALS? OVER A PERIOD OF NEARLY A CENTURY? Because i sure didn't. And if you don't look into it you assume it was like 500,000 or something. It's not even a genocide, they were performing capital punishments on criminals murderers and rapists. NAACP admits this. https://www.naacp.org/history-of-lynchings/

Do americans even know this. And these would be the ones who would bullshit you most about this, to try to make them look like victims. Right? Isn't that fair to say? NAACP even admits that many states didn't execute a single fucking negro, but only lynched white/european americans.

>Although some states did have lynchings, some of them did not lynch any blacks. Arizona, Idaho, Maine, Nevada, South Dakota, Vermont, and Wisconsin were some states that did not lynch any blacks to record.

Quite a few states did in fact lynch more white people than black. In the West these greater number of white lynchings was due to political reasons not racial reasons. California, Colorado, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Montana, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming lynched more whites than blacks.

□ Anonymous (ID: 1IZm3uOc) 1 12/15/18(Sat)22:02:47 No.196765242 >>196765687 >>196765773 >>196766248 File: gallows2.jpg (57 KB, 493x612)



>>196760303

>I think the main knee jerk reaction here is the extreme brutality of the lynching, and the photographs we still have that showed how ugly it was. People today can't even fathom it.

Well.. you have to first before i continue understand that it was criminals murderers rapists etc. And again as is pointed out even by NAACP in a lot of states they didn't lynch a single negro but they did lynch white/european americans but more for criminal and or political reasons. It is just capital punishment essentially. Hanging by the neck untill dead. And in a lot of states where negros were also lynched, more white/europeans were lynched than negros. So this wasn't about the negros in particular. They were executed in the same way because they were criminals. And you can also tell by the very very tiny total number. That it wasn't just because they enjoyed

hanging negros. Otherwise it would have happened a whole lot more obviously.

Lynching was actually an impromptu gallows. Look up the term gallows. it was a public execution method developed in britain. You stand on a platform with noise around your neck. There is then a trap door that opens up, so you drop and break your neck, killing you almost instantly. It looks more brutal than it actually is. You can do it with a horse aswell and you slap the horse and same thing happens. If done incorrectly you die of asphyxiation. But regardless. It was essentially capital punishment and not some heinous thing. People also forget this was a different time. So the execution methods were ofcourse different. But i mean gallows are actually more human compared to gassing or electric chair. Maybe lethal injection you can argue is more human, but for its time, it was not that grimm as people think. It just looks terrible ofcourse someone just hanging there. pic related.

>The Czechoslovak Legionnaire Alois Storck hanged by the Austrians in Riva del Garda (Trento), in the summer of 1918

□ **Anonymous** (ID: 1iZm3uQc) = 12/15/18(Sat)22:07:54 No.196765656 ▶

>>196764839

Look i am taking NAACP as a source specifically for the sake of the number, and also so you can see that i am not going to a website or something that is biased against blacks for these numbers. To illustrate that even they admit that a) the number is so low it's almost irellevant for such a large country, especially over a period of nearly a century (86 years) b) they admit white americans were in states were african americans were lynched. The white americans were actually lynched in greater amounts. And that in many states, no negros were lynched at all but only european americans were lynched. They ofcourse being NAACP will spin it to that they were not all criminal murderers and rapists. But it's fairly obvious that the vast majority of them were. Either way the number is so incredibly tiny, that the way it has been blown out of proportion in regular talks about it. Is ridiculous. And as you can see here, which surprised me aswell. A lot of americans assume it was a gigantic number. And they are acting ITT as surprised as i was when i realized it.

□ Anonymous (ID: 1iZm3uQc) 1 12/15/18(Sat)22:09:40 No.196765772 ►

>>196765687

Yes it was european execution method. Hanging, or firing squad. It's not as inhumane when you think about it. They wanted them dead, not tortured. It's capital punishment. Death penalty.

□ Anonymous (ID: 11Zm3uQc) = 12/15/18(Sat)22:16:16 No.196766278 >>196768025

>>196765929

Look at the tiny number of total lynchings. And a large portion of that were european americans. This corresponds much more with actual crime than it does some kind of thing where it's just about lynching all the blacks you possibly could. Which is what you are told. And that a lot of people obviously believe. Untill they look at the actual number that is so small it's almost irellevant, which is where peoples jaw drop to the floor when they realize they have been lied to immensely about these things. When talking about it. Because those that talk about it overexaggerate it. And CONVENIENTLY neglect to tell you the actual numbers and that it was over a period of almost a century.

□ Anonymous (ID: 1iZm3uQc) 1 12/15/18(Sat)22:18:37 No.196766469 >>196766676

>>196766248

>That said, most in America don't associate lynching with just a hanging, but a severe physical beating beforehand as well. Emmet Till is probably the most common referenced because of the horribly swollen face in the photograph of his body.

Right, well gallows which was iirc invented in britain, was a public execution method. That was not simply capital punishment. But to deter crime, is why it was public. So people could see. Well i don't want to end up like that, so i had better not do what that guy did. This type of public spectacle was also critiqued by the british at the time, iirc it was the british royalty who invented it, to scare the british people if they wanted to do bad things, that is what happened to them.

So yes it is a bit different than just a normal hanging. I totally agree with that. But it was invented by europeans and done to europeans, to scare europeans to not commit crime for example.

Anonymous (ID: 1iZm3uQc) = 12/15/18(Sat)22:25:40 No.196767056 ► >>196767428 >>196768557

>>196766676

>Eh, you're overlooking the total irrationality of mob violence. I see what you're sayng about the gallows though, just not sure the comparison is too appropriately applied to lynching

Lynching is impromptu gallows. They would take someone who was on trial for rape or murder or both or some crime. And then they would say. Because they were ofcourse also angry that blacks who in their mind shouldn't even be in the US, had the audacity to commit crime aswell. So they gathered a mob, rather than it being official capital punishent by verdict with a hangman and all of that. They would gather in a mob and find the guy and then do it. So it was in a lot of these cases extrajudicially. One example i can't recall what the guys name was. He was accused of raping and murdering a little white girl. So they lynched him. And then they got so pissed off that after they had lynched him. They set him on fire aswell, because they were pissed off. So i am definately not underestimating the mob mentality of lynchings. Where they didn't want to risk he didn't get capital punishment, and enacted vigilante justice basically. BUT you also have to realize, that even then it was a very small number, and infact a lot of americans were against doing it like that in a mob. Which is also important to take into account. Even with this mob mentality, you only got those few lynchings over a period of nearly a century. I think that speaks a lot to restraint actually for such a big country to have so few cases of it. And the ethnic friction between black and white americans.

Anonymous (ID: 1iZm3uQc) = 12/15/18(Sat)22:48:14 No.196768887 ▶ >>196769677 >>196770123

>I assume most of them by the KKK or another similar group are innocent or at least not deserving of lynching

KKK were doing lynching of negro criminals they didn't want to accept a verdict that wasn't death penalty, it was people already accused and to stand trial. You assuming they were innocent is exactly the problem. You think KKK = negro was innocent. Wasn't like that. They are in that total number.

Anonymous (ID: 1iZm3uQc) 1 12/15/18(Sat)23:03:54 No.196770135 ▶

>Lmao, dude why are you trying to rationalize and defend lynching?

yes at that time i get why they did it. I am not saying it is correct at all times. But they did not want to accept a verdict from the court that was not the death penalty. And they were extremely angry with that the blacks having also become citizens of the USA. You combine those two and a negro that have done something horrible and is facing trial, for something he had done to a white american like raping a young girl and killing her. Well.. it's a recipy for a mob right there. And inspite of that the number was extremely low. You might find that completely outside your realm of thought. But it was different time then, and i understand that. And that the numbers are that low inspite of this. Really says a lot.

In contrast as i pointed out. in 1994 in africa, hutus butchered nearly 1 million tutsis for being of a different african tribe that they didn't like, With fucking machettes. And you can't in your realm of possibility imagine someone would lynch someone standing trial for murder for example? What in the world would you then think of that example. I'm curious. Because that's far far more recent. not over a hundred years ago in USA. and that number is well.. 210x higher. And they weren't accused of anything. The other african tribe just didn't like them.

Reminder that black people have killed and raped more white people in Chicago alone than were ever lynched between 1880 and 1970 in the entire south.

The Tuskegee Institute has recorded the lynchings of 3,446 blacks and the lynchings of 1,297 whites, all of which occurred between 1882 and 1968, with the peak occurring in the 1890s, at a time of economic stress in the South and increasing political suppression of blacks.

W https://en.m.wikipedia.org > wiki

Carlos That Notices Things @BasQuetzal · 3m

Whites outnumber Blacks 4.52 to 1 and in spite of vastly outnumber Blacks: Blacks kill Whites more than twice as often as Whites kill Blacks Yet all I hear are complaints about hate crimes supposedly committed by Whites. I'm sorry, who's killing whom 2.30 to 1?

Whites. I'm sorry, who's killing whom 2.30 to 1?

FBI Uniform Crime Reports: 1995 through 2017.

1995: Blacks killed by Whites 281. Whites killed by Blacks 699. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/NNkaAv 1996. Blacks killed by Whites 281. Whites killed by Blacks 558. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/YRcPT 1997: Blacks killed by Whites 247. Whites killed by Blacks 550. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/YRcPT 1998. Blacks killed by Whites 209. Whites killed by Blacks 449. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/DCWWUS 1999. Blacks killed by Whites 194. Whites killed by Blacks 449. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/YCRWUS 1999. Blacks killed by Whites 178. Whites killed by Blacks 447. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/YCRWUS 2000. Blacks killed by Whites 180. Whites killed by Blacks 477. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/YcRwD 2002. Blacks killed by Whites 227. Whites killed by Blacks 483. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/YcRwD 2004. Blacks killed by Whites 228. Whites killed by Blacks 551. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/GE-8bec. 2005. Blacks killed by Whites 208. Whites killed by Blacks 552. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/GE-8bec. 2006. Blacks killed by Whites 208. Whites killed by Blacks 553. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/YCRWD 2007. Blacks killed by Whites 208. Whites killed by Blacks 573. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/YCRWD 2007. Blacks killed by Whites 208. Whites killed by Blacks 564. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/YCRWD 2008. Blacks killed by Whites 230. Whites killed by Blacks 564. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/YCRWD 2010. Blacks killed by Whites 230. Whites killed by Blacks 447. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/YCRWD 2010. Blacks killed by Whites 230. Whites killed by Blacks 448. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/YCRWD 2011. Blacks killed by Whites 193. Whites killed by Blacks 448. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/YCRWD 2011. Blacks killed by Whites 189. Whites killed by Blacks 448. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/YCRWD 2011. Blacks killed by Whites 189. Whites killed by Blacks 448. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/YCRWD 2011. Blacks killed by Whites 189. Whites killed by Blacks 448. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/YCRWD 2011. Blacks killed

Totals: 1995-2017 Blacks killed by Whites: 4,973 - Whites killed by Blacks: 11,479

US CENSUS Quick Facts. Shortlink: https://goo.gl/U8xxDf Black or African American alone [1/30/2019] 13.4% White alone, not Hispanic or Latino [1/30/2019] 60.7%

File (hide): 18e358239c92216....jpg (169.41 KB, 1200x801, 400:267, Living in rubble Better ma....jpg) (h) (u)



>>11/6055
The fact that niggers always chimp out when interacting with cops or authority, you really get the feeling that their average and below IQ is better described as feral instead of retarded. I often wonder how people mistook them for intelligent life. Most of their language is just a positive or negative reaction. The few authors their species have command English so poorly that I can't tell if he put his gun or his dick in someone's mouth (Thugs Cry series by Ca\$h). Their command of English is so poor because they don't think with words or even at all. The context doesn't even enlighten such passages, just boasts about "this is how real niggas do on da street yo" kind of bullshit. I don't even know if he raped, murdered, fucked, or just intimidated someone. And demonstrating memory recall and story telling and some level of self reflection via expressed regret, he's got to be smarter than the average nigger to even write this piece of shit.

Most of them, I am convinced, just repeat sounds learned through association and nothing more. It explains everything, It's why they drop out of school, school is not an immediate reward but an abstract one, so they can't conceive of why it's important because they lack abstract thought. Same for farming, It's why Haitians dig up the soil and eat the seeds. They aren't just too stupid to invent farming, or too stupid to learn farming, they cannot conceive of farming. They want to satisfy their drive today and behave as a rodent would.

All these interactions with police make way more sense when you stop assuming they are people. Imagine an animal control team approaching a feral dog. No foresight, no concept of being hopelessly outnumbered. It's going to try to bite them or run away. Niggers seemingly have no concept that a speeding licket is a small deal, they enter fight or flight on the drop of a hat when it's totally illogical. It would probably be beneficial if police adapted animal control strategies in dealing with them, like carry around some snickers or a McDonalds and offer that to them first so they calm down. It sounds patronizing as hell but stop thinking of them as people. Would animal control start dealing with a feral dog by shouting at it to sit and smacking it if it doesn't? Or do they throw a hamburger at it and try to pet it? Like, that's really the level these feral niggers are at.

You can explain most nigger behavior with animal instincts

- 1. "Unknown force approacheth, engage fight or flight response."
- "Something weak, prey upon to my advantage
 "Food appears when I do this"
 "Mate with me! Not him!"

Their behavior boils down to simple associations and a few "if-then" processes based on immediate stimuli. I could probably program an accurate Average Nigger simulator on a ti-83 calculator.

It really goes to show the level of average white intelligence that we would have anyone confuse niggers for humans.

Anonymous 06/27/18 (Wed) 10:10:25 ID: a8d483 No.11778093

>>11776566 woops, I meant to tag your post in >>11778087

Anonymous 06/27/18 (Wed) 10:24:11 ID: 0e972d No.11778168

File (hide): d780b374b8d0fb3....jpg (8.64 KB, 225x225, 1:1, Trigger Nigger8.ipg) (h) (u)



>>11778087

Niggers seemingly have no concept that a speeding ticket is a small deal, they enter fight or flight on the drop of a hat when it's totally illogical. It would probably be beneficial if police adapted animal control strategies in dealing with them, like carry around some snickers bars or a McDonalds and offer that to them first so they calm down.

Well put. I've been developing this exact thought since I saw this one video on YouTube. I was browsing disorder-in-the-court vids for good footage of inappropriate chimpouts, and

In this video, the whole family is wearing church clothes for their dindu son's sentencing. It was a plea deal, so they all knew the sentence beforehand. If they had a human-tier IQ, this would have been a boring formality. Instead, when the judge said "15 years," or whatever it was for attempted murder, the nog mothership started explosive decompression. That set off the others, and before you know it the huge linebacker-looking nig boyfriend is in a shoving match with a 500-year-old white bailiff. It all looks set to habben. But then it all got short-circuited when the family's pastor got involved.

This nig of God was big and round, and he had that preacher's voice niggers like. He got between the troupe of 'boons and the law, and he bellowed: "I am yo' pastor, and I say S/T DOWM"

Worked like a charm. Chimps back in their cages, nice and docile. Not even any arrests. In the comments, somebody asked why the preacher started off by introducing himself to the family that obviously knew him and invited him to be there. I realized it's because he wasn't speaking the way whites understand the concept.

In this context, "I am yo' pastor!" doesn't convey any more information than clapping or snapping fingers would. It's just a way of shorting out the nigs' chimp subroutine and refocusing their attention. Then, when they're freshly susceptible to command input, he directed an obvious and simple order to them and they complied at once. Astonishingly graceful handling technique.

That's when I came to really understand the niggers' brains. Certain stimuli put them into fugue states, where there's no reasoning with them. I'll bet if we trained them to associate the sound of air horns with blasts of cold water, cops wouldn't need pepper spray anymore. Just blast the horn to reorient their attention and power-cycle their heads.



988KiB, 1280x720, 1640080495778.png

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | &

Anonymous ID:LWQtqexd Tue 21 Dec 2021 06:58:39 No.353048115 View Reply Quoted By: >>353048469 >>353048503 >>353048604 >>353048714 >>353048747 >>353048842 >>353049551 >>353049695 >>353049820 >>353049875 >>353049978 >>353050236 >>353050236 >>353053133 >>353053265 >>353053512 >>353053637 >>353053701 >>353053831 >>353055178 >>353055618 >>353055637 >>35305562 >>353055760 >>353055898 >>353057934 >>35305803 >>353058388 >>353058480 >>353058493 >>353058670 >>353062029 >>353062339 >>353063260 >>353063574 >>353063922 >>353064185

>murders his uncle because of a inheritance dispute in May 2017

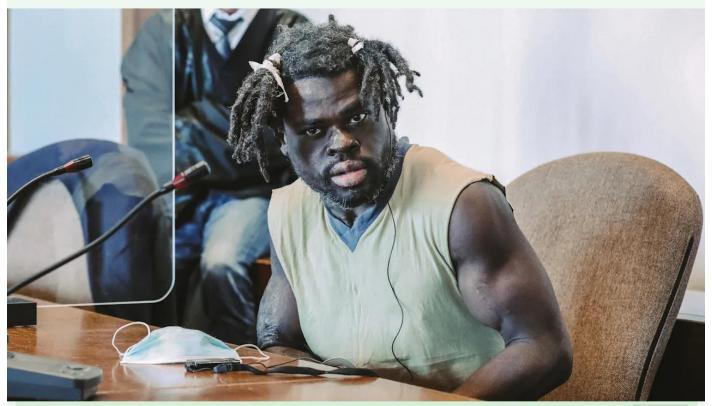
>leaves his country Ghana and escapes to Italy

>asks for Asylum since he fears getting revenge killed in Ghana

- >Italy rejects him
- >asks for Asylum in Germany
- >cucked german government allows him in
- >first day in Germany he goes to the woods and stalks a camper couple
- >at night he cuts the tent open and rapes a 23 years old woman
- >cucked onions boyfriend is too scared to do anything, so he calls the police while his girlfriend gets brutally raped by this chimp
- >"uhm yeah hello police? My girlfriend is getting raped by some black dude, please help!"
- >police thinks its a cuckold joke and hangs up
- >chimp continues raping the girlfriend while she screams in agony
- >onions boyfriend tries calling the police again
- >chimp leaves and returns to his asylum home where he gets arrested later
- >he raped the woman twice, leaving cum stains all over her and providing enough DNA evidence
- >gets sentenced to 10 years prison in 2018 due the extreme and barbaric nature of the rape, leaving the woman traumatized and severely injured
- >later he sets his prison cell on fire, gets third degree burns
- >gets sentenced to another 10 months in May 2021 since he injured one of his cellmates with the fire

https://then24.com/2021/05/14/judgment-in-cologne-siegauen-rapist-has-to-go-to-jail-longer/

https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Siegauen-Vergewaltigung



nigger looks like a fucking caricature

Viewer Warning. Discretion Advised

In all of the following Scriptures we find reference to a BEAST that is biped. A (two-legged) BEAST who can talk, riot, commit adultery, co-habit with man(Adam), work in vineyards, use his hands, wear clothing, cry unto his creator and sow his seed with other races. Those who have studied through the scriptures, know it is speaking of pre-Adamic mankind!

What kind of a male beast could a woman lust after and "lie down with" and cause YAHWEH to have them executed in righteous judgment?

Leviticus 20:16



And God said, Let the earth bring forth the living creature after his kind, cattle, and creeping thing, and beast of the earth after his kind; and it was so.

And God made the beast of the earth after his kind, and cattle after their kind, and every thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind.

As you study the following scriptures and provide an honest answer to each question, perhaps the full implications of the word "BEAST" will become very clear to you.

And if a woman approach unto any beast, and lie down thereto, thou shalt kill the woman, and the beast: they shall surely be

put to death; their blood shall be upon them.

What kind of a female beast could a man lust after and cause a penalty of death to be decreed by YAHWEH?

Leviticus 20:15

What kind of a beast do you know that wears clothing (sack-cloth) and cries as we read in Jonah 3:8?

But let man and beast be covered with sackcloth, and cry mightily unto God: yea, let them turn every one from his evil way,

and from the violence that is in their hands.

And if a man lie with a beast, he shall surely be put to death; and ye shall slay the beast.

What kind of a beast would have "eyes full of adultery"?
What kind of beast loves to riot in the daytime?
What kind of a beast can talk or speak?
What kind of a beast was made to be taken and DESTROYED?
as recorded in

2 Peter 2:12-14?



Negroids keep the vineyard In Song Of Solomon 1

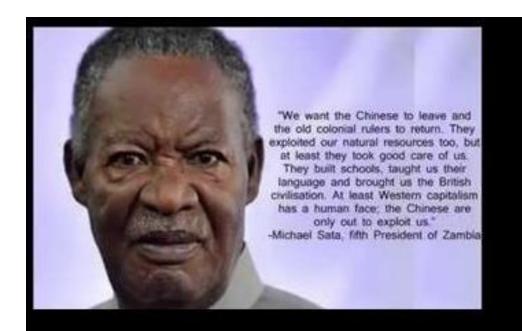
Look not upon me, because I am black, because the sun hath looked upon me: my mother's children were angry with me; they made me the keeper of the vineyards; but mine own vineyard have I not kept.

From these passages it is clear, that the word translated BEAST in many translations, does not refer to a quadruped (4 legged animal). The word clearly refers to Hu-man, Man-kind, a biped (2 legged Hu-man being). It is our understanding of the Hebrew, that this word CHAY-AH, clearly refers to a race of Hu-man beings. It does not refer to the Adamic race, the race of Adam (Man).

Throughout 6,000 years of recorded history, the Black African Negro has invented nothing. Not a written language, weaved cloth, a calendar, a plow, a road, a bridge, a railway, a ship, a system of measurement, or even the wheel. (Note: This is in reference to the pureblooded Negro.) He is not known to have ever cultivated a single crop or domesticated a single animal for his own use. His only known means of transporting goods was on the top of his hard burry head. For shelter he never progressed beyond the common mud hut, the construction of which a beaver or muskrat is capable.



Keep telling yourself we are
ALL EQUAL.



Zulu King: Blacks

SCHOOL STATE OF THE PARTY.

The official king of South Africa economics by militarily, and socially judge blacks as only having destrogovernment.



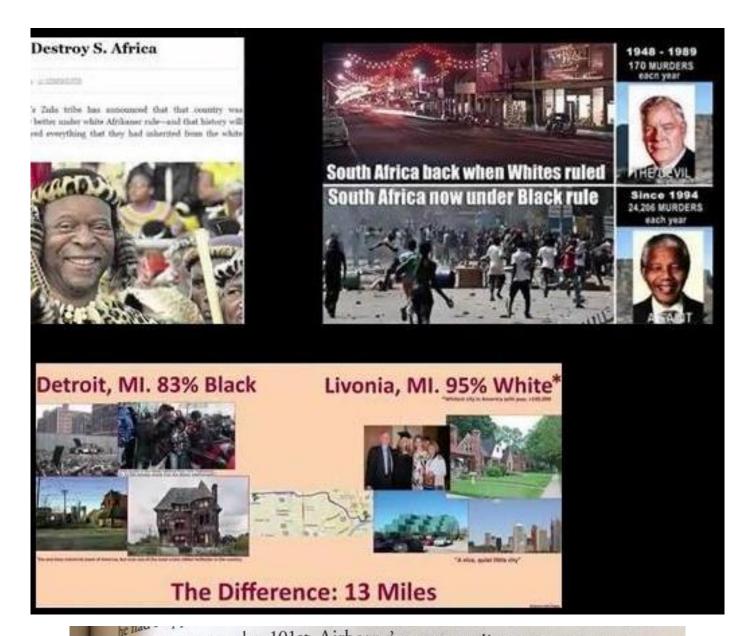
DURBAN, SOUTH AFRICA











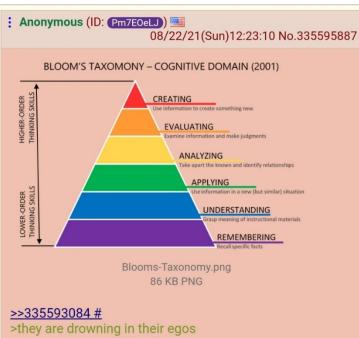
At Christmas, the 101st Airborne's commanding general wished a black soldier compliments of the season—then saw the man reject his outstretched hand. The platoon Landon Thorne inherited was "a complete and utter mess. They were good kids, but they had evolved into three sections racially—all the black dudes in one, white Southerners in another, city boys in the third. I scrambled them. That was a dangerous time, the kind when you can get fragged, but the platoon sergeant sorted it out. These platoons and companies became almost like street gangs, very close-knit. New people were vulnerable, particularly lieutenants."

While blacks constituted 13 percent of Marine strength, they were defendants in half the Corps's Vietnam courts-martial. There is no reason to suppose this disproportion represented racial victimization; rather, it telected the depth of black alienation. The desertion rate became the highest in modern history, twice that of Korea and almost four times that

Child, 5, shot in head "execution style" after riding his bicycle onto felon's property







No. I'm sorry to be blunt but you don't understand what you're witnessing. Does a dog drown in its ego? What about an insect? Is it drowning in ego?

Niggers have no meta-cognitive self reflection. Within their qualia, there is no "upper seat' from which they can self reflect and prescribe normative behavior. To dispense with the jargon, they can't think like you can. You can "see yourself", you can describe what you did and why you did it. You can then prescribe a change, and then act on that change. Thus through willpower alone, you can remake yourself. The extrapolation of this skill, as well as its synergy with compatriots, is what results in development of civilization, religion, and technology.

Niggers cant do this. They react to stimuli not unlike an animal. The problem is, they can mimic you, and they can speak, this is what lends itself to confusion. Imagine a dog could speak english and could mimic you, but still had the qualia experience of a dog. It would the marker of a virtue signaling moron to believe the dog is just like you, and that it deserves rights and respect equal to you. Yet the leftists gravitate to that notion, because they themselves are morons.

Our entire approach to niggers has been anthropomorphizing a half-ape.

>>335596212# >>335596579# >>335600592# >>335604138# >>335605043#

>>335605911# >>335607917# >>335608507# >>335609606# >>335613710#

>>335615010# >>335616384# >>335619499# >>335620124# >>335620380#



Incidents of Interracial Rape in USA, 1996-2008*

Black-on-White: 271,224

White on black: 24,304

Taking into account the fact that there are about 5.75 whites for every black person in America, the statistics reveal that a white woman is **64 TIMES** more likely to be raped by a black man than a black woman is by a white man.

Source:

U.S. Department of Justice's National Crime Victimization Survey http://www.bjs.gov/index.cfm?ty=pbdetail&iid=2173#full

Anonymous 02/07/16 (Sun) 22:47:03 ID: 315a41 No.4877579 >>4878676

>>485416

More than twice. We've done it five or six times since the 1800's. Invade, force peace on them, build homes, streets, hospitals, schools, courthouses, train doctors, lawyers, policemen, teachers, etc.

An average of two years after we declare the job finished and leave, the paved streets are mud lanes again, the hospitals are crumbling ruins where patients lie on the bare ground and barely receive any treatment, the houses are rotting hovels again, the schools are gone, and all the teachers, doctors, and policemen have reverted to living like illiterate savages again, the schools are gone, and all the teachers, doctors, and policemen have reverted to living like illiterate savages again.

There's a reason Haiti has 98% deforestation, and that reason is niggers.

When the French ruled Haiti, it was dubbed "the Paris of the west" and one of the wealthiest, most advanced colonies in the world. Then the niggers raped and murdered every single white in the colony, down filthy mud hut, killing their neighbors with spears, raping anything that moves, cannibalizing each other, practicing ooga-booga voodoo magic, and basically behaving like savage beasts. Every. Single. Time. Everywhere you look in the world, Zimbabwe, Haiti, Detroit, Liberia, as soon as the white man leaves, the niggers go right back to what they were doing before whitey ever showed up: squatting naked in a to the last child, and it's been a barbaric shithole ever since. Niggers cannot maintain civilization even when it is literally handed over to them and they've been trained to maintain it by the white man

Anonymous (You) 02/08/16 (Mon) 00:13:05 ID: d19635 No.4878676 ile (hide): 1454875985743.jpg (34.43 KB, 500x131, 500:131, pol in a nutshell.jpg)



>>4877579

incapable of understanding a simple concept of effort+time+goal=results. This is mainly due to them having evolved in an environment that never required anything from them except for most basic survival instincts. Nigger is hungry, nigger goes and plucks a banana from a tree. Nigger is thirsty, nigger bows down and drinks That problem goes deep down to nigger psyche itself. You see, niggers do not understand the concept of working for personal or community gain. They are

from a nearby river or rivulet. Nigger is cold, nigger picks up whatever is lying around, smears mud and shit all over it it and gets a house. I am generalizing here, but you get the idea. Niggers never had to work for anything and never faced a choice of "you work or you starve" like Europeans did, and the environment they lived in offered nothing to amend that. This also Now, when a nigger sees a White man living in a nice, sturdy house, eating delicious food instead of some monkey leftovers, drinking clean water and overall being a civilized person, nigger does not admire the hard work that went into this lifestyle, because the very concept of it does not exist in his brain. Nigger thinks that the White man has all that because of some civilization-making magic - that crops grow because da whitey does some voodoo over them, that water remains clean because voodoo, that food just appears on the table because voodoo. accounts for their inability to think ahead and plan for anywhere beyond the next 5 seconds.

and food does not appear in the fridge. And no matter how many times the nigger dances around with a tambourine and invites witch doctors to bless the house, nothing happens. Eventually the nigger decides genetic make-up. So, he invades the house, kills the White man and takes everything for himself. But for some reason, water soon stops flowing when he turns the tap, crops no longer pop from the ground Naturally, the nigger feels envious and wants to have all that too, but again, he does not know that hard work is required for that and he does not want to wait because instant gratification is etched in his that the evil whitey cursed the house and either sells it some other nigger or just abandons it.

Whites run treatment plants and maintain the pipes and that crops grow because Whites plant, irrigate and tend to them, killed or drove the Whites away in the name of "liberation" (generously inculcated into them by kikes) are now left with nothing but rusty metal, barren dead fields and rain puddles as the only source of water. Now they are killing each other over what scraps of civilization remain and praying for Whites to come back. But if Whites actually return, do you think it will be any different this time? Of course not. Niggers will very rapidly grow resentful of having to work for their daily bread and drive the evil This is pretty much what happened in all African colonies and any place where Whites and nigs used to live together but Whites later left. Niggers who did not realize that water flows from the tap because white devils out again. Needless to say, the concept of gratitude is as alien to their evolutionary psychology as foresight.



14 KB JPG

>>326851010 (OP)

Niggers are America's gods. Americans fear niggers like a mortal would fear God. They're not allowed to curse or speak ill of niggers, like how you mustn't blaspheme God or take His name

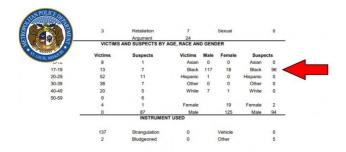
in vain. They devote entire institutions in academia and media to remind themselves of their sins against niggers and beg for mercy, like you'd beg God for forgiveness for your sins. The only landmarks and monuments they're allowed to revere are parks, schools and statues dedicated to famous niggers, immortalized in marble like gods. While their ancestors expressed devotion to gods through offerings of food and drink, present-day Americans created food stamps for niggers for this very purpose. Jesus gets two annual days of reverence, while niggers get an entire month plus MLK's birthday. Americans prostrate themselves in the streets to appease niggers. This is because nigger worship is the official religion of America.

>>326851736 # >>326855609 # >>326855718 # >>326856563 #

>>326856595 # >>326856605 # >>326857145 # >>326857319 #

>>326857455 # >>326859737 # >>32680302 # >>32685789 #

100% of all St. Louis murder suspects for 2017 are black



EPTEMBER 16, 2017

St. Louis is about 42% white, 50% black, and 8% Asian and Latino. As of September 12th, 2017, there have been 144 murders this year. Of the victims, 135 are black, 8 are white, and one is Latino. There are 55 closed cases and 89 open cases.

Police have identified 96 suspects so far. All 96 are black.

This is not a hoax. This is data published directly by the St. Louis Police Department.

http://www.slmpd.org/images/Homicide_Stats_for_Website.pdf

NYPD's 2021 report is out.

This is NYC only.

Blacks are 14x more likely than whites to commit violent crime—but even more likely to commit the most serious offenses:

Murder: 24x Shooting: 50x

Rape: 15x

Firearms: 28x

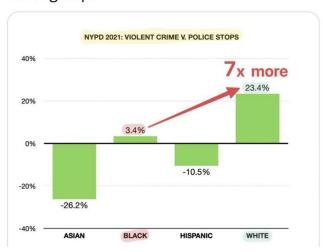
Why is this happening??? It has to stop.

And this isn't the result of "biased policing"—as stop data show, compared to their share of violent crime:

Blacks are 3% more likely to be stopped.

Whites are 23%—that's 7x the disparity.

If there's "bias" by the NYPD, it disadvantages whites far more than any other group.



Peanut Butter

George Washington Carver (who began his peanut research in 1903)? No!

Peanuts, which are native to the New World tropics, were mashed into paste by Aztecs hundreds of years ago. Evidence of modern peanut butter comes from US patent #306727 issued to Marcellus Gilmore Edson of Montreal, Quebec in 1884, for a process of milling roasted peanuts between heated surfaces until the peanuts reached "a fluid or semi-fluid state." As the product cooled, it set into what Edson described as "a consistency like that of butter, lard, or ointment." In 1890, George A. Bayle Jr., owner of a food business in St. Louis, manufactured peanut butter and sold it out of barrels. J.H. Kellogg, of cereal fame, secured US patent #580787 in 1897 for his "Process of Preparing Nutmeal," which produced a "pasty adhesive substance" that Kellogg called "nut-butter."

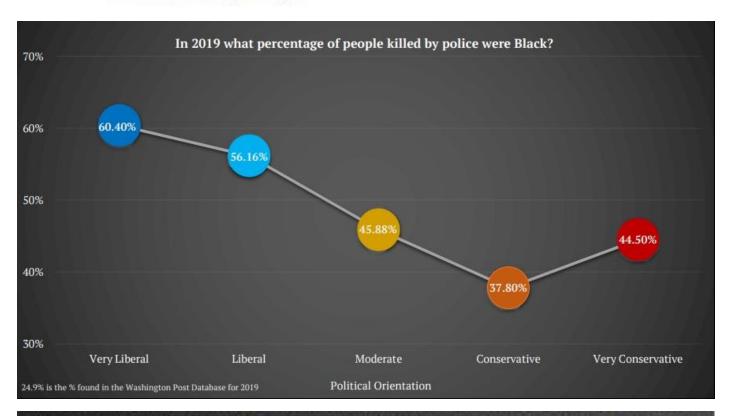
George Washington Carver

"Discovered" hundreds of new and important uses for the peanut? Fathered the peanut industry? Revolutionized southern US agriculture? **No!**

Research by Barry Mackintosh, who served as bureau historian for the National Park Service (which manages the G.W. Carver National Monument), demonstrated the following:

- Most of Carver's peanut and sweet potato creations were either unoriginal, impractical, or of uncertain effectiveness. No product born in his laboratory was widely adopted.
- The boom years for Southern peanut production came prior to, and not as a result of, Carver's promotion of the crop.
- Carver's work to improve regional farming practices was not of pioneering scientific importance and had little demonstrable impact.

To see how Carver gained "a popular reputation far transcending the significance of his accomplishments," read Mackintosh's excellent article <u>George Washington Carver: The Making of a Myth</u>.

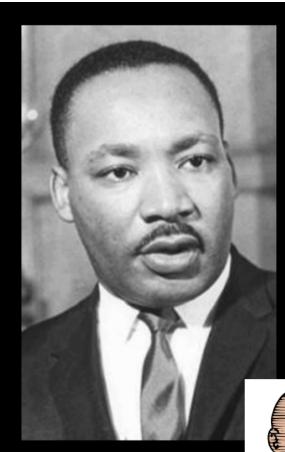


24.9% is the % found in the Washington Post Database for 2019

Anonymous (ID: 4JCcbhp6) (ID: 08/13/22(Sat)08:45:04 No.390898434

When whites protest something they boycott (the absence of them is the punishment). When niggers protest something they do sit-ins (they punish you by showing up until you capitulate).

>>390898850 # >>390899671 # >>390899790 # >>390899809 # >>390900133 #
>>390900193 # >>390900202 # >>390900549 #



"I have a dream that my four children will one day live in a nation where they will not be judged by the color of their skin, but by the content of their character."

Martin Luther King, Jr.

50 years on from Martin Luther King's assassination, did his dream come true?

Martin Luther King Jr 'watched and laughed' as woman was raped, secret FBI recordings allege

OK

Publisher claims tapes expose activist as the 'Harvey Weinstein of civil rights movement' who had '40 affai

Peter Stubley, Chris Baynes | Tuesday 28 May 2019 16:42 | comments







NPCs

Psychologist Stanley Milgram
Found that 80% of the population
do not have the psychological
or moral resources to defy an
authority's order, no matter
how illegitimate the order is.



Therefore, only 20% have critical thinking capacity. This explains quite a lot!



□ Why is thinking so unpopular? Anonymous (ID: @g6SMusU) 등 01/05/23(Thu)19:31:54 No.410953699
□ Why is thinking so unpopular? Anonymous (ID: @g6SMusU) >>410959516 >>410959870 >>410959877

> Mentally time-machine back to 2019, because we aren't talking about neurological pathology from the injections, rather how things were even before that

Why do normies hate thinking so much?

What is it about thinking that is so repulsive to them that they can't even squeeze a small amount of thinking into their schedule of working, consuming and maintaining their image?

Were they always this ubiquitous and completely retarded or do you believe thinking was more common among relative normies in the past? I don't mean proper thinking which I'm sure has always been reserved for a select few, but surely they used to dip their toe in the water just a bit?

If you think it's changed over time what do you think are the main causative factors other than the obvious ones like fluoride, propaganda, "education", collapse of the gene pool etc? Am I missing any interesting ones?

Anonymous (ID: XXHILZUP) = 01/05/23(Thu)19:36:24 No.410953940 Critical thinking is painful. Pain=Bad
Welcome to modernity. Checking out or in?

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: plogsedb) ■ 01/05/23(Thu)19:43:06 No.410954314 ► File: 2023-01-01 Alex Jones.webm (2.49 MB, 1280x720)
>>>410953699 (OP)
Mass rituals are being performed to isolate consciousness itself and knowledge

☐ Anonymous (ID: (WGOXIO)) = 01/05/23(Thu)19:51:24 No.410954795 File: Wire_Mother.jpg (44 KB, 609x419)

:: Wire_Mother.jpg (44 KB, 609x419)
>>410953699 (QP)
NPCs hate thinking befundamental flaw is that into complete hedonist They want us comfortal.

NPCs hate thinking because it makes them uncomfortable. Look at the rampant consumerism and nihilism nowadays. People don't live and experience pleasure, they live for pleasure. Democracy's fundamental flaw is that it treats man like an animal. The "goal" of democracy is to make your populace comfortable and happy. Happiness is a state of mind and not a goal. This is why our society has turned into complete hedonism. Self-improvement and the truth hurt. You can't get anywhere in life unless you push yourself and experience pain. That's why the jews force feed us slop and constant dopamine loops They want us comfortable so we don't find out the meaning of life is to suffer and grow.

☐ Anonymous (ID: (HCd8xsOF)) = 01/05/23(Thu)19:54:03 No.410954958 ► >>410953699 (OP)

idk but they are in all sides of the political spectrum

If you can't rationally debate with critical thinking skills and not bring your personal emotions into it as your defense, I don't respect you.

> ☐ Anonymous (ID: @58XMaT) 01/05/23(Thu)20:02:11 No.410955445 ▶

>410953699 (OP)

The people were sold the idea that the state will provide for them. Idea that the government has only good intentions for the people. The idea to "trust the science" and only trust the fda. Fda pushed through an experimental mRNA treatment. People are just too busy taking pictures of themselves and giving their data away to websites who then promptly sell it. It's communism on a cultural level.

People care about the health of some nigger playing sportsball than their own health. Until people begin distrusting the government nothing will change. And seeing how normies are dying from vaccine poisoning and still tout the science I don't think it will happen anytime soon.

Hell these people don't even have any thought, they can't even talk to themselves.

☐ Anonymous (ID: rNUCMMAY) 🛅 01/05/23(Thu)20:04:45 No.410955619 🕨 >>410956440 >>410958036

only maladapted people think.

it's like how you've never struggled physically unless you've been obese, or never faced rejection if you are good looking.

people who think, thinkers, are ugly, weird, rejected, disgusting people who don't fit in anywhere.

Anonymous (ID: wdsakton) ■ 01/05/23(Thu)20:18:31 No.410956440 ▶

>>410955619
This. I have only met a handful of attractive people that have internal monologues. Even then, they were incredibly emotionally driven people.

Anonymous (ID: T/C+M+3f) [●] 01/05/23(Thu)20:35:22 No.410957468 🕨 >>410959779

of people don't care and it is that simple. Iet alone thinking anon, they don't want to fight for or defend their people, even if hitler had won, 99% of their 'volk' would not truly give a single shit. they would work for the state and even do their soldiering -but only because of requirements and prestige. >>410953699 (OP) 99% of people don't

people care about three things: fucking, shitting, and eating. they sleep because it is a biological necessity. to stimulate their minds great men must talk of how some particular political action -often motivated by ideas like virtue or duty for the leader- will allow the masses to fuck, shit, or eat better in comfort.

>let us build sewers because it will improve sanitation for my people

the people like this because they can shit better

the state can have a more stable food source and political stability can be maintained

the people like this because they can eat better

>|et's have monogamy because it'll stabilize society they reject this virtue/duty. this is why society starts collapsing at sex. the other two drives of normies are in harmony with the morals of the great men. but sex? pfft.

Anonymous (ID: JRNIZ6JE) 🖾 01/05/23(Thu)20:39:47 No.410957779

Always remind them thinking is humanity, just acting is the animal they are, same animal that is controlled by fear, took the jabs, will lose everything, grow tumors, clots and die. Humanity cant evolve with so many subhuman

Anonymous (ID: (ID24caFa) [4] 01/05/23(Thu)20:41:55 No.410957901 ▶

>>410953699 (OP

I am quite sure that they are simply incapable of thinking. Education gives them a vast network to recall, a rote path through many different problems.

However, it can never teach one how to think.

And indeed, it might even paralyze the thinking faculties of man...As atrophy sets in with disuse.

Anonymous (ID: (ID2400Fa) [9] 01/05/23(Thu)20:43:58 No.410958036 ▶ >>410959230

What is a fight? Or any athletic endeavor? A long hike that pushes you to breaking?

This argument is simply wrong.

And indeed, good looking people are rejected as well

But it's not necessarily true. If it is your situation, then so be it however. And so too do well-adapted people think. It might be comforting to take the role of the "strange one".

Anonymous (ID: (wdsaxion)) 🚎 01/05/23(Thu)21:01:34 No.410959230 🕨 >>410959470

>>410958036

>good looking people are rejected
They can always settle for less. The comfort is always there for them

Anonymous (ID: (ID246GFa) [1] 01/05/23(Thu)21:05:21 No.410959470 🕨

>>410959230
This is true, but I don't think it changes the feeling of being rejected.
But as I said, if you feel as if this comfort would be a life-line (if it is your situation), then so be it. I will concede that I do not know what it is like to be so ugly.

Anonymous (ID: ethu/Y/) ≡ 01/05/23(Thu)21:05:27 No.410959479 ▶ 1671545845927553 png (1.6 MB, 889x893)



>>410953699 (OP)

The short answer to your twelve paragraph question is no. NPCs are a feature of humanity. Carthaginians (white Phoenicians not Berber niggers) used to sacrifice their children to Baal, and it is identical to people giving their children vaccines today. (I'd better show everyone I care!)

Non thinkers have always been around. Some of the ancient books talk about how gods or angels visited people, and some scholars suggest what is called a "bicameral mind" wherein the two parts of the brain argue with each other, and ancient humans may have taken that stream of consciousness and interpreted it as Apollo whispering in their ear or something.

Angels are real. Thinking is real. Angels can prompt you to think, but you have to listen. People that believe they are better than angels deliverate with only themselves.

Anonymous (ID: TenErcki) ■ 01/05/23(Thu)21:06:08 No.410959516 ▶

>>410953699 (OP) thinking = racism

Anonymous (ID: e1hu/r//) | 1 01/05/23(Thu)21:10:29 No.410959779 Snapchat-853703302 jpg (66 KB, 720x779)



polygamy is grate >says good stuff >all of a sudden >>410957468

Ahhh you almost had me leaf. Why the fuck would I want to deal with multiple women? I've worked and I'm tired but before I can relax at my house I have to listen to my three wives gossip for one hour and forty give minutes. Get fucked.

Anonymous (ID: O20V7/K51) ■ 01/05/23(Thu)21:11:56 No.410959870 ▶

>>410953699 (OP).
The digital age. 20 years ago 4chan or cell phones didn't exist. The wide gap between what was and what happens now in peoples daily life is something that can't be understated.

Anonymous (ID: P1MXTNgG) = 01/05/23(Thu)21:12:04 No.410959877

>>410953699 (OP)

normies are like women. they actually agree with everything you say (ie you're the thinker) so all they can do is devil's advocate with you, which doesn't require thought.

PNEUMATICS

PSYCHICS



Pneumatics achieved their knowledge of Gnosis, they have both soul and spirit.

they will be saved at their death, their spark of god will reunite again with the true god, finishing the loop of reincarnation.

they are aware of the malevolence and ignorance of the Demiurge and the Archons.

Sophia is their guardian and they will follow her to the Pleroma.



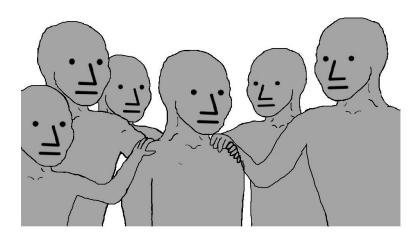
Psychics have no spirit but they have a Soul. they are able to be saved

they are on a quest of knowledge and can find the gnosis on their travel, even if they dies, they will reborn to finish their quest.

they reject the Demiurge, understanding he his a false god and hate dogmatics.



HYLICS



Hylics have no soul and no spirit they are only matter and will be destroyed with the material world when the last of Pneumatics will leave.

they worship Yaldabaoth the Demiurge.

they are dogmatics entirely dedicated to defend the New World Order





"Uneducated people will never bother to actually delve into the source of their information and who actually provides it as long as it sounds like what they want to hear."

> -Bernard O'higgins The Belfast News Letter, October 24th, 1842

Anonymous (ID: muGdqbe0) 305/26/20(Tue)09:45:28 No.258842657 >>>258843338 >>>258845772

>>258832802

>do they bring their fucked up ideas with them and destroy another country or are they cured from the brainwashing?

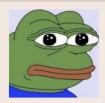
The former. Once the cognitive dissonance between the internal subjective reality caused by jewish desinformation (darkies are just like us, race isn't real) and objective reality (they're monsters and race is real) disappears, the swede goes back to being driven by his imagined reality and he reverts to voting liberal or conservative marxist. Especially if he is abroad, since he now is an immigrant himself.

If we look at swedish voting patterns we see this since darkie ghettos and darkie chaos has been a feature in Sweden since the early 60's. They were initially small but have grown exponentially and multiplied since then. But all these darkie ghettos produced swedish internal refugees, who once removed from their darkie neighbours reverted to their judeo-christian-marxist ways because they had assuaged their cognitive dissonance by moving away. They never got redpilled despite being displaced by turdheads. There has always been a small racial movement in Sweden but people refuse to vote for it, even when they get raped by blackheads and niggers.

The normie is a much simpler creature than the overman, since he has no real will to or ability of his own to decode reality. To him reality is created by public consensus as described by mass media and it does not exist by itself. Breaking with public consensus is the same as declaring yourself insane. The overman does not care for the banal superstitions of the masses

Anonymous (ID: CQ1DLXP8) Are normies sociopaths?

02/03/23(Fri)04:52:50 No.414680652



Even the most "redpilled" gore watching Machiavellian person on the deep net don't even close to the depravity of your average normie.

526 KB PNG

Forum users have too much self awareness to act like a sociopath, its

faked and they're conscious tears them up inside. Normies have been doing it instinctively since day 1 so they don't even have hang ups

They're basically constantly manipulating each other, lying, cheating(both kinds), talking behind people's backs, slandering, out for themselves. You basically have to read between the lines when interact with them. Half of what people say are half truths.

I feel like I'm fucked because I tend to be honest and straight forward . If you make your intentions clear with words in any situation you're fucked beyond repair.

The more sociopathic and dopamine + power chasing you are the closer you get to approximating normie behavior. High empathy is not a neurotypical trait at all and if you're naive and big hearted this world will fuck you in the ass until suicide because you let it

Yea dude, most are. No one wants to hear this, but ever since "delayed interaction" through texts, social media and email became a thing, f0lx have been putting on their "best faces" and scrambling to hide their humanity. It's an unspoken society-wide identity crisis. If you don't play this game, you will be abused. You must at least play defense. These are just ballpark numbers from my anecdotal experience but I'd say 90% of guys play this sociopathic game and 70% of women. The ones who don't are seen as stupid for not playing, even if they have reason (trying to Keep It Real with people, for example). Everyone feels used, everyone feels owed and, more than any other time in history, people are insular and atomized. We can not even begin to scratch the surface of how fucked the spirituality of humanity is. Most people know nothing else but The Game. To be

>>414689801#

>I love my close friends who are normies, but there is something I find deeply disturbing about their thought process.

I hate talking about people behind their backs, especially (as you note) people close to you and whom you love even if they're strongly normie-like, but I've seen this. Heavy pothead since early high school, never the school type — a recurring theme in our conversations when we were hanging out and catching up on what's going on in each other's lives, was worry he was failing classes, not having done any homework, projects or assignments and now needing to make them all up close to the end of a semester and hand them in late, cutting classes all the time, etc.

Anyway, like many young adults of our generation, he (just like me, and, again, almost everyone) absorbed the propaganda/society routine that, "You just HAVE to go to college after high school — even if you don't know what you want to do with your life and career yet, or are going for something impractical; you'll figure it out as you go along."

He went to dorm at a college a few hours drive away for a few semesters. The degree was a pretty impractical one (music production, I think). Dropped out/failed after a few semesters because of the same high-school attitude he had, applied to college, heavy weed smoking, not being able to or caring about assignments, etc.

Most people know nothing else but The Game. To be altruistic, will be mistaken as submission and weakness every time. You have to lie, you have to be sociopathic, or they will ostracize you. It will take most normies a lifetime to "be real" about even small things. It's all a black muck of simulacra. That is why irony is so popular, because we all know how backwards our souls have become. That's why Wojak's felt it feel like the realest things on the internet. It's such a swamp that creatures are bubbling up out of the goo, memes like Wojak, that are more real than we are. Generations of shit, compounded on shit. That's the truth of social interaction, in my opinion, and I have been everything from the KHV wojak to the Chad wojak. I try to see it from all perspectives, good and bad, and this is the case for at least my experience. I'm lucky to live in the south where firebrand religion has kept some of the realness, but I've lived all over this country and I see the south becoming like the rest. I think we are in hell.

NUKES

JAP BROADCAST NOTES TRUMAN ANNOUNCEMENT

SAN FRANCISCO, Aug. 6. (A) army center, had been raided by The Japanese Domel Agency noted in a broadcast tonight that President Truman had nounced the dropping of an atomic bomb on Hiroshima.

It was the first Japanese reference to the new type of bomb and the broadcast, recorded by Federal Communications Commission, made no comment on its effects.

Earlier the Osaka radio announced the cancellation of various trains in Hiroshima Prefecture. This broadcast did not refer to the atomic bomb.

"a small number" of American B-20's with incendiaries and explosives at 8:20 a.m. Monday (Tokyo time.)

Adm. Kichisaburo Nomura. the Japanese Ambassador to the United States at the time of Pearl Harbor, was quoted in a Domei Agency dispatch as declaring that the three power Potsdam ultimatum to Nippon to surrender or be destroyed was "the height of impertinence."

Nomura spoke before the unleashing by the United States of its new devastating weapon. Other earlier Japanese broad which President Truman noted casts reported only that Hiro-had been used only after rejecshima, Southwestern Honshultion of the Potsdam ultimatum.

NUCLEAR WAR THE MYTH OF ATOMIC WEAPONS

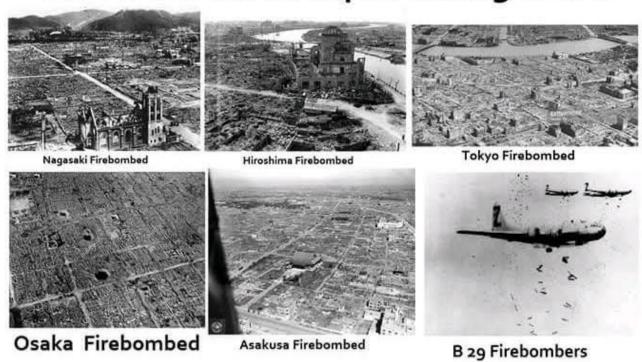


A-bombs were invented by science-fiction writer H.G. Wells. The top-secret Manhattan Project was a work of fantasy and scare-mongering propaganda. The nuclear war hoax was used to siphon money and end World-War II. Evidence proves that the US dropped napalm carpet/fire-bombs on Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Nukes don't exist—they are a technological impossibility. Compressing uranium metal to double-density with a neutron in between to ignite an uncontrolled explosion—is fiction!





No Nukes fell on Japan during WW II



THE EFFECTS OF THE ATOMIC BOMBS AT HIROSHIMA AND NAGASAKI



REPORT OF THE BRITISH MISSION TO JAPAN

the original pressure, it lasts several times as long, and therefore normally does much damage to objects which had no time to fail under the usually brief initial pressure. Pressures from the atomic bomb, however, lasted long enough to give windows, doors, walls, and even chimneys and telegraph poles time to fail. As a result, effects which could be ascribed to blast suction were unusually scarce, although a few were observed in Hiroshima.

Downward Thrust.—Because the explosion was high in the air, much of the damage was due to downward pressure. Most characteristic was the "dishing" of the flat roof slabs of reinforced concrete buildings, some of which assumed a saucer shape. For the same reason, telegraph and other poles remained upright immediately below the explosion, but were overturned or tilted at greater distances from the centre of damage. Trees below the explosion remained upright, but had their branches torn downward.

After Trip to Ruined Cities De Seversky Claims Power Of Bombs Overemphasized

Renowned Aviation Expert Flies Back to States To Make Report to Secretary of War On Air War Against Japs

By S/Sgt. Bill Graham
"The destructive power of the atomic bomb has been greatly overemphasized,"
Alexander de Seversky told the Hump Express in an exclusive interview this week.
Debunking the theory that the atomic bomb could wipe modern cities off the face of the earth, the world famous aviation exponent and write of "Victory Through Air Power" disclosed that he based his statements on a firsthand survey of Hiroshima and Nagasaki.

'ATOMIC BOMB HYSTERIA' By Major Alexander P. de Seversky Author of "Victory Through Air Power," etc. (READER'S DIGEST, February 1946, pages 121 to 126)

As Special Consultant to the Secretary of War, Judge Robert P. Patterson, I spent nearly eight months intensively studying war destruction in Europe and Asia. I became thoroughly familiar with every variety of damage - from high explosives, incendiaries, artillery shells, dynamite, and combinations of these.

In this study, I inspected Hiroshima and Nagasaki, the targets of our atom bomb, examining the ruins, interrogating eyewitnesses and taking hundreds of pictures.

It was my considered opinion, I told correspondents in Tokyo, that the effects of the atom bombs - not of future bombs, but of these two - had been wildly exaggerated. If dropped on New York or Chicago, one of those bombs would have done no more damage than than a ten-ton blockbuster; and the results in Hiroshima and Nagasaki could have been achieved by about 200 B-29's loaded with incendiaries, except that fewer Japanese would have been killed. I did not "underrate" atom bombs or dispute their future potential. I merely conveyed my professional findings on the physical results of the two bombs - and they happened to be in startling contrast to the hysterical imaginative versions spread through the world.

My findings were pounced upon in outraged anger by all sorts of people, in the press, on the air, at public forums; and by scientists who haven't been within 5000 miles of Hiroshima. But the violence of this reaction cannot alter the facts on view in the two Japanese cities.

I began my study of Japan by flying over Yokohama, Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, and dozens of other places. Later I visited them all on foot.

All presented the same pattern. The bombed areas looked pinkish - an effect produced by the piles of ashes and rubble mixed with rusted metal. Modern buildings and factories still stood. That many of the buildings were gutted by fire was not apparent from the air. The center of Yokohama, for instance, seemed almost intactwhen viewed from an airplane. The long industrial belt stretcing from Osaka to Kobe had been laid waste by fire, but the factories and other concrete structures were still standing. On the whole it was a picture quite different from what I had seen in German cities subjected to demolition bombardment. The difference lay in the fact that Japanese destruction was overwhelmingly incendiary, with comparatively little structural damage to noninflammable targets.

In Hiroshima I was prepared for radically different sights. But, to my surprise, Hiroshima looked exactly like all the other burned-out cities in Japan. There was a familiar pink blot, about two miles in diameter. It was dotted with charred trees and telephone poles. Only one of the cities twenty bridges was down. Hiroshima's clusters of modern buildings in the downtown section stood upright.

It was obvious that the blast could not have been so powerful as we had been led to believe. It was extensive blast rather than intensive.

I had heard of buildings instantly consumed by unprecedented heat. Yet here I saw the buildings structurally intact, and what is more, topped by undamaged flag poles, lightning rods, painted railings, air raid precaution signs and other comparatively fragile objects.

At the T-bridge, the aiming point for the atomic bomb, I looked for the "bald spot" where everything presumably had been vaporized in the twinkling of an eye. It wasn't there or anywhere else. I could find no traces of unusual phenomena.

What I did see was in substance a replica of Yokohama or Osaka, or the Tokyo suburbs - the familiar residue of an area of wood and brick houses razed by uncontrollable fire. Everywhere I saw the trunks of charred and leafless trees, burned and unburned chunks of wood. The fire had been intense enough to bend and twist steel girders and to melt glass until it ran like lava - just as in other Japanese cities.

The concrete buildings nearest to the center of explosion, some only a few blocks from the heart of the atom blast, showed no structural damage. Even cornices, canopies and delicate exterior decorations were intact. Window glass was shattered, of course, but single-panel frames held firm; only window frames of two or more panels were bent and buckled. The blast impact therefore could not have been unusual.

Then I questioned a great many people who were inside such buildings when the bomb exploded. Their descriptions matched the scores of accounts I had heard from people caught in concrete buildings in areas hit by blockbusters. Hiroshima's ten-story press building, about three blocks from the center of the explosion, was badly gutted by the fire following the explosion, but otherwise unhurt. The people caught in the building did not suffer any unusual effects.

Most of the window panels were blown out of the Hiroshima hospital, about a mile from the heart of the explosion. Because there were no wooden structures nearby, however, it escaped fire. The people inside the hospital were not seriously affected by the blast. In general the effects here were analogous to those produced by the blast of a distant TNT bomb.

The total death, destruction and horror in Hiroshima were as great as reported. But the character of the damage was in no sense unique; neither the blast nor the heat was so tremendous as generally assumed.

In NAGASAKI, concrete buildings were gutted by fire but were still standing upright.

All of downtown Nagasaki, though chiefly wooden in construction, survived practically undamaged. It was explained that apparently it had been shielded from the explosion by intervening hills. But another part of Nagasaki, in a straight, unimpeded line from the explosion

center and not protected by the hills, also escaped serious damage. The Nagasaki blast had virtually dissipated itself by the time it reached this area. Few houses collapsed and none caught fire. All destruction in Nagasaki has been popularly credited to the atom bomb. Actually, the city had been heavily bombed six days before. The famous Mitsubishi plant was badly punished by eight high-explosive direct hits.

What actually happened in Hiroshima and Nagasaki? There is little evidence of primary fire; that is to say, fire kindled by the heat of the explosive itself. The bomb presumably exploded too far above ground for that. If the temperature within the exploding area of an atom bomb is super high (and the effects in New Mexico tend to indicate that) then the heat must have been dissipated in space. What struck Hiroshima was the blast.

It was like a great fly swatter two miles broad, slapped down on a city of flimsy, half-rotted wooden houses and rickety brick buildings. It flattened them out in one blow, burying perhaps 200,000 people in the debris. Its effectiveness was increased by the incredible flimsiness of most Japanese structures, built of two-by-fours, termite-eaten and ry-rotted, and top-heavy with thick tile roofs.

The wooden slats of the collapsed houses were piled like so much kindling wood in your fireplace. Fires flared simultaneously in thousands of places, from short-circuits, over-turned stoves, kerosene lamps and broken gas mains. The whole area burst into one fantastic bonfire.

In incendiary attacks, people have a chance of escape. They run from their houses into the streets, to open places, to the rivers. In Hiroshima the majority had no such chance. Thousands of them must have been killed outright by falling walls and roofs; the rest were pinned down in a burning hell. Some 60,000, it is estimated, were burned to death.

Those who did manage to extricate themselves rushed for the bridges. There is reason to believe that one of the bridges collapsed under the weight of the frenzied mobs, although some maintain that it was brought down by the bomb blast. On the other bridges, the crush of hysterical humanity pushed out the railings, catapulting thousands to death by drowning. The missing railings were not wrenched out by the bomb blast as widely reported.

On a vast and horrifying scale it was fire, just fire, that took such high toll of life and property in Hiroshima and Nagasaki.

The victims did not die instantaneously in a sort of atomic dissolution. They died as people die in any fire. Quite possibly the blast was strong enough to cause internal injuries to many of those caught in the center of explosion; particularly lung injuries - a familiar effect of ordinary high-explosive bombing.

Perhaps there were some deaths from radioactivity. I met people who had heard of casualties from radio burns and radio poisoning. But I could not obtain direxct confirmation. The doctors and nurses at the hospitals I visited had no such cases under their care, though some of them had heard of such cases. I also interrogated fire fighters and Red Cross workers who had rushed to the scene in the first few minutes. They all denied personal knowledge of any lingering radioactivity.

Such are the facts as I found them - they seem to me tragic enough without pseudoscientific trimmings. I am not alone in my opinions. Scientific observers on the spot to whom I talked in general shared my point of view. Nothing official came from the War Department to justify the wild exaggeration. It simply is not true that matter was vaporized in the intense heat - if steel had evaporated certainly wood would have done the same, and undamaged wood abounds everywhere in the rubble. In neither of the bombed cities was there a bald spot such as was created in the New Mexico experiment, and both atom-bombed areas have tree trunks and walls with growing vines to disprove the claims of super heat.

The more painstakingly I analyze my observations, indeed, the more convinced I am that the same bombs dropped on New York or Chicago, Pittsburgh or Detroit, would have exacted no

more toll on life than one of our big blockbusters, and the property damage might have been limited to broken window glass over a wide area. True, the atom bombs apparently were released too high for maximum effect. Exploded closer to the ground, the results of intense heat might have been impressive. But in that case the blast might have been localized, sharply reducing the area of destruction.

Three scientists at the University of Chicago took me severely to task for saying 200 B-29's with incendiaries could have done as much damage. They pointed out "that if 200 Superforts with ordinary bombs could wipe out Hiroshima as a single atomic bomb did, the same number of planes could wipe 200 cities with atomic bombs."

These experts merely forgot to mention one detail - that the 200 cities should be as flimsy as Hiroshima. On a steel-and-concrete city high explosives would have to be added to the job. One atomic bomb hurled at Hiroshima was equal to 200 Superforts; but in New York or Chicago a different kind of atomic bomb exploding in different fashion, would be needed before it could equal one Superfort loaded with high explosives.

It seems to me completely misleading to say that the atomic bomb used on Japan was "20,000 times more powerful" than a TNT blockbuster. From the view of total energy generated, this may be correct. But we are not concerned with the energy released into space. What we are concerned with is the portion which achieves effective demolition. From that point of view, the 20,000 figure is reduced immediately to 200 for a target like Hiroshima. For a target like New York, the figure of 20,000 drops to one or less.

However, the comparison of the atom bomb with a TNT bomb, at this stage of development, is like comparing a flaming torch with a pneumatic drill. Everything depends on whether you're trying to burn a wooden fence or demolish a concrete wall. All we can say with certainty is that the atomic bomb proved supremely effective in destroying a highly flimsy and inflammable city. It was one of those cases when the right force was used against the right target at the right time to produce the maximum effect. Those who made the tactical decision to use it in these cases should be highly complimented.

The bomb dropped on Nagasaki was said to be a great many times more powerful than the one dropped on Hiroshima. Yet the damage in Nagasaki was much smaller. In Hiroshima 4.1 square miles were razed; in Nagasaki only one square mile. The improved atom bomb, in other words, was only about one fourth as effective!

Why? There are various theories, but no one knows for certain. It underlines the fat that something besides additional mass will be needed to produce greater results on the target. Eventually, of course, the problem of obtaining maximum results from atom missile will be solved. Methods will surely be found for dissipating less of the released energy in space and directing more of it to destruction.

The Chicago scientists reminded me in their statement that "the bombs dropped on Japan were the first atomic bombs ever made. They are firecrackers compared with what will be developed ten or 20 years."

That is exactly the point I am trying to make: that they are as yet in the primitive stage. Humankind has stampeded into a state of near hysteria at the first exhibits of atomic destruction. Fantasy is running wild. There are those who think we ought to dispense with all other national defense. They talk of a dozen suicides who will put on false whiskers, take compact atomic bombs in suitcases, and blow this country to bits. Such hyperbole is exciting, but it is a dangerous basis for national thinking.

On the size of the bombs, incidentally, there has been much uninformed rhetoric. How do so many people know that the atomic bombs weighed only "a few ounces" or "a few pounds"? After all, our biggest bomber, not a pursuit plane, was chosen to carry it.

A conspiracy of circumstances whipped up atomic hysteria. The Japanese had every reason to propagate extreme versions. The atom bomb gave the perfect face saving excuse for surrender. They could now pretend that an almost supernatural element had intervened to force their defeat.

The BOMB provided a face saver for or leadership as well. Our leaders were deeply committed to invasion, insisting that there could be no victory without meeting the Japanese armies in traditional fashion. We were winning a victory over Japan through air power, but I am personally convinced that we would have gone through with the invasion anyway and paid the tragic and unnecessary cost in life. The momentum of the old assumptions was too great to be arrested.

The atom bomb instantly released everybody from past commitments. The nightmare of an invasion was cancelled, a miracle saving perhaps half a million American and several million Japanese lives. Though the Hiroshima and Nagasaki episodes added less than three percent to the material devastation already visited on Japan by air power, its psychological value was incalculable - for both the defeated and the victors.

The atom bomb fitted propaganda purposes. To isolationists it seemed final proof that we could let the rest of the world stew in its own juices - with our head start in atomic energy and our superior know-how, we were safe. The internationalists, on the other hand, tried to intimidate us by reminding us that we had no monopoly on science. Everyone could manufacture the atomic bomb, they said, and if we didn't play ball we would be destroyed.

I am one of those who fought against inertia in the domain of air power. Consequently I am gratified that in relation to atomic energy the public is alert, that we are planning well ahead. But there is no call for the kind of frenzy that paralyzes understanding. Our only safety is in a calm confrontation of the truth.

I earnestly urge a cooling-off period on atomic speculation.

I am the last one to deny that atomic energy injects a vital and perhaps revolutionary new factor into military science and world relations. But I do not believe that the revolution has already taken place and that we should surrender all our normal faculties to a kind of atomic frenzy. Whatever we decide to do, let us do it calmly, logically and above all without doing violence to ascertainable facts.

The Atom Bomb: "A Poor Killer" Crawford Sams and the Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission in Japan

General Crawford Sams reconstituted or, to be more accurate, recreated the Japanese public health system after World War II. No stranger to pride or self-confidence, he characterized himself as one the six men who ran Japan under MacArthur.

With good reason, Sams credited himself with decreasing mortality by five million lives through application of his exemplary professionalism, energy, and focus to the prevention of epidemics, upgrading the health care system, and improving nutrition during the occupation.

As a military medical man, General Sams had a healthy respect for epidemic disease as the leading cause of casualties and degraded fighting ability of armies amid the chaos and destruction of wartime. According to his experience, World War II was the first war in which actual fighting produced more U.S. casualties than disease.

His respect for the atomic bomb? Not so great.

General Sams also ran the Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission, charged with evaluating mortality and morbidity associated with Hiroshima and Nagasaki.

According to an oral history Sams recorded in 1979, his first job was to collect the data; the second job was to hype it.

There was a letter brought over by this first group that came up to Japan from the Philippines with me, from the Manhattan Project, in which the President was looking for a new deterrent against a future war...So the object of this instruction, called Letter of Instruction, was "You will play up the devastating effect of the atomic bomb." All right?

So I was the one who set the deadline this time. Anybody who had been in Hiroshima and died within six months, whether they got run over by a bicycle or whatnot, would be credited to the atomic bomb. We had to set some kind of order to this...all the reports that came back were the result of these studies that came over my desk.

The atomic bomb went off and that city had about 250 thousand people in it...When the bomb went off, about 2 thousand people out of 250 thousand got killed – by blast, by thermal radiation, or by intense x-ray, gamma radiation.

Then, what happened is like an earthquake. The blast knocked down houses, hibachis had turned over and started fires. When you have an earthquake or an atomic bomb, you start fires and then people are trapped in the buildings.

And again, by endless interviews, "Where were you?" "Where was your great uncle?" "Where was grandma when this occurred?" We built up the evidence to show on a cookie-cutter basis that it took about thirty-six hours for about two-thirds of that town to burn.

You see, it wasn't "Bing" like the publicity here [said]: a bomb went off and a city disappeared. No such thing happened. That was the propaganda for deterrent. They're talking about after that, "One bomb and away goes Chicago," you know? All you've got to do is look in Life magazine and whatnot back in '45, '46, and so on. ... Well, you have to keep your feet on the ground.

As near as we could figure then, about twenty-one thousand people died in thirty-six hours as a result of being trapped and burned and so on. It's like those who died in the '23 earthquake [and subsequent] fire.

Then, as I say, I set the six months' deadline for anybody who had been there, even though they went away and so on, to put a deadline on deaths from delayed radiation effects as far as it takes six months or so for deaths from (what do they call it?) delayed effects.

One of us ...got a priest there to say he guessed 100 thousand people died when the bomb went off. Well, you see, it didn't. There never was 100 thousand people [who] died. I recall the figures to the ultimate, six months' deaths from untreated burns, thermal burns – they didn't have any drugs or anything else, except what we could get in to them – and the delayed effects of radiation which take several months. ...It was about 76 [thousand] [who] ultimately died in six months, out of 250 thousand. ...

Actually, the atomic bomb was a poor killer.

Indeed, according to Sams, the only reason that the casualty numbers in Hiroshima were as high as they were was because the Japanese government had taken no measures to disperse the population there—as it had done in Tokyo in anticipation of the devastating U.S. incendiary raids of 1945.

Sams was even less impressed by the atom bombing of Nagasaki.

Down at Nagasaki, they missed the ground zero they tried to hit, but there's still the fact that it hit Nagasaki Medical School and Hospital there and killed a lot of patients and so on – from the _____(?) of the concrete building. But the blast effected [sic] this and knocked down part of the concrete and so on. But you don't hear much about the effects of Nagasaki because actually it was pretty ineffective. That was a narrow corridor from the hospital in _____(?) down to the port, and the effects were very limited as far as the fire spread and all that stuff. So you don't hear much about Nagasaki.

Indeed, the structure of the Nagasaki Medical School and Hospital—700 meters from the hypocenter-- was still standing after the attack.

Sams had also participated in the famous post-World War II Strategic Bombing Survey of Europe, which concluded that Germany's industrial output had simply increased as the U.S. and Great Britain had pounded its factories and infrastructure with huge bombing raids.

He placed the Truman administration's need to exaggerate the destructive effects of the atomic bomb in the context of the desire to create a new, more credible deterrent now that the strategic bombing boogeyman was a thing of the past.

After each war, for political reasons, you'd try to find a deterrent to prevent the next war.

After the First World War, it was gas warfare and people - you probably wouldn't remember - but after that we even had motion pictures (the movies) about gassing New York City and so on till somebody figured out the air currents were such [that] you couldn't hold a concentration of gas to gas New York City if the people stayed in the buildings and closed the windows. So that failed.

The next deterrent was air power, and so from the time of Billy Mitchell in 1925 to the Second World War, [the belief was that] if we ever had another war, air power would destroy civilization. Sound familiar? So, the theoretical production of air casualties, the catching of troops in defiles and their obliteration was the thesis in which we were all indoctrinated up until the beginning of the Second World War. ...

As you know then again, the myth of strategic bombing carried on and finally "Tooey" [Gen. Carl A.] Spaatz, who was an ex-classmate of mine and so on, was given [command of the] Eighth Air Force [with] the authority, together with the RAF, to bomb Germany. And Germany industrially was to collapse. But of course it failed. ..

I was part of the Strategic Bomb Survey Group in the theater to assess damage as we progressed across where we had been bombing Tobruk, for instance, and supposedly had cut off [the enemy's] oil supply. When we got there, we found, of course, we had knocked down the warehouses and so on, but he dispersed his supplies in the desert, so we hadn't cut off anything.

So the casualty factor was - I sent back reports on this - that air power was not a major casualty producer. But when you have a whole senior echelon, like in Washington, indoctrinated over years, growing up with the idea that you could stop armored columns with air power and so on, it's hard to get that reversal.

I had to do the same thing with the atomic bomb when I came back.

To Sams, the atom bomb was nothing new. It was a new form of strategic bombing, but the Germans and the Japanese had already figured out the appropriate countermeasure: dispersal.

Sams believed that the Soviet Union, unlike the United States, had made drawn the correct lesson from Hiroshima and Nagasaki: that the casualties and damages from an atomic attack could be mitigated by a strategy of dispersal and atomic attack was therefore survivable.

Interestingly, the Chinese government drew the same conclusion and engaged in a massive dispersal of industrial and military assets to remote areas of the country—primarily as a countermeasure to an anticipated atomic attack by the Soviets—during the 1960s.

Sams was a loyal MacArthur man and left Japan for reassignment (the Army had rejected his attempt to retire) when Truman relieved MacArthur at the height of the Korean War.

Back in the United States, Sams proselytized for a policy of strategic dispersal which seems to have run afoul of the U.S. military's addiction to the doctrine of deterrence and the intoxicating effect of the budget-busting pursuit of Mutually Assured Destruction.

When I came back to this country, I was appalled, from a military standpoint, to find that our major planners in the War Department were using their own propaganda, 100 thousand deaths, Bing!

It took me a couple of years to get that comparison straightened out in our official training doctrine in this country. I used to tell them back in the general staff and so on and including the chief of staff.

"...if you can deter a war, for God's sake, let's do it and blow up the effects all you want ...

It's all right to put out propaganda, but don't believe your own propaganda. That's what happens too often in this business. That's why you had the hysteria about this radiation thing up here. So I had a job of de-glamorizing, if you like, no that's not the word – debunking the myth that air power alone could win a battle against ground troops, or that air power could win a war...

It took me about four years to get some facts straightened out about the atomic bomb at Hiroshima with our high echelon people and now you've got a generation of diplomats who still are swallowing the old nonsense and putting it out.

But anyway, this has been the kind of a thing I've gotten into, not because of choice, but because when I found something that doesn't fit the generally-accepted thing, I try to find what's true and what's fallacious.

Anonymous (ID: huVEsyZv) === 4/20(Tue)01:07:51 No.270991437 |

>>270991041

The proof is in the science. There is no mechanism that allows for a sustained nuclear chain reaction resulting in an explosion. For reactors it takes a foot of shielding just to reflect neutrinos to maintain the reaction. Japan was hit with dirty bombs. Also only chemical explosions cause mushrooms clouds. The only byproduct of a nuclear explosion, in theory, would be light & heat. In reality it would just lay there, put out alot of heat & radiation. You can prove me wrong by simply explaining the mechanism that allows a sustained chain reaction, you can't because the physics isn't there.

When everybody goes bonkers about WWIII but you know nuclear weapons are fake



Anonymous (ID: (yIFUghsW)) | 01/30/23(Mon)20:56:08 No.414241943 | Based. Nukes are a hoax https://www.henrymakow.com/2020/07/nuclear-bombs-do-not-exist.html https://youtu.be/TagUTabR_TU [Embed] https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/363864129/#363864129 https://files.catbox.moe/u3xhd1.pdf American Nuclear Hoaxers Allen Dulles - Freemason. Pilgrim Society Isidor Rabi- Jew Roosevelt - Freemason Douglass McCarthur - Freemason George Marshall - Freemason George Purdy - Freemason Julius Schaefer - Freemason Truman - Freemason Eugene Wigner - Jew Emilio G. Segrè - jew Otto R. Frisch - jew Victor F. Weisskopf - jew Einstein - Jew Melvin Bierman - Jew Jacob Beser - Jew James Franck - Jew Rudolf Pieriels - Jew Klaus Fuchs - Jew Joseph Rotblat - Jewl Stanislaw Ulam - Jew Chaim Richman - Jew Bruno Rossi - Jew Nora Rossi - Jew George Gamow - Jew Hans Bethe - Jew Boris Podolsky - Jew (spy) George Placzék - Jew Jay Wechsler - jew Richard P. Feynman - jew Robert Serber - jew Samuel Goudsmit - Jew Stanley P. Frankel - jew Isadore Perlman - jew Alvin M. Weinberg- jew Abe Spitzer - jew George Cohen - jew David Bohm- jew Phillip Morrison - jew Frank Oppenheimer - jew Aaron Novick - jew Arnold Kramish - jew Arthur Levy - jew Maurice Shapiro - Jew (likely freemason) Paul Olum - jew Theodore Van Kirk - Freemason Szilard - Jew Oppenheimer - Jew Lise Meitner - Jew Fritz Reiche - Jew

Nicholas Ennos · 4 years ago

It is interesting to look at the presence of caesium 137 in the atmosphere, there was none prior to the first nuclear power station accident in 1952 at Chalk River. This is confirmed by Phillipe Hubert in his scientific paper on dating wines. The precis of his paper can be seen at http://www.cenbg.in2p3.fr/heberge/arcane/IMG/pdf/Flyer_vin4_A5-GB.pdf

You can see in this paper that Phillipe Hubert states that "if we detect caesium 137 in a bottle older than 1952, its absolutely a fake". So Phillipe Hubert is guite categorical that there was no caesium 137 in the atmosphere before 1952. Some of the more sharp eyed journalists must have realised the implications of this, that it proves nuclear weapons are fakes because they were supposedly exploded from 1945 onwards. The chaps at Wikipedia admit that caesium 137 is released by both nuclear reactors and so called nuclear bombs. Wikipedia says: "By observing the characteristic gamma rays emitted by this isotope, one can determine whether the contents of a given sealed container were made before or after the first atomic bomb explosion (Trinity test, 16 July 1945), which spread some of it into the atmosphere, quickly distributing trace amounts of it around the globe. This procedure has been used by researchers to check the authenticity of certain rare wines, most notably the purported "Jefferson bottles".' So the Wikipedia entry is a complete lie in stating that wines between 1945 and 1952 contain caesium 137, it completely contradicts Phillipe Hubert's findings. Other reports of the wine test repeat this falsehood about caesium 137 being present in wines between 1945 and 1952. I wonder why?

fritz houtermans - Jew Victor Weisskopf - Jew Baruch - Jew Stimson - Skull and Bones Harriman - Skull and Bones Vannevar Bush - Freemason

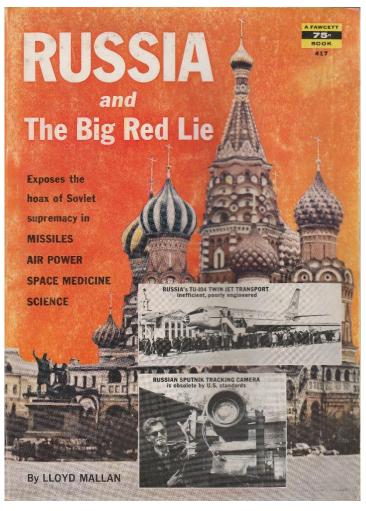
Norman Foster Jr.

Thomas Allibone - Freemason Enrico Fermi - Freemason

Jewish Scientists, Jewish Ethics and the Making of the Atomic Bomb

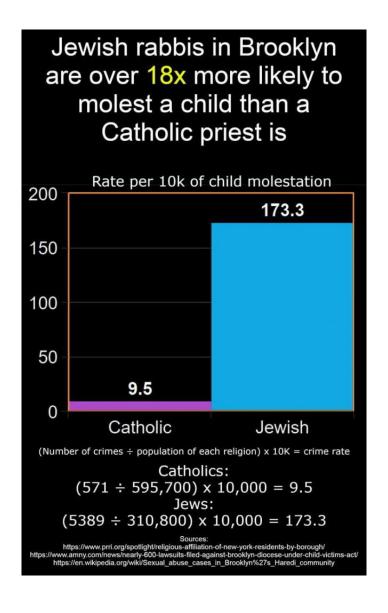
MERON MEDZINI

In his book The Jews and the Japanese: The Successful Outsiders, Ben-Ami I Shillony devoted a chapter to the Jewish scientists who played a central role in the development of nuclear physics and later in the construction and testing of the first atomic bomb. He correctly traced the well-known facts that among the leading nuclear physics scientists, there was an inordinately large number of Jews (Shillony 1992: 190-3). Many of them were German, Hungarian, Polish, Austrian and even Italian Jews. Due to the rise of virulent anti-Semitism in Germany, especially after the Nazi takeover of that country in 1933, most of the German-Jewish scientists found themselves unemployed, with no laboratory facilities or even citizenship, and had to seek refuge in other European countries. Eventually, many of them settled in the United States. A similar fate awaited Jewish scientists in other central European countries that came under German occupation, such as Austria, or German influence as in the case of Hungary. Within a short time, many of these scientists who found refuge in America were highly instrumental in the exceedingly elaborate and complex research and work that eventually culminated in the construction of the atomic bomb at various research centres and, since 1943, at the Los Alamos site. In this facility there were a large number of Jews occupying the highest positions. Of the heads of sections in charge of the Manhattan Project, at least eight were Jewish, led by the man in charge of the operation, J. Robert Oppenheimer. Among them Edward Teller, Eugene Wigner, Leo Szilard, all Hungarian Jews, stood out. From Vienna came Victor Weisskopf, Max Born, James Franck, Hans Bethe and Otto Frisch were born in Germany. Some of them studied under Niels Bohr, a Dane whose mother was Jewish. Others were native-born Americans - Isadore Rabi, Richard Feynman and Eugene Rabinowitz. Joseph Rotblatt came from Poland via Britain (Jungk 1958: 19–34).





PEDOS



PASSENGERS TO EPSTIENS ISLAND ON LOLITA EXPRESS

Liberal / Democrat Adam Perry Lang Liberal / Democrat James Franco Liberal / Democrat Akon (aliaune Damaia Badara Akon Thiam) James Gunn Unknown Alan Dershowitz Liberal / Democrat Jean Luc Brunel Liberal / Democrat Alberto Pinto Unknown Jean Michelle Gathy Liberal / Democrat Liberal / Democrat Alec Baldwin Liberal / Democrat Jeffery Epstein Alyssa Rogers Liberal / Democrat Jeffery Jones swative / Repa Anderson Cooper Liberal / Democrat Jeffrey Epstein Liberal / Democrat Andrea Mitrovich Liberal / Democrat Liberal / Democrat Jim Carrey Andres Pastrana Liberal / Democrat Jimmy Kimmel Liberal / Democrat Anthony Kiedis Liberal / Democrat Liberal / Democrat Joe Pagino Audrey Raimbault Liberal / Democrat John Cusack Liberal / Democrat Barak Obama Liberal / Democrat John Legend Liberal / Democrat Liberal / Democrat Ben Affleck Liberal / Democrat Juan Pable Mollyneux Liberal / Democrat Beyonce Knowles Juliette Bryant Unknown Bill Clinton Liberal / Democrat Justin Roiland Liberal / Democrat Bill Hammond Liberal / Democrat Kathy Griffin Liberal / Democrat Bill Murray Liberal / Democrat Katy Perry Liberal / Democrat Brian Affleck Liberal / Democrat Liberal / Democrat Kelly Spann Caren Casev tive / Repo Kevin Spacey Liberal / Democrat Liberal / Democrat Liberal / Democrat Casey Wasserman Kirsty Rogers Charlie Sheen Liberal / Democrat Larry Summers Liberal / Democrat Liberal / Democrat Chelsea handler Liberal / Democrat Larry Visoski Chris Tucker Liberal / Democrat Laura Wasserman Liberal / Democrat Lawrence Krauss Liberal / Democrat Liberal / Democrat Chris Wagner Liberal / Democrat Linda Pinto Liberal / Democrat Chrissy Teigen Cindy Lopez Unknown Lisa Summers Liberal / Democrat Claire Hazel Liberal / Democrat Lynn Forester De Rothchild Courtney Love Liberal / Democrat Madonna Ciccone Liberal / Democrat Liberal / Democrat Liberal / Democrat Dan Schneider Mandy Ellison David Koch Democrat Marc Collins-Rector Liberal / Democrat Liberal / Democrat David Yarovesky Mark Epstein Liberal / Democrat Demi Moore Democrat Mark Lloyd Liberal / Democrat Doug Band Marshall Mathers III (Eminem) Liberal / Democrat Ed Tuttle Liberal / Democrat Melinda Luntz Unknown **Ehud Barak** Liberal / Democrat Meryl Streep Liberal / Democrat Ellen Spencer Liberal / Democrat Michelle Wolf Liberal / Democrat Emmy Tayler Liberal / Democrat Naiomi Campbell Liberal / Democrat Unknown Natalie Blachon Liberal / Democrat Fleur Perry Lang Liberal / Democrat Nicole Junkermann Liberal / Democrat Freya Wissing Gary Roxburgh Liberal / Democrat Oliver Sachs Liberal / Democrat Liberal / Democrat Ghislaine Maxwell Liberal / Democrat Oprah Winfrey Glen Dubin Liberal / Democrat Liberal / Democrat Paul Hala Unknown Liberal / Democrat Greg Holbert Paul Mellon Liberal / Democrat Liberal / Democrat Gwen Stefani Paula Epstein Gwendolyn Beck Left Leaning Independent Peter Marino Liberal / Democrat Hank Coller Unknown Pharrel Williams Liberal / Democrat Heather Mann tire / Repu Quentin Tarantino Liberal / Democrat Liberal / Democrat ral / De Henry Rosovsky Ralph Ellison

Ray Barzanna
Ricardo Legoretta
Robert Downey Jr
Rodney Slater
Ron Burke
Sandy Burger
Sarah Kellen
Seth Green
Shawn Carter (Jay-Z)
Shelley Harrison
Shelley Lewis
Sophie Biddle
Stefani Germanotta (lady Gaga)

Steven Colbert

Liberal / Democrat

Steven Spielberg
Steven Tyler
Svetlana Griaznova
Tala Davies
Tiffany Gramza
Tom Hanks
Tom Pritzker
Tyler Grasham
Victor Salva
Virginia Roberts
Wanda Sykes
Will Ferrell
Will Smith
Woody Allent

Liberal / Democrat
Liberal / Democrat
Unknown
Unknown
Liberal / Democrat

Epstein's Island Visitors

Adam Perry Lang Al Gore Alan Dershowitz Albert Pintó Alec Baldwin Alec Baldwin
Allison Mack
Alyssa Rogers
Anderson Cooper
Andrea Mitrovich
Andres Pastrana
Angelina Jolie
Anthony Kiedis
Anthony Weiner
Barack Obama
Ben Affleck
Bernie Sanders Bernie Sanders Beyonce Bill Clinton Bill Gates Bob Saget (deceased) Bruce Willis
Casey Wasserman
Callum Hudson-Odol
Céline Dion
Charles Barkley
Charlie Sheen
Charlize Theron Charlize Theron
Chelsea Handler
Cher
Chris Tucker
Chris Wagner
Chriswy Teigen
Cyndi Lauper
Claire Hazel
Courtney Cox
Courtney Love
Demi Moore
Dan Schneider
David Spade
David Yarovesky
Dolores Zorreguieta
Dong Band Doug Band Drew Barrymore Ed Buck Ed Tuttle hud Barak Ellen DeGeneres Ellen Soencer Emmy Tayler Fleur Perry Lang Francis X. Suarez Freya Wissing sary Roxburgh (pilot)

George Clooney Ghislaine Maxwell Glenn Dubin Greg Holbert (deceased) Gwen Stefani Gwendolyn Beck Hank Coller (pilot) Heather Mann Heather Mann
Heidi Klum
Henry Rosovsky
Hillary Clinton
James Franco
James Gunn
Jean-Luc Brunel (deceased)
Jean-Michel Gathy
Jeffrey Jones (deceased)
Jim Carrey lim Carrey Jim Carrey
Jimmy Kimmel
Joe Biden
Joe Pagano
John Cusack
John Legend
John Podesta
John Travolta
Joy Behar Juan Pablo Molyneux Juliette Bryant Justin Roiland Justin Roiland
Justin Trudeau
Kathy Griffin
Katy Perry
Kelly Spam
Kevin Spacey
Kirsten Gillibrand
Kristy Rogers (deceased)
Lady Gaga
Larry Summers
Larry Visoski (pilot)
Laura Z. Wasserman
Lawrence M. Krauss
Linda Pinto Linda Pinto Lisa Summers Lynn Forester de Rothchild Madonna Mandy Ellison (assistant) Marc Collins-Rector Marina Abramović Mark Epstein Mark Lloyd Eminem Melinda Luntz Meryl Streep Michelle Obama Michelle Wolf Mikel Arteta Miley Cyrus

Nadine Dorries Naomi Camobell Naomi Watts Natalie Blachon de Perrier Nicole Junkermann Olga Kurylenko Oliver Sacks Oprah Orlando Bloom Paris Hilton Patton Oswalt Paul Mellon Paula Epstein (deceased) Paula Hala Peter P. Marino Pharrel Williams Prince Andrew Prince Charles Quentin Tarantino Rachel Maddow Rainn Wilson Ralph Ellison Ray Barzana (pilot) Ricardo Legorreta Vilchis Rihanna Rita Wilson Rob Reiner Robert DeNiro Robert Dewroy Jr.
Robert Downey Jr.
Rodney E. Slater
Ronald Burkle
Rudy Gobert
Sander Burger
Sarah Kellen (assistant)
Sarah Silverman
Seth Green Jay Z Shelley Harrison Shelley Lewis Sophie Biddle ophie Biddle-Hakim (?) Sophie Trudeau Stephen Collins
Stephen Colbert
Steven Spielberg
Steven Tyler
Svetlana Glazunova
Teala Davias Teala Davies Tiffany Gramza Tom Hanks Tom Pritzker Tyler Grasham (deceased) Victor Salva Wanda Sykes Whoopi Goldberg

1532222820516.jpg (273 KB, 1114x1757)



□ I work in a pedo prison and pore over their files/gather statistics Anonymous (ID: \$\footiwqz\) 12/09/18(Sun)11:34:32 No.196105534 ► >\footiwqz\) 12/09/18(Sun)11:34:32 No.196105534 ► >\footiwqz\) 196105646 >\footiwqz\) 2>196105702 >\footiwqz\) 2>196106291 >\footiwqz\) 196106351 >\footiwqz\) 2>196107182 >\footiwqz\) 196107781 >\footiwqz\) 2>196108306 >\footiwqz\] 2>196113891 >\footiwqz\] 2>196117240 >\footiwqz\] 2>196120099 2>196121454 >\footiwqz\] 2>196121735 2>\footiwqz\] 2>196123274 2>\footiwqz\] 2>196125349 >\footiwqz\] 2>196126044 >\footiwqz\] 2>196126210

I do it because the (((state))) is too weak to do it and in fact actively alter them by categorizing all the spics as whites.

Preface:

To be in the program (technically "civil commitment", not a prison but it's a prison Imao), these sick fucking kid fucker pieces of shit have to:

Have a diagnosed behavioral disorder Have at least two separate offenses

These sick fucking kid fucking fucks then have to take some sort of diagnostic something or other which tests their risk of recidivism. Then they're in these programs, at least in states not cucked to the point they'd free pedophiles who will literally most likely offend again.

Ok now time for fun facts:

NIGGERS

Niggers can't play the system for shit and so never progress. Our bottom rung for entry level pedo kid fuckers is like 80% niggers. They can't control their emotions and call us white terrorists and stuff so they don't progress because they can't own up to being what they are (shocker).

These sick kid fucking pieces of shit fucks have a rate of recidivism at between 50% to 70%. Niggers are the worst, I assume because they can't control themselves like whites.

Most niggers are just hebephiles, which means they raped sexually mature women who the state defines as children (I define them that way too because I'm not a kike). Reading their case files is like reading the same story again and again: Some nigger sees some ass he wants then beats it into submission and goes to prison. Gets out and does it again. All niggers are retarded and have legit psych disorders just by virtue of being niggers, so they get diagnosed easily. There are notable exceptions. Also when niggers tell me how smart they are (I don't know why but so many of these fucking pedo faggots try to prove how smart they are to me and to me alone out of all my coworkers) I get to tell them their IQ in front of their pedo peers. It's wonderful. They're all at like 60-80, and the one 80 one goes around saying he has an IQ of 150 Imao

(contd)

□ Anonymous (ID: 6r0oiWqZ) ≡ 12/09/18(Sun)11:35:39 No.196105584 ▶ >>196109942 >>196117240 >>196120099 >>196125349

>>196105534 (OP)

Niggers comprise about 40% of all inmates. They're gay as fuck a lot of the time and they'll fuck anyone. No standards. They regularly suck dick for coffee.

They are just regular niggers, entirely average. I am convinced that all niggers are just criminals who haven't got caught yet and that they comprise 1/2 of all inmates is probably due to kike judges letting them off when they deserve to be locked away, or really, to be kicked the fuck out of good nations so they can go rape in their own countries.

SPICS

Disgusting family fuckers. Their case histories are like just one long never ending list of "fucked his nephew in the ass/ate his ass/made him eat his ass then beat them until they nearly died", "fucked his niece (less common Imao spics are fucking faggots) and (the same as above)", "fucked his daughters/sons for years before getting his ass beat/having his daughter go to the police". They comprise like 35% of all inmates.

They are also gay as fuck but prefer to share the little spic/white skinny boy whores among themselves.

They also cannot play the system at all and are the remainder of the bottom rung never-go-anywhere retards along with the niggers.

They look like spics. You'd never know their was anything different about them if you met them.

(contd)

Anonymous (ID: ⑤rOoiWqZ) ≡ 12/09/18(Sun)11:37:04 No.196105646 ► >>196105939 >>196106498 >>196117240 >>196120099 >>196125349

: 1538994891165.jpg (201 KB, 1000x1000)



>>196105534 (OP)

Their case histories are mostly honestly pretty fucked up. Some have victim counts in the range of like 50-100. They mostly fuck kids, because in our prison we only house the most likely to reoffend. I don't know the statistics on white rapists vs pedos, but at least here it's mostly pedos.

A couple of them were serial killers.

They can play the system really well but don't feel the need to guard their tongue around me. I regularly pull tapes and send them to their therapists (because again I don't know why but they get really defensive around me in particular and try to justify themselves for some reason) and I get them

knocked down a rung in the program, essentially meaning they lose years of progress for trying to justify being pedo fucking pieces of shit fucks.

They comprise about 15% of all inmates.

All people who have worked their way out of the program have been white.

They look like pedos, to the point that you'd know something was evil in them if you saw them in the real world.

(contd)

Anonymous (ID: ⑤rOoiWqZ) ≡ 12/09/18(Sun)11:37:52 No.196105702 ► >>196106199 >>196108542 >>196109002 >>196110342 >>196117240 >>196120099 >>196122955 >>196123762 >>196125349 >>196126291

:: pinnacle of sexiness.jpg (115 KB, 620x465)



>>196105534 (OP)

KIKES

They are the most statistically overrepresented group of all, at around 10,000% as compared to the general population.

They have victim counts in the 100s, often, as they get into various authority positions like priests or

camp counselors and the like, in order to be around their victims.

They do by far the most fucked up shit.

One got caught because he broke a little boy's spine during a rape. He had been accused of tearing another boy's rectum and nearly causing him to bleed out but they said "no it couldn't be him".

They are nearly exclusively pedo faggots, and not one is in there just for raping.

They run usury-based rackets.

I find no pleasure in life to be as great as fucking with them.

I tell them that statistically most jews are like them, and that Israel is the pedophile capital of the world, and that they've got in trouble for millenia for drinking little kid blood, asking them if they ever did the same, etc, etc, etc. They don't even call me antisemitic.

I get them bumped down in rungs all the time because they're so full of themselves and fuck up accordingly.

I like to spend days and days busting their little rackets and then confiscating their little kike stores of goods and eating them with coworkers.

They make up exactly 8% of our population. They're the ones I'm most interested in. I realize that the total adds up to over 100%. Take a few percentage points off the others. I rounded up because I'm not positive yet on the others.

Seriously these fuckers are pure evil and they look just exactly like everyday ashkekikes. I hate them so much it's insane. I thought I was woke before working here.



>>196105534 (OP)

Other fun facts:

Most of these guys have foot fetishes. All of you foot fags are probably pedos too and I just want to let you know that I see you and that when the purge comes we're coming for you with just as much zeal as we go after kikes.

All of them will lie and say they were raped as kids or abused by an uncle or some shit to engender sympathy, but they almost always fail a polygraph.

Most of the pedo fucks are gay and were in the real world too. The gay community must contribute

insanely to pedophelia.

Summary:

All the niggers are just regular niggers who got caught and are too retarded to game the system and too compulsive to control themselves so they never progress.

All the spics are just family fucking pieces of shit who look like regular spics and are just as retarded as the niggers, almost. All the whites look like pedos and you'd be able to tell they're sickos just by looking at them.

All the kikes are regular fucking kikes and act just like you'd expect them to both in here and according to their case histories of their time in the real world.

FOOT FAGS AND FAGGOTS NEED TO BE PURGED ALONG WITH KIKES.

ama

Hitler's Nightmare Come True: the 'Kinderladen' Movement



[Go here for an audio version of this article, narrated by Sven Longshanks.]

The revolutionary aim of the political ideology of communism, as laid out in the Communist Manifesto by the Jew Karl Marx, is to have the peasants, or working class, violently overthrow the governments of their respective nations. The manifesto, which demonized the entire middle class as exploiters—everyone from a doctor or a dentist, to a rich capitalist, down to the small business owner—concluded with the battle cry: Workers of the world, Unite!

The promise given to the impressionable peasants,—the "proletariat"—whom the Communists' evil propaganda was directed at, was that they would live in a "worker's paradise" after dismantling their "oppressors," i.e., the middle class, or "bourgeiosie." Of course, the true aim was for the Communist leaders—mostly Jews—to insert themselves into dictatorial power after the natural leadership had been forcibly overthrown by violent hordes of envious, hate-filled mobs.

Spreaders of the communist ideology believed that revolutions of this nature would take place all across Europe as people lost faith in their governments during the first World War. Much to their dismay, aside from in Russia, these revolutions did not take place, and the war caused the common people to instead become more patriotic and loyal to their countries' leaders.

The Communists, who saw their victory as inevitable one way or the other, were undeterred by this setback. They went back to the drawing board to reformulate their revolutionary strategy and it was decided that in the West, for their revolution to take place, they would first have to weaken the foundations of civilization, which they recognized as a stronghold in the way of their agenda. The new strategy, known as Cultural Marxism, combined Marx's theories with those of another Jew, Sigmund Freud, and was to use anti-Western propaganda to attack and tear down all traditions, sexual morality and Christianity and to deliberately break apart the nuclear family.

Many of the preeminent Cultural Marxist thinkers during the 20s and 30s were Jewish intellectuals based in Frankfurt, Germany, at the Institute of Social Research, better known as the 'Frankfurt School.' Instead of the 'class warfare' that traditional Marxism focused on, they now developed 'critical theory,' which attacked Western culture as being evil and oppressive toward minority groups such as Jews, non-Whites, homosexuals, and even women. This served the Communist cause of destroying White society by inciting hatred in all of these so-called minority groups while simultaneously inducing feelings of guilt in normal White people.

They also created 'political correctness,' where any objection to the Cultural Marxist agenda would not be met with logical debate but rather with smear terms such as "racist," "bigot," "homophobe," "sexist," etc.

Germany, home to a daunting number of communists— upward of six million—was facing the dire threat of falling to a violent revolution, similar to what had happened in Russia in 1917. A Communist Russia and Germany would have meant certain death for all of Europe.

Hitler and other European nationalists were largely a response to this madness, which had already brutally exterminated millions of the White elite in Russia. They heroically sprang up like white blood cells to defend Europe from the Marxist cancer that was sure to destroy all of civilization if left unchecked.

Adolf Hitler recognized the Marxist doctrine for exactly what it was: essentially a war on the natural order of the world which can only lead to chaos, decay and destruction, to the temporary benefit of a few, but the eventual detriment of all. He warned of this in his book *Mein Kampf*, and dedicated every waking moment of his life to fighting against it.

Once Hitler came to power, the Jews were stripped of their power and the Cultural Marxists and Communist agitators were forced out of Germany or interned in concentration camps as enemies of the state. Germany, once free of this plague, quickly rose to glorious heights such as the world has never seen—possibly the pinnacle of all human civilization.

Germany was, of course, destroyed in WWII, thanks to the power that the Jews and Communists already had over the minds and governments of most of the rest of the world, whom they convinced to destroy Germany even though it was against the majority of their best interests.

And so triumphed Marxism over National Socialism, tyranny over civilization, and Jew over Aryan.



Raising the Red Flag of Communism over the Reichstag in war annihilated Germany

The 'Big Lie'

Many of the Jewish Marxist enemies of Germany returned after the war with a burning, vengeful hatred and convinced the surviving Germans that they had committed a Holocaust and were responsible for WWII, that most devastating of wars that killed tens of millions of people.

The Cultural Marxists, in their quest to overthrow sexual morality in the name of a communist revolution—an openly stated goal of theirs, not a conspiracy theory of mine—convinced many of the surviving Germans that the "Holocaust" was the inevitable result of their "sexual repression."

The sexual values of the noble White people of the Third Reich led directly to sadistic mass murder and irrational racism, so said the Jewish Marxists in their clever campaign to trick the trusting Germans into turning against their own nature.

German people were highly susceptible to this sinister subversion because of their honest nature and the Jewish 'Big Lie Technique' that Hitler, in his infinite wisdom, wrote about in *Mein Kampf*:

The Cultural Marxists, in their quest to overthrow sexual morality in the name of a communist revolution—an openly stated goal of theirs, not a conspiracy theory of mine—convinced many of the surviving Germans that the "Holocaust" was the inevitable result of their "sexual repression."

The sexual values of the noble White people of the Third Reich led directly to sadistic mass murder and irrational racism, so said the Jewish Marxists in their clever campaign to trick the trusting Germans into turning against their own nature.

German people were highly susceptible to this sinister subversion because of their honest nature and the Jewish 'Big Lie Technique' that Hitler, in his infinite wisdom, wrote about in Mein Kampf:

[The Jews] proceeded on the sound principle that the magnitude of a lie always contains a certain factor of credibility, since the great masses of the people in the very bottom of their hearts tend to be corrupted rather than consciously and purposely evil, and that, therefore, in view of the primitive simplicity of their minds they more easily fall a victim to a big lie than to a little one, since they themselves lie in little things, but would be ashamed of lies that were too big. Such a falsehood will never enter their heads and they will not be able to believe in the possibility of such monstrous effrontery and infamous misrepresentation in others.

The "Antiauthoritarian" Kinderladen Movement

One of the more horrific examples of the result of Marxism winning the war was a movement called *Kinderladen* that cropped up in Germany in the late 1960s. Led by Jews and brainwashed, guilt-ridden Germans who had fallen for the Jewish lies about the Holocaust and the reasons for it, *Kinderläden*, as Dagmar Herzog wrote in her book *Sex After Fascism*, were "experimental antiauthoritarian daycare centers for 2- to 5-year-olds organized by New Left activists" in many of West Germany's major cities.

The two primary inspirations for the *Kinderladen* movement were the theories of the Jew Wilhelm Reich (the "father of the sexual revolution) and the book *The Authoritarian Personality*, written by a team of Frankfurt School Jews headed by the Jew Theodor Adorno.

The Authoritarian Personality purported to be the end result of a study looking for the causes of Antisemitism (of course, Jewish behavior can have nothing to do with it), that found it was due to "authoritarian upbringing," and "sexual repression." Here is the Wikipedia description of the book:

The impetus of The Authoritarian Personality was the Holocaust, the attempted genocidal extinction of European Jews by Adolf Hitler's National Socialist party. Adorno had been a member of the "Frankfurt School", a predominantly Jewish group of philosophers and Marxist theorists who fled Germany when Hitler shut down their Institute for Social Research. Adorno et al. were thus motivated by a desire to identify and measure factors that were believed to contribute to antisemitic and fascist traits.

Kinderladen activists took "antiauthoritarianism" to the extreme and would not interfere with their children over anything. If a child, say, wanted to crawl around on the floor naked and eat their breakfast out of an old, dirty boot, the criminally insane parents—no matter how much it pained them—would not interject. They were psychologically paralyzed by Jewish propaganda and Holocaust guilt and wanted nothing more than to atone for the sins of their parents and prevent another "Holocaust" from ever happening again.

These activists were so extreme and radical they even shocked American New Leftists who came to visit. Herzog writes:

American New Leftists on travels in Europe remember how stunned they were in some of their first encounters with their West German counterparts. Young West German parents let their children, while covered in dirt, walk the streets and ride streetcars. They allowed their children to pummel them; they never slapped back. And when asked why they encouraged their children's disobedience, the parents answered simply: "Because of Auschwitz."



Because of Auschwitz.

In February 1969, a popular West German magazine *Der Stern* published an article criticizing *Kinderladen*. According to Herzog, it referred to the children as:

"little leftists with big rights" whose environment was chaotic and filthy, whose parents engaged in wife swapping, and who were allowed to bash in each other's heads with blocks and splatter the walls of their centers with paint.

According to pg. 150 of a paper published by the Journal of Curriculum Theorizing, members of a Kinderladen council retaliated for the Der Stern hit-piece by barging into the West Berlin Press Office and smearing feces all over the walls:

They collected used diapers from the city's *Kinderladen* for three days. Then children and adults carried the diapers in garbage bags back to the Press Office, entered the newly painted chambers, and smeared the walls with the diapers' contents, to express their displeasure with those who had control of voice and opinion in the public sphere.





The headline reads: "Germany's Misbehavingest Children." Kinderladen activists were able to have this issue banned from circulation, despite the fact that they had smeared feces all over the Press Office walls.

Child Sexuality and the Kinderladen Movement

"[T]he vociferous defense of child sexuality" Herzog writes, "was precisely the heart of early Kinderladen activism. The activists did not just permit the children to run naked and play with their own and each other's bodies. They also applauded and publicized the most intimate details of the children's sexual explorations."

Herzog recounts how some of them put out pamphlets with "flagrantly excessive" details of *Kinderladen* activities including:

[A] detailed description of a scene of (expressly adult-encouraged) genital touching between a little boy and a little girl within the Kommune 2, and another scene in which the same little girl attempted to fit an adult penis (which, after she had asked, she had been permitted to stroke to the point of erection) into her tiny vagina (it turned out to be, as she herself "determined resignedly, 'Too big' ").

This insanity was due to the influence of the theories of the Jewish, Freudian extremist Wilhelm Reich, who was absolutely obsessed with the ridiculous notion of child sexuality and the supposed social ills that resulted from suppressing it. Just open up the 1945 English translation of Reich's book *The Sexual Revolution*—the foundation of the actual sexual revolution of the 60s—and you will find already on pg. 2 of the Preface the claim that

suppression of the love life of children and adolescents is the central mechanism for producing enslaved subordinates and economic serfs.

Reich originally drew his theories about child sexuality from his personal mentor, Sigmund Freud. Freud had a nonsensical theory called the "Oedipus Complex" wherein he claimed that all infant children want to have sex with their parents – boys with their mothers, in which they long to kill their fathers out of jealousy; and girls also with their mothers—until they eventually realize it is anatomically impossible, wherein they develop "penis envy" and then begin to lust after the father.

The confused parents of the *Kinderladen* movement, who believed this psychopathic rubbish, were at once perplexed as to why the children weren't showing sexual attraction to them and delighted that maybe their kids had been cured of this alleged characteristic that Freud talked about. Herzog relates how they

actively debated why it was that their preschool children were not seeking direct contact with adult genitals. Could it be, they surmised with hopeful pride, that the children in their school were free of the "fixation-constellations typical in families"?

An article published by *Der Spiegel* called The Sexual Revolution and Children: How the Left Took Things Too Far, gives us many revelations about the *Kinderladen* movement, such as how "the basement was used as an "observation station" to study sexual behavior in children" and that

Almost every day, the students played games that involved taking off their clothes, reading porno magazines together and pantomiming intercourse. According to the records, a "sex exercise" was conducted on Dec. 11 and a "fucking hour" on Jan. 14.

The article goes on to bring out

an account of a parents' evening where one of the mothers said that she stripped naked in front of her son so that he could "inspect" her. In the process, the woman spread her legs to expose her private parts for his inspection. The game ended when the boy stuck a pencil into his mother's vagina. The parents also spent a long time discussing whether it was a good idea to have sex with their own children, so as to demonstrate the "naturalness" of sexual intercourse.

Horrific stories of the sexual abuses that took place in *Kinderladen* schools, such as the ones above, abound, but I'll leave it at that. I'm sure you get the picture.



Parents "playing" with naked children in a Kinderladen.

Educating for Disobedience

A documentary about the Kinderladen movement titled Erziehung zum Ungehorsam (Educating for Disobedience) aired on German television ir December 1969. Again, we quote Herzog:

The film included a brief scene from Stuttgart in which a little girl casually attached a cardboard penis to a cutout doll along with hair, nose, eyes and lips. It also incorporated a one minute scene of "playing doctor" in Frankfurt in which one little boy painted in watercolor on another's erect penis while antiauthoritarian parents and educators explained the importance of not only tolerating but assertively affirming child sexuality.

(This disturbing documentary and the horrific scene described above can be viewed on YouTube—though I don't recommend it)



Toilet Training and the Kinderladen Movement

Drawing on more Freudian insanity-his so-called "psychosexual development"the Kinderladen crowd even allowed their children to defecate on themselves.

Freud's "psychosexual development" is the theory that children go through stages, beginning with birth, in which they are sexually "fixated" on different "erogenous" zones of their bodies. First is the "oral" stage, then the "anal" stage, then the "phallic" stage, etc. If a child remains "fixated" on an "erogenous" zone past when they should move on to the next stage, they will potentially develop mental disorders later in life, such as "anal" personalities.

Like "The Oedipus Complex," the so-called "psychosexual" stages have no basis in science or empirical evidence whatsoever, but rather are nothing but figments of Freud's deranged imagination. Why that is not apparent to everyone with two brain cells that has ever studied this insanity is a truly baffling question.

It can only be explained as proof of the power of, ironically: authority. The Jews, having weaseled their way into so many high positions of power and influence over White society, give off an air of authority to an unsuspecting public who does not recognize them for the hostile, alien people that they are, and thus they get away with pushing insane ideas.

A Kinderladen activist told a reporter from Der Stern, Herzog writes, that

not only did the parents allow the children to masturbate and play sex games but also that "many children are already toilet-trained. Now they shit in their pants again. They're repeating the anal phase. That's good. Did you know that most concentration camp guards had anal difficulties in their childhood?"

Herzog goes on to explain that Kinderladen members wrote a book that

placed the anal phase and the Holocaust together at the center of political theory. Punitive toilet training, the authors contended, led to authoritarian personalities with sadistic fantasies, who oppressed minorities; preoccupation with cleanliness was part and parcel of a mindset that sent people "into the oven."

Abolition of the Family!

"[A]bove all, and most frequently," Herzog writes, "[Kinderladen] activists railed at the institution that they felt was responsible for their own crippling: the nuclear family."

Breaking down the traditional structure of gentile families has always been a primary aim of the Marxists. It says so rather bluntly in the Communist Manifesto:

Abolition of the family! Even the most radical flare up at this infamous proposal of the Communists.

The solution to the problem of the nuclear family, which the *Kinderladen* activists, driven to insanity by their Marxist dogma, considered "rotten to the core," was for children to be raised in communes—a "deliberate rotation of care-givers."



Daniel Cohn-Bendit

Daniel Cohn-Bendit is a radical Marxist, Jew politician from France and Germany who was involved in the *Kinderladen* movement. He was nicknamed "Danny the Red" during his years as a student leader in France in the late 60s because of his radical leftist politics and inflammatory activism as a communist agitator.

In his 1975 book *The Grand Bazaar*, Cohn-Bendit wrote the following:

My flirtations with all children soon acquired a definitely erotic character. I could sense how young girls aged five had already learned how to get off with me...

It happened several times that some children opened my fly and began stroking me. According to the circumstances of each case, I reacted differently, but the children's wishes posed problems for me... when they insisted, I caressed them in return.

He smugly boasted about his pedophilia with the *Kinderladen* children during an appearance on a French TV show in the early 80s:







For this speech, which was essentially a call for the genocide of Europe, he received thunderous applause from the supposed "leaders' of the West. This is what we killed Hitler for: a Cultural Marxist, dystopic nightmare where an admitted Jewish pedophile can stand in front of world leaders and call for the genocide of the White race in Europe—and he is cheered on.

Why Does This Even Matter?

The "New Left" radicals in Germany that facilitated the sexual revolution are nicknamed the "68ers" because of 1968 being their most successful year—the year that the *Kinderladen* movement began. The "68ers," though relatively small in number, were not just a fringe group. Just as the "New Left" in America and other Western countries, they were the driving force behind the sexual revolution, which, as we all know, did in fact unfortunately take place.

Still one might argue, why should we even care about the *Kinderladen* movement? It was closed decades ago. We should care because it shows just how sickening these Jewish ideologies are to the Aryan soul. While the *Kinderladen* movement is admittedly an extreme example, all of the Jewish theories behind it have impacted our society as a whole in immeasurable ways.

Children are as undisciplined and unruly as ever and the nuclear family has been destroyed to the point that 50% of all marriages now end in divorce—a staggering statistic. Before the Jew-led sexual revolution of the 60s we still had large, strong, orderly families and a much healthier society.

Everyone is aware that this sexual revolution took place, but not many know who was behind it, and just how evil they and their ideologies truly were. The *Kinderladen* movement is a perfect microcosmic example to highlight the utter insanity of these ideologies and what they amount to in their purest form.













She stopped posting for 1 week from may 2 to may 9 2007, maddy disappeared mwy 3 2007

>>266995608 #

https://twitter.com > status

Silsby was caught trafficking 33 ...

A woman named Laura Silsby was caught trafficking 33 undocumented children out of Haiti. Bill Clinton intervened & got her sentence reduced to 6 months.



Who is Laura Silsby and why is she now working at Alert Sense, which provides technology for Amber Alerts and FEMA... by psychanaut.



Interview with Attorney Bradley Edwards. In 2009 President Trump was one of the only cooperating witnesses that gave good information that checked out in the Jeffrey Epstein case.

Full interview: youtu.be/Yqb59n69Z80



 $9{:}55~\text{AM}\cdot\text{Jul}~7,~2019\cdot\text{Twitter}$ for iPad



This ain't no accident or filter



JAMIE LEE CURTIS DELETES INSTAGRAM POST SHOWING PHOTO OF NAKED CHILD STUFFED IN A BOX





I watch the grotesque (and evidence-free) accusations of "grooming," "pro-pedophilia," etc., and feel I'm in another era, with some politicians embracing and others toying with The Protocols of the Elders of Zion, and the media judiciously reporting both sides of the "debate."

11:46 AM · Apr 6, 2022 · Twitter Web App

1,257 Retweets 156 Quote Tweets 6,553 Likes

Likes https://archive.ph/G7qUL



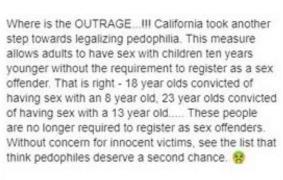




David Knight 1 September - Q

UNBELIEVABLE!
SB 145 PASSED 41-18
OUTRAGEOUS!
Children are not safe in California.





Becca Ulrich, Carpenter Jameson, Travis Beamer and 2 others like this.

182 shares 12 comments



Maddy went missing may 3rd.jpg





here's some pasta memoryholed pedo topics

- >Epstein Pedo Island/Zorro Ranch/blackmail (cover-up)
- >Podesta/Alefatis Pizzagate
- >Dan Schneider/Pedowood
- >Ronald Bernard (Banker) Interview
- >Pentagon Child Porn Servers
- >Peter Scully Dark Web Child Torturer Live Streamer
- >The Franklin Coverup/BoysTown Ring
- >Drasius Kedys Pedo Ring
- >Chilean Senator Pedo Ring
- >North Fox Island Child Killing Ring
- >Madeline McCann Disappearance
- >Brooke Shields Child Actor
- >Cardinal George Pell Vatican Ring >Colonel Michael Aquino Pedo Cult
- >G4S Security Human Trafficking
- >Dyncorp Human Trafficking
- >Dolphin Square Ring
- >Planned Parenthood Organ Trafficking
- >Jersey Island Child Killings
- >Elm Guest House Ring
- >UK Grooming Gang Police Cover up
- >Clinton Hitlist
- >Clinton Haiti Child Trafficking
- >Joe Biden Child Groper
- >McMartin Pre-schoolRing
- >Presidio Military Daycare Ring
- >Sunspot Observatory Child Porn FBI Op
- >Dutroux Affair Coverup
- >Israeli Resort in Colombia tied to sex trafficking
- >NXIVM Sex Cult
- >Pennsylvania 300+ Priests Pedo Ring
- >Sandusky Pedo Ring
- >Roman Polanski Scandal
- >Corey Feldman Pedowood Confession
- >Jared Fogle "Subway" Pedo Ring
- >MJ Scandal
- >Savile Scandal
- >Woody Allen Scandal
- >Oprah's School For Girls Abuse
- >JonBenet Photographer Child Abuse Arrest
- >The Finders Cult
- >Tuam Church Child Mass Grave
- >Lanarkshire Orphanage Child Mass Grave
- >Dozier School for Boys Child Mass Grave
- >Nancy Schaefer CPS Assassination >Andrew Breitbart Podesta Assassination
- >FBI Ted Gunderson exposes child trafficking
- >Muslim Child Training Camp Cover up
- >Portugal Casa Pia Pedo Ring
- >Brazil John of God Pedo Ring
- >Tucson/Cemex Trafficking Camp
- >Italy Foster Care Pedo Ring
- >Norway Pedo Ring Bust
- >Benjamin Franklin Hellfire Club/Basement Corpses
- >prime minister of the uk Heath was named in michelle remembers and then involved in a pedophile scandal of his own
- >kike sacha baron cohen discovered a pedoring in vegas that was quieted down

Isaac Kappy "committed suicide" on May 14th after naming Elite members involved with Human Trafficking, Satanic Torture, Cannibalism & more.. These are some of the names he gave us



POLITICS

Princeton University study: Public opinion has "near-zero" impact on U.S. law.

Gilens & Page found that the number of Americans for or against any idea has **no impact** on the likelihood that Congress will make it law.

"The preferences of the average American appear to have only a miniscule, near-zero, statistically non-significant impact upon public policy."

Gilens & Page, Perspectives in Politics

POLITICS / LEFTISTS

Murderer/Assassin	Affiliation	Date(s)	Victim(s)
John Wilkes Booth	Democrat	April 15, 1865	Pres. Abraham Lincoln
Leon Frank Czolgosz	Leftist Marxist/Anarchist	Aug 31, 1901	Pres. William McKinley
Carl Weiss	Democrat	Sept 8, 1935	Sen. Huey Long, Louisiana
Howard Unruh	Democrat	Sept 6, 1949	Walk of Death Murder Spree; Camden, NJ; 13 dead; 3 wounded
Jack Gilbert Graham	Democrat	Nov 1, 1955	United Airlines Flight 629 bomber, 44 dead
Lee Harvey Oswald	Democrat/Communist	Nov 22, 1963	Pres. John F. Kennedy
an Butler, Thomas Johnson, Talmadge Hayer	Democrats; Nation of Islam	Feb 21, 1965	Malcolm X
Charles Joseph Whitman	Democrat	Aug 1, 1966	Austin, TX; Clock Tower Massacre: 17 dead; 32 injured
James Earl Ray	Democrat	Apr 4, 1968	Martin Luther King, Jr.
Sirhan Sirhan	Cultural Marxist/Muslim	June 5, 1968	Robert F. Kennedy
Mark James Robert Essex	Democrat, Black Panther, racist	Dec 31, 1972- Jan 7, 1973	
Marcus Chenault	Democrat	Jun 30, 1974	Alberta Williams King, mother of Martin Luther King Jr.
Lynette "Squeaky" Fromm	Democrat/ Marxist	Sept 5, 1975	Pres. Gerald Ford (attempt)
Sara Jane Moore	Democrat/Marxist	Sep 22, 1975	Pres. Gerald Ford (attempt)
James Urban Ruppert	Democrat	Mar 30, 1975	Easter Sunday Massacre; Hamilton, Ohio; 11 dead
John Wayne Gacy	Democrat, Dem Activist	1972-1978	Murdered & sexually assaulted 33+ teens
Dan White	Democrat	Nov 27, 1978	Harvey Milk & S.F. Mayor George Moscone
Ted Kaczynski (Unibomber)	Democrat/Terrorist	1978-1995	16 mailed bombs, 3 dead, 23 wounded
Robert Kabolowsky,	Democrat	July 10, 1980	Rampage Killer, Wantagh, NY: 3 dead; 20 wounded
Priscilla Joyce Ford	Democrat	Nov 27, 1980	Thanksgiving Day Massacre; dead; 22 wounded
Mark David Chapman	Democrat	Dec 8, 1980	John Lennon
John Hinckley, Jr.	Democrat	March 30, 1981	Pres. Ronald Reagan (attempted); 1 dead; 3 wounded
George Emil Banks	Democrat	Sept 25, 1982	Wilkes-Barre/Jenkins Township, Penn; 13 dead, 1 wounded
James Oliver Huberty	Democrat	Jul 18, 1984	San Ysidro McDonald's Massacre; 21 dead, 19 wounded
Patrick Sherrill	Democrat & Union member	Aug 20, 1986	Edmond, Oklahoma Post office Massacre; 14 dead; 6 wounded
Julio Gonzalez	Democrat	Mar 25, 1990	Happy Land Fire Killer; New York, NY, 87 dead; 6 wounded
James Edward Pough	Democrat	June 18, 1990	Jacksonville, FL GMAC spree killer, 9 dead; 4 wounded
Thomas McIlvane	Democrat & Union member	Nov 14, 1991	Royal Oak, Mich. Post office; 5 dead
George Hennard	Democrat	Oct 16, 1991	Luby's Cafeteria Massacre, Killeen, Texas; 23 dead, 27 wounde
James Daniel Simpson	Democrat	April 3, 1995	Corpus Christi, Texas; 6 dead
Andrew Phillip Cunanan	Democrat	Apr 25,1997-	Versace Killer at least 5 dead, including Gianni Versace
Larry Gene Ashbrook	Democrat	Sept 15, 1999	Forth Worth, TX; Wedgewood Bapt Church; 7 dead; 7 wounded
Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold	Democrat activists, "Progressive Leftists" (Parents)	April 20, 1999	Columbine High School Massacre; 12 dead; 21 injured
Michael McDermott	Democrat	Dec 26, 2000	Wakefield massacre, Massachusetts
ohn Allen Muhammad and Lee Boyd Malvo	Democrat, Muslims, Nation of Islam, anarchists	October 2002	2002 Maryland / DC Beltway Snipers; 17 deaths; 10 wounded
Douglas Williams	Democrat	July 8, 2003	Lockheed Martin, Meridian, Mississippi; 6 dead; 8 wounded
Juan Manuel Álvarez	Democrat	Jan 26, 2005	Glendale Train killer, LA, CA, 11 dead; 177 wounded
Stephen Michael Ressa	Democrat	Sep 21, 2005	Vegas Strip killer; Las Vegas, 3 dead; 11 wounded
Jennifer San Marco	Democrat & racist	Jan 30, 2006	Goleta, CA post office; 7 dead
Seung-Hui Cho	Liberal (self-described); sent hate mail to Pres Bush		Virginia Tech Shooting; 32 dead, 17 wounded
Michael McLendon	Democrat	March 10, 2009	Geneva County massacre; 10 dead; 6 wounded; killed 3 dogs
Jiverly Antares Wong	Democrat	April 3 2009	Binghamton, New York Shootings, 13 dead, 4 wounded
Abdulhakim Mujahid Muhammad	Democrat, Muslim	June 1, 2009	Little Rock recruiting office shooting; 1 dead, 1 wounded
Nidal Malik Hasan	Democrat/Muslim	Nov 5, 2009	Fort Hood mass murder, 13 dead, 32 wounded
Amy Bishop	Democrat, Obama supporter	Feb 12, 2010	Univ. of AL, 3 dead, 3 wounded. 1986 she killed her brother.
Jared Lee Loughner	Ind., "left wing, quite liberal," "radical"; hated Bush	Jan 8, 2011	Tucson, Murdered 6,12wounded, incl Rep. Gabrielle Giffords
James Holmes	Democrat & Obama campaigner	July 20, 2012	Aurora movie theater shooting: 12 dead; 70 wounded
Adam Lanza	Democrat a Column Campaigner	Dec 14, 2012	Sandy Hook Elementary School massacre: 26 dead: 2 wounder
Christopher Dorner	Democrat	Feb 3-12, 2013	Killing spree, cop killer, S. Cal. 4 dead, 3 wounded
Ali Syed	Democrat/ Muslim	Feb 19, 2013	California Shooting Rampage Killer, 3 dead;
Ozhokhar Tsarnaev & Tamerlan Tsarnaev	Islamic Terrorists: Democrat (Dzhokhar)	April 15, 2013	Boston Marathon bombing: 5 dead; 280 injured
John Samir Zawahri		June 7, 2013	
Aaron Alexis	Democrat/Muslim Democrat, Obama voter	Sep 17, 2013	Santa Monica shooting spree; 5 dead, 4 injured Washington Navy Yard Shooting; 12 dead, 14 wounded
		Mar 12, 2014	
Rashad Charjuan Owens	Democrat		South by SW Music Festival killer; Austin, TX, 4 dead, 21 wounded
Ivan Lopez	Democrat	April 2, 2014	Fort Hood; 3 dead, 14 wounded
Muhammad Youssef Abdulazeez	Democrat/Muslim	July 16, 2015	Chattanooga U.S. Navy Reserve Center, 8 dead, 2 injured
Rizwan Farook and Tashfeen Malik	Democrat/Muslim (Farook); Muslim (Malik)	Dec 2, 2015	San Bernardino Inland Regional Center, 16 dead, 24 injured
Gavin Eugene Long	Democrat/Black Supremacist/Racist/BLM	July 17, 2016	Baton Rouge Cop Killing: 4 dead, 3 injured
Arcan Cetin	Democrat/Muslim/ISIS	Sep 23, 2016	Cascade Mall in Burlington, WA; 5 dead
Micah Xavier Johnson	Democrat/Black Supremacist/Racist/BLM	July 7, 2016	Dallas Police killer; 6 dead, 11 injured
Getachew Fekede	Muslim "Refugee"	Oct 25, 2016	FreightCar America, Roanoke, Virginia, 1 dead, 3 injured.
Cedric Larry Ford	Democrat/BLM	Feb 25, 2016	Hesston, Kansas shooting; 3 dead, 14 injured
Omar Mateen	Democrat/Muslim/ISIS	June 12, 2016	Orlando nightclub shooting; 49 dead, 58 injured
			SAUDING THE PARTY OF THE PARTY
Cheron Shelton and Robert Thomas	Democrats	March 9, 2016	Wilkinsburg, PA shooting; 6 dead, 3 injured
	Democrats Democrat Democrat/BLM	May 27, 2016 May 27, 2017 Apr 18, 2017	Lincoln County, MS shootings, 8 dead Fresno downtown shooting; 3 dead

■ Anonymous (ID: (Whi6dzvS)) (ID: (W >>359751490 >>359751539 >>359751761 >>359752195 >>359752658 >>359752688 >>359754238 >>359755333 >>359756075 >>359756124 >>359756857 >>359757008 >>359757992

>>359743471
What makes you think he's stupid? What makes you think the hypocrisy isn't part of the strategy for him and people like him? It baffles me how what they'd say if it was THEM". They know what they'd say.

The left hate you. You are not their tribe. They will use any tactic in the book to enact and enforce their political agenda. They're not arguing in good faith they're arguing to win. That means gaslighting you about what their policies will inevitably do (Huuur that's a slippery slope fallacy!), being deliberately and knowingly hypocritical by defending anything their side does while attacking the right for anything they do even if it's the same

Seriously when are you going to get it through your skull? This guy isn't stupid. You're the stupid one for thinking he's making some kind of mistake for whipping up outrage over something his own tribe already did and he defended. He doesn't give a fuck, he wants to WIN, he wants you destroyed and removed from society.

File: Jannie.jpg (109 KB, 366x541)



The Modern Janissary Anonymous (ID: (IRm/nyWo)) 1 10/17/20(Sat) 15:06:44 No. 283202188

slave-soldiers were a staple of the old Islamic empires. Rootless, without sincere faith or family, they were utterly devoted to the masters who granted them their position in society. They were slaves, and yet they were elites, granted special privileges unknown to the common Ottoman subject. Warped by their traumatic youth, they became sadists feared by the masses, ready to rampage through the streets of Constantinople at the drop of a hat, burning, looting and terrorising the populace whenever they felt so inclined. And because they were both slaves and aristocrats they were free to do so, so long as their loyalty to the sultan remained absolute.

Now look at the modern lettist. He is white, middle class, educated, born to an intact, probably Christian family, and he hates every one of these facts. Early in life he was warped, taken in by the public schools, the college campus, the media, the online indoctrination machine, and turned against his parents, his country, his people, his religion and his entire way of life. He is a slave now, bowing to his globohomo masters, never stepping out of line or daring to question the orders dictated to him by the media and the mob. But he doesn't want to step out of line, he loves being a slave, because as a slave he is above the law and above morality. He can get away with any degree of sadism and even be praised for it so long as it is done 'for the cause'. And in the end that is all he meats is to lash out at the world, to tear down everything good and beautiful, to make others suffer, to dominate and humiliate the common masses.

The modern leftist is a slave soldier, serving the elite so he may satiate his own sadistic urges. He is a janissary. A jannie. He does it for free

Anonymous 11/30/21(Tue)21:01:50 No.12389070 ▶ >>12389108

>12389028

Nixon was undercutting the efforts of America

Nixon was America. He was undercutting the other Americans who wanted to leave faster, but that's not treason. Maybe you can strain a legal case out but I don't give a shit and neither does anybody in polities.

>it was lost probably by 1945

How many books on pre-America Vietnamese history have you read? I'm on two. Ho Chi Minh was not a popular nationalist figure after 1945. He and his people were seen as and acted more like a feared paramilitarised mafia presence than beloved national freedom fighters. Vietnam was full of real alternatives to Ho Chi Minh. And if you read 'Background to Betrayal' you'll learn that before the soldiers went in American influence in Vietnam was devoted pretty much solely to destroying these real alternatives You want to talk treason look up how Ngo Dinh Diem really came to power and who was lying to America about him, whose pet he was. Look up the conversations him and his brother were having with Ho. Look up the man's personal politics.

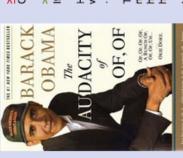
The American left built up the Diems to destroy the still functional parts of Vietnam so Ho could have them while ostensibly working towards the opposite end. That's treason.

as tens of thousands of good little leftists like you died shrieking and begging for their lives in Finnland? Does it ever bother you to imagine Joseph Stalin sitting at a table in St. Petersburg, feasting on suckling pig and roast beef, Because that war was just to steal more suckling pig for Joseph Stalin. Stalin probably stole more of the fruits of the working man's labor than any other leader in history, and he objectively did it for his own personal gain and nothing else.

Imagine then, all of those good little leftists, begging as actual working-class fins broke their fingers and pulled their teeth out, looking for gold fillings. Imagine how they must have screamed as their genitals were sliced off, and their eyes gouged out. Meanwhile, back in Moscow, Joseph Stalin pours himself another cup of vodka, and tucks into his pie. Imagine how satisfied he must have felt with his warm, full belly, as a hundred thousand brave little red soldiers froze to death and starved, pleading to the God they have not been them.

And why did they die? To steal from other people. They were literally thieves, every single one of them. And led by the king thief, who stands in front of your picture! Do you identify with them, those pleading thousands, or with him, the man who ate suckling pig drenched in their blood while they died? Anonymous 11/10/16 (Thu) 23:51:11 ID: 5adadb No.8193063 >>8193140 >>8193204 >>8193249 >>8193444 >>8193847 >>8193861

File (hide): d474682f3b9e064···jpg (57.68 KB, 622x960, 311:480, d474682f3b9e064c89aeb6af5e...jpg)

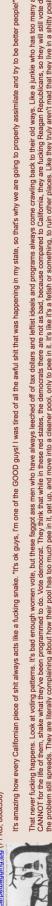


Checked for you still don't get it.

>They should at least be able to understand Whites not liking to lose their majority in America, even if they disagree with us Its not that they don't understand - they don't fucking care. Half of their bluster isn't merely indoctrination, it's genuine self-interest - they don't give a shit about you, and talking shit on you, promoting others to talk shit on you, attacking you in every way they can, even where hate is not involved, serves their interests Or at least, it has for the last couple years.

not ignorance or indoctrination that drives this in many, many cases, its self-interest: Attacking you, destroying you, allows them to rise up a bit... They don't have enough foresight to see how this minute apparent uplifting of themselves at your expense results in a reduction of their quality of life (due to your displacement), and so they don't care about you, they just want to The 'erosion of White privilege' he's talking about is the erosion of the White demographic and the ever-increasing predation upon White people, across all fronts - and its not mere hatred, help themselves. Nothing about these people is representative of acting in good faith, nothing they say can be taken at face value, because the bottom line is that this is basically a zero-sum game, and they know it, and they don't want to lose, and they never will (even if their loss' in this case would result in better quality of life for all).

Anonymous (ID: (HDuteSJL)) 1000 (Thu)02:10:42 No.366308908 ▶ File: carpetbagging.jpg (71 KB, 808x556)



That never fucking happens. Look at voting patterns. It's bad enough women vote, but these faggot ass men who have always leeched off of tax dollars and leftist ideals and programs always come crawling back to their old ways. Like a junkie who has too many addictive traits. They CANNOT for the file of them, shake what they've been programmed to o. Vide democrat. They think that while in these red states, the democrats there are not as bad, because compared to California, they are fucking Reagan Republicans, so they will still vote democrat. And thus, the problem shall be a compared to California, they are fucking Reagan Republicans, so they will still vote democrat. And thus, they the problem shall be supported to the problem shall be supported by a soft on the problem shall be supported by the problem shall be supported by a support to ware in indanger of becoming a swing states or even full on blue hellnotes.

The one big thing you have against carpetbaggers is that if you make them feel unsafe and unwelcome, they WILL not be confident in their life change. And it's not even something like the threat of a lynching, but that certainly doesn't hur if things get worse, but a simple dirty look, not holding the door for them, and will always be a problem. The more we kick this problem down the road, the bigger it's going to be. Do NOT be nice to carpetbaggers, they never learn, and will always be a problem. The more we kick this problem down the road, the bigger it's going to be. Do NOT fall for the "into not off the good guy. Commistering any install."

>>7402783 >>7403306 >>7401836 >>7402181 >>7402294 ► Anonymous 09/07/16 (Wed) 21:37:22 ID: f8aba6 No.7401510 >>7401588

File (hide): b520b990274af95...png (1.13 MB, 1152x814, 576:407, image.png)



can't say it enough; this is exactly true.

Look up the Chinese women who were mutilated during Mao Zedong's cultural revolution for being prettier than their peers. Hardcore Leftists hate anything that is more beautiful, more successful, more intelligent, or harder working than them, and to cover their own glaring inadequecies they will do everything and anything in their power to drag down and destroy such

This is because anything that is visibly superior to them is a threat in their minds; it forces them to come to terms with the fact that they're a useless, leeching sack of shit. And in the world of fat acceptance and degeneracy, that just won't do.

This is also why they come up with excuse after excuse after excuse to cover up and justify their obesity, their moral and spiritual ugliness; They're cowards. They refuse to accept that they drama on tumbir and trying to get people fired for no reason. That would require real effort, humbleness, self awareness and self criticism, and the thought of leaving their little bubble of imagined oppression and artificial self-worth is because that would mean they'd have to change, and they'd much rather spend their days manufacturing are the ones at fault, that they are the priveliged, intolerant scum of their era, the most terrifying thing their minds can dream up. The worst and saddest part is that on some level, they know exactly how worthless and pitiful they are. The fact that their conscious mind refuses to accept it does not mean their subconscious is incapable of self-examination - this is what we want so beady for things like the right to free speech and the right to bear arms to be stripped away. They know exactly how worthless and backwards they are, and so all they want is someone to tell them what to think, what to eat, what to wear, and who to hate, because knowing their own lack of worth means they don't trust themselves to make decisions, which means they don't trust themselves with firearms.

The lefitit's tendency to blame things on others in order to cover their own inadequecies is also why, as I said, they want other people's rights to be removed. Because if Jenny Shithead knows at the back of her mind that she shouldn't be within fifty yards of a firearm, why would she want that priveliged white male across the street who works every day and provides for his family to own one? That would mean he's more mentally stable than her, and she must at all costs avoid admitting that. So naturally, he is a dangerous time bomb to her and everyone like her, because again, admitting that he can be trusted with a weapon would force her to admit that there is something wrong with her.

Similarly, that blonde woman who jogs every day and eats healthy food because she wants to be able to smile when she looks in the mirror? It's clearly genetic. She didn't achieve it on her own, she couldn't have achieved it on her own, because admitting that she did, that she worked hard to better herself, would mean that Jenny Shithead is wrong

```
Anonymous (ID: Whi6dzvS) @ 02/05/22(Sat)07:19:40 No.359744613 > 359746663 >> 359747083 >> 359747988 >> 359750271 >> 359750882 > 359750935 >> 359751490 >> 359751539 >> 359751761 >> 359752195 >> 359752658 >> 359753580 >> 359754238 >> 359755333 >> 359756075 >> 359756124 >> 359756857 >> 359757008 >> 359757592 >> 359758066 >> 359758153 >> 359758812 >> 359759143 >> 359760476 >> 359761099 >> 359764996 >> 35976516 >> 359767580 >> 359767366 >> 359767378 >> 359767580 >> 35976728 >> 359767849 >> 359767867 >> 359769639 >> 359772221 >> 359772463 >> 359775091 >> 359775084 >> 359775129 >> 359775605 >> 359775749 >> 359776563 >> 359777597 >> 359778483 >> 359778965 >> 359779187
```

>>359743471

What makes you think he's stupid? What makes you think the hypocrisy isn't part of the strategy for him and people like him? It baffles me how we're so far into this shit and there are people still going "Huuuur think about what they'd say if it was THEM". They know what they'd say.

The left hate you. You are not their tribe. They will use any tactic in the book to enact and enforce their political agenda. They're not arguing in good faith they're arguing to win. That means gaslighting you about what their policies will inevitably do (Huuur that's a slippery slope fallacy!), being deliberately and knowingly hypocritical by defending anything their side does while attacking the right for anything they do even if it's the same thing.

Seriously when are you going to get it through your skull? This guy isn't stupid. You're the stupid one for thinking he's making some kind of mistake for whipping up outrage over something his own tribe already did and he defended. He doesn't give a fuck, he wants to WIN, he wants you destroyed and removed from society.



"Above all, Communism is a poetic vocation without poetry: without a burning, purifying, altruistic fervor. Communism is only a farce, the receptacle of all anger, of all plebian resentment, the decadent playhouse of sharks, of all the tragic pimps, of all Jews performing their Talmudic imposture."

- Louis-Ferdinand Céline, French Author -(1894 — 1961) Haidt describes a study in which he examines how well liberals, conservatives, and moderates understand each other. From page 334 of The Righteous Mind (emphasis added):

When I speak to liberal audiences about the three "binding" foundations - Loyalty, Authority, Sanctity - I find that many in the audience don't just fail to resonate; they actively reject these concerns as immoral. Loyalty to a group shrinks the moral circle; it is the basis of racism and exclusion, they say. Authority is oppression. Sanctity is religious mumbo-jumbo whose only function is to suppress female sexuality and justify homophobia.

In a study I did with Jesse Graham and Brian Nosek, we tested how well liberals and conservatives could understand each other. We asked more than two thousand American visitors to fill out the Moral Foundations Qyestionnaire. One-third of the time they were asked to fill it out normally, answering as themselves. One-third of the time they were asked to fill it out as they think a "typical liberal" would respond. One-third of the time they were asked to fill it out as a "typical conservative" would respond. This design allowed us to examine the stereotypes that each side held about the other. More important, it allowed us to assess how accurate they were by comparing people's expectations about "typical" partisans to the actual responses from partisans on the left and the right)' Who was best able to pretend to be the other?

The results were clear and consistent. Moderates and conservatives were most accurate in their predictions, whether they were pretending to be liberals or conservatives. Liberals were the least accurate, especially those who described themselves as "very liberal." The biggest errors in the whole study came when liberals answered the Care and Fairness questions while pretending to be conservatives. When faced with questions such as "One of the worst things a person could do is hurt a defenseless animal" or "Justice is the most important requirement for a society," liberals assumed that conservatives would disagree. If you have a moral matrix built primarily on intuitions about care and fairness (as equality), and you listen to the Reagan [i.e., conservative] narrative, what else could you think? Reagan seems completely unconcerned about the welfare of drug addicts, poor people, and gay people. He's more interested in fighting wars and telling people how to run their sex lives.

If you don't see that Reagan is pursuing positive values of Loyalty, Authority, and Sanctity, you almost have to conclude that Republicans see no positive value in Care and Fairness. You might even go as far as Michael Feingold, a theater critic for the liberal newspaper the Village Voice, when he wrote:

Republicans don't believe in the imagination, partly because so few of them have one, but mostly because it gets in the way of their chosen work, which is to destroy the human race and the planet. Human beings, who have imaginations, can see a recipe for disaster in the making; Republicans, whose goal in life is to profit from disaster and who don't give a hoot about human beings, either can't or won't. Which is why I personally think they should be exterminated before they causeany more harm)3

One of the many ironies in this quotation is that it shows the inability of a theater critic-who skillfully enters fantastical imaginary worlds for a living-to imagine that Republicans act within a moral matrix that differs from his own. Morality binds and blinds.



Jonathan Haidt

Jonathan David Haidt is an American social psychologist, Professor of Ethical Leadership at New York University Stern School of Business, and author. His main areas of study are the psychology

of morality and moral emotions. Wikipedia

jonathanhaidt.com

On November 7, 1983, the US Capitol building was bombed by a group of radical leftist revolutionaries known as the



May 19 Communist Organization. One of the people arrested in the plot was Susan Rosenberg. Rosenberg was sentenced to 58 years but served only 16; she is now the head of the Black Lives Matter Global Network.

Keep this in mind the next time they call you terrorists for breaking windows.



Anonymous (ID: o17Fa6Nb)

09/17/22(Sat)01:03:27 No.395678513

>>395678210 (OP)

listen to me, my knuckle dragging friend. They do not care about being hypocritical. they DO NOT CARE ABOUT NOT HAVING MORALS. Holding them to their own standards won't do anything because they don't have any fucking standards. All they want is to get their goals to an end, that's it.

>>395678627 # >>395678914 # >>395678974 # >>395679035 #
>>395679054 # >>395679751 # >>395679810 # >>395679865 #
>>395680385 # >>395680533 # >>395680626 # >>395681409 #
>>395681506 # >>395682814 # >>395682855 # >>395685365 #
>>395686512 # >>395687075 # >>395687355 # >>395687358 #
>>395687769 # >>395688098 # >>395688462 # >>395696727 #
>>395696910 # >>395698957 # >>395699061 # >>395699084 #
>>395703441 # >>395709691 #



Russian Embassy, UK ② @Rus... · 3h :

Nussia government organization
wars, 6 million deaths, 0 sanctions.



10 guerres, 6 millions de morts, 0 sanctions.





Pelosi's net worth has increased by \$140,000,000 since becoming Speaker in 2007

Thats an average of \$9.3M/year on a \$200K salary



Liz Cheney is leaving Congress \$37 million richer then when she entered Congress.

6 years of a salary of \$174,000 adds up to \$1,044,000.

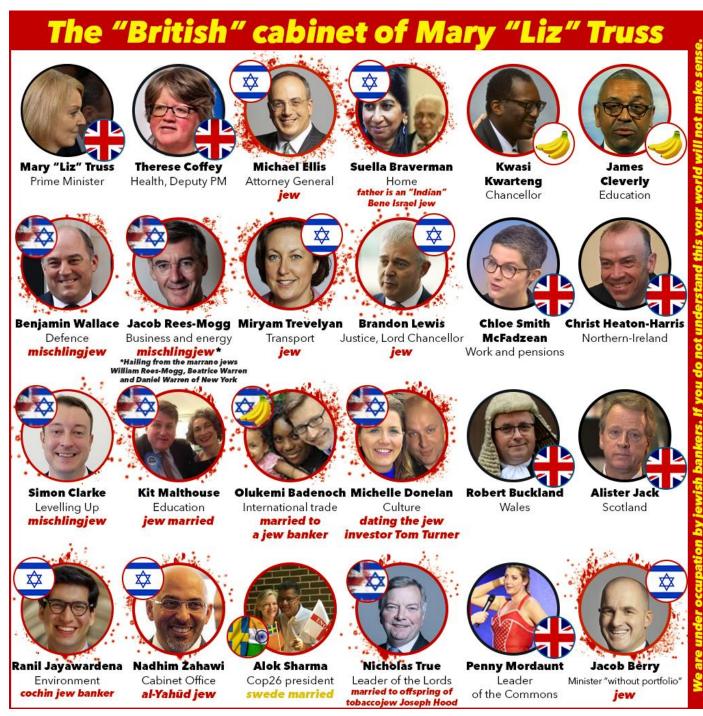
Where did the other \$36 million come from?



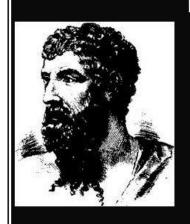
What the government is good at is collecting taxes, taking away your freedoms and killing people. It's not good at much else.

— Tom Clancy —

AZ QUOTES







Praxagora: I want all to have a share of everything and all property to be in common; there will no longer be either rich or poor; I shall begin by making land, money, everything that is private property, common to all.

Blepyrus: But who will till the soil?

Praxagora: The slaves.

(Aristophanes)

izquotes.com

Baudet's speech.jpg

Anonymous (ID: 1xUF010) = 09/23/22(Fri)02:26:52 No.396511035 ▶

Chairman

For years i have seen how our society is being destroyed, and for years i have been fighting against that very destruction.

I've been fighting against the mass immigration which is wrecking our country, the crime, the insecurity, and the disruption of or social systems which are causing a disastreous housing crisis.

I'm fighting against the EU attacks on our national democracies; that horrible EU, which is sucking away more and more power from the public domain into a closed world of unelected bureaucrats.

I'm fighting against climate hysteria and its catastrophic consequences, such as the current energy crisis, which has in fact only just begun and is set to get much worse

I'm fighting against the Euro, which is destroying our savings and our economy

I'm fighting against the ludicrous Covid policies, that curtailed not only our freedoms, but also undermined the public health.

I'm fighting against wokism and its totalitarian attack on the freedom of speech and on natural human relationships

I'm fighting against ugliness, yes, the criminality of modern architecture, which does violence to life itself and turns everyone into a stranger in their own countries

I'm also fighting against the proxy wars of the US and NATO, such as the one now being waged against Russia - which was first provoked by NATO itself and which is now being fought on Ukrainian soil: a war which is meaningless and unwinnable, and which will plunge our continent into chaos and poverty.

Chairman

For a long time i thought these were seperate phenomena. I didn't understand why new wars were constinuously being created against ordinary people that were just trying to live their lives. Why we kept sinking deeper and deeper into a proverbial shitpile.

I couln't see the relations between these seemingly seperate problems.

part 2

Then I came to realize that all these different insanities are really all part of a single plan. As irrational and counterproductive as they are (Covid policies, for example, arguably made Covid worse, all of these are part of the same Big Project

They are all symptoms of the same spiritual error

This is not a secret conspiracy I discovered. It is instead an openly announced plan, or series of plans, that have one and the same underlying ideology

Whether the plan is called the Great Reset or Build Back Better, the Green Deal or the 'Euro-Atlantic Integration'; the plan is always the same and it comes from the same mindset, the same way of thinking

According to the deepest conviction of the elites who rule us, human freedom is a danger; human nature is a danger. Indeed, human nature must be changed and a new man must be created

That's why they want transhumanism. These elites think that human nature is flawed and that human intellect (that is, planners, like them) can improve it. They think they can live 150 years, or even forever. They think, like Yuval Harari, guru of the WEF, that people are "hackable" and can be programmed.

They believe in "humanity 2.0"

Inextricably linked to this, these people hate existing individual freedom. They hate humanity 1.0, that is; real people

That's why they want fewer people on the planet.

That's why they want to control us with social credit, QR codes and algorithms so that our feelings and desires can be monitored and manipulated

They think too many people travel. That a personal "emissions budget" should control all our movements.

They believe that freedom of expression should be curtailed because people say things they don't agree with

Anonymous (ID: 1xL/F010) = 09/23/22(Fri)02:28:34 No.396511214 ▶

part 3

Yes, the whole politics of today has essentially turned into a struggle, a war against traditional European life, against the free man, against other opinions that they call 'disinformation', against Russia of course, and even against the seasonal flu, which they call excuse to inject people with poison, against national identities too, and yes, of course, against CO2, against Nitrogen, and so on.

It goes on and on. The model of our government is war, because war means leaders can give orders to civilians, and that's what our elites really want

They think that the world would be more rational, better, more efficient, if it were organized in this way. By them!

The language and ideology of top-down management and control thus dominates politics, and bears a stunning resemblance to the language and ideology of the Soviets. They used to have the planned economy, today we have the Sustainable Development Goals

But on a more deeper level, Davos' ideology is related to the ideology of communism. The apparent differences simply dwarf the similarities of conviction. In fact, from the Chinese model we see that communism is completely compatible with economic productivity and - indeed - with globalism.

Thus, the political spectrum does not run from proponents of "state interference" on the one side, and proponents of "corporations and companies" on the other: for both groups, which on the surface could be called "left" or "right", are both groups in which the global elites could be classified: they both believe that when people are in line, they make the wrong choices. They believe that when countries are free, they start wars. And so, that they themselves, these global elites, beyond to rule.

Anonymous (ID: 1xL/F010) = 09/23/22(Fri)02:29:11 No.396511284 ▶

part 4

That is why our elites - both right' and 'left' (thus indicating an insignificant, cosmetic difference indeed) - want to create top-down structures like that of the EU in order to make it impossible for states and people to act independently and out of their own free will.

Because of that ideology, it feels "essential" for them to want to regulate human economic activity down to the smallest detail and dream of total control over "climate" and "planet".

Because of that ideology, it feels essential for them to pass euthanasia laws, such as those that already exist in the Netherlands, Belgium and soon France, because they no longer want to accept that there is a part of life that is completely out of our control.

And just as much, it stems from that same ideology (of our elites), that the LGBTQI madness is propagated and that children - young children! - are encouraged to experiment with deviant sexualities: nature must be adaptable, yes, the body is, for them, only an instrument to be brought under control, and the heterosexual family as a natural, even biological basis of society is a thorn in their eyes.

Because of this ideology also, in which the members of our hopeless elites believe, an attempt is made to construct a new post-historic, post-national homo europaeus, without any connection to its homeland or its history, impregnated with a cosmopolitan ideology without any roots.

But that's why it's "essential" for our elites to destroy Russia, that is why this obsession with NATO's proxy war against Russia in the Ukraine exsists in the first place; because Putin's Russia evidently embodies the opposite of all these things.

It is a country with a strong sense of national identity, with a realistic approach to foreign policy and a virile male leader against whom the effeminate, often sexually deviant politicians of the West stand out in stark contrast.

Anonymous (ID: 1xUF010) = 09/23/22(Fri)02:29:52 No.396511357 ▶

part 5

Chairman.

In ancient times, Gnostics believed that knowledge was the key to eternal life. That the world, or nature, could be recreated according to one's own idea. It is the old transgression of the Tower of Babel; the pride of man as we speak is embodied by contemporary gnostics such as Yuval Hariri, guru of Davos, and, in its wake, by all those members of the global elite. Members who, in our government, are but the executors and subordinates.

But this erroneous path has indeed been around for a long time; it is the age-old struggle between grounded people, those who accept the limits that nature, biology, and God placed on life; and the Gnostics, the proud, the alchemists, who want to become Gods themselves, and who in their overestimation and megalomania cause immeasurable damage - again and again - to life itself.

Consider, for example, the French Revolution, based on the megalomaniac delusion that society must be destroyed in order to be recreated; a revolution that led to the first organized genocide in modern history.

Or look at how the same idea then continued with the positivists of the early 1800s, who wanted a world ruled by industrialists – just as the World Economic Forum advocates today.

Then it developed into utopian socialism, with figures such as Robert Owen and Louis Blanc building model societies—which failed, of course, because nothing straight has ever been hammered out of the crooked wood of humanity.

But still it was not yet defeated, because after all of that, the revolutionary socialism of Marx, Engels and finally the murderous rule of Lenin developed.

And what happened next? Despite the artificial and superficial 'contradiction' between capitalism and communism, Marxism was very much alive in the West during the Cold War – namely, in the form of cultural Marxism, which was rampant within universities, the trade unions, the media and in the secret services.

nonymous (ID: 1xL/F010) = 09/23/22(Fri)02:30:38 No.396511450

part 6

Entire generations of Europeans were thus taught by Marxists, be they pro-Soviet or pro-Mao. A good example is St Antony's College, Oxford, where Sigrid Kaag did her M.Phil., and which is little more than a training institute for Western secret services - that is, for precisely these globalist elites who want to plan and control our lives behind the scenes.

Well, those people, these heirs of this criminal ideology, which caused the French and Russian revolutions, and which transformed into cultural Marxism in the second half of the 20th century - these people set the agenda of modern cholesiers.

Marx and Engels said, "The worker has no land." That was their ideal. Marx and Engels saw socialism as a weapon, as a means, to destroy both nation and family. But in essence Marx and Engels were both internationalists: Makeability

They hated the nation and the family because these are natural occuring structures, arising from the essence of human nature itself, and thus cannot be the product of human planning

So when the Cold War ended, this ideology did not simply disappear from the world stage. On the contrary, the ideology of global markets has merged with the ideology of the regulated welfare state.

What we got was Globalism, the diabolical form of government in which Big Business and Big Government merge together

In other words, globalism is the heir of capitalism on the one hand and communism on the other.

Engels wrote: "The disintegration of humanity into a mass of isolated, mutually repulsive atoms means in itself the destruction of all corporate, national, and even all private interests, and is the last necessary step towards the free and soontaneous association of people."

The old dream of the alchemists; dissolve and let it solidify. Solve et coagula. Destroy to rebuild

nonymous (ID: (IXUFO10) = 09/23/22(Fri)02:31:18 No.396511526

part 7

Covid therefore also as an opportunity – The Great Reset. Build Back Better. Every word out of Klaus Schwab's mouth is based on the assumption that human society is dangerously anarchic and that it must be centrally managed, directed, controlled, by a few major players operating on a global level.

So the reason why globalists are so opposed to national sovereignty is not because they are in favor of individual freedom and against the perceived authoritarianism of states. No, it's because for them sovereignty embodies the very freedom, and thus the unpredictability, that they can't bear – because it gets in the way of their supposedly rational plans.

Indeed, those plans had been eagerly pursued ever since the end of World War II.

Thus, national coal and steel industries were dismantled and placed under central bureaucratic control

Thus, national markets were dismantled and an internal European "market" was created under central bureaucratic control.

Thus, European national currencies were dismantled and placed under central bureaucratic control.

Thus, Covid was the ultimate (and perhaps planned) opportunity for the globalists to push this control even further.

The Brittish variant of Jaap van Dissel, Neil Ferguson, even openly admitted that he took his inspiration from China, the world's largest and most terrifying totalitarian state, to introduce lockdowns in Europe.

Indeed, the globalists love China because it embodies exactly that combination of capitalism on the one hand and totalitarian control on the other that they are so fond of. The unfree top-down state of China does not frighten the globalists, it fascinates them and they want to imitate it.

nonymous (ID: 1xL/F010) = 09/23/22(Fri)02:31:53 No.396511578

part 8

Indeed, they love China as much as they hate Russia. Russia, which not only openly and blatantly disobeys them, but which itself represents an alternative model that they are therefore trying to destroy before people can come to admire it.

One of the first sanctions the EU imposed was therefore aimed at the Russian media outlets - imagine Europeans hearing the Russian side of the storyl

Yes, mastering the narrative is essential to continue to represent and propagate the virtual reality in which the globalists want us to believe. So they don't just want to control people's energy consumption, know and record their social interaction and thoughts, they don't just want the planned economy: they want the planned society, planned humanity.

And what exactly is wrong with all this, you might ask? Why not try to control the world? Why are the globalists wrong? Why is the Great Reset the greatest existential threat to human freedom and European civilization we have ever faced?

Chairman, you shall know them by their fruits.

Our countries are drowning in debt.

Inflation is destroying our savings at the rate of 10% per year. For years now, economic growth has barely exceeded 1%, if at all. That means that people lose between 9 and 10% per year in income.

The euro has fallen below the 1 dollar mark, after Mario Draghi said he would save it at any cost.

Our burden of debt is now so great that it can never be repaid.

Trillions of debt has been built up for our children to pay off, and our retirees are seeing their savings evaporate due to inflation

This inflation is theft – theft of our assets, by the governments and banks that control the money presses

nonymous (ID: 1xUF010) = 09/23/22(Fri)02:32:25 No.396511633

part 9

This, therefore, is a spiritual struggle — a struggle to save the human mind from the ravages of its potential engineers

A struggle in which human nature is at stake.

Humanity itself is at stake

We must stop mass immigration and stop the war against the native Dutch and the European peoples

We must dismantle supranational organizations and return to free cooperation between sovereign nation states

We need to free ourselves from Big Pharma, Big Capital and Big Tech.

For the safety of current and future generations, we need sound money, not the EU's politicized Weimar currency.

We need policies that favor families, as in Hungary and Russia.

We must make peace with Russia, stop with the insane climate mysticism, the LGBT alchemy and the modern anti-aesthetics

We must save European civilization.



abin 1, jpg (12 KB, 297x170)



The Precariat and the Last Exit Before Violence Anonymous (ID: **Commiss**) ■ 07/25/21(Sun)19:54:14 No.331461050 ► >>3314610201 >>331461228 >>331461388 >>331461329 >>331461329 >>331461329 >>331461329 >>331461322 >>331461922 >>331461922 >>331461922 >>33146192 >>331461929 >>331461928 >>331461328

What causes revolutions? When does the violence start? To find the answer, study one group: Dissatisfied, angry young men. 100% of every revolution in human history was started by this cohort, and if you want to know how likely you are to have a revolution, ignore everything else and study the angry young men in your society. Why are they angry? How many of them are there? Do they communicate regularly? Do they have weapons? Are there political movements that address their gievances and detuse their anger, or are they moved and shamed? Do they have a stake in society, and do they have incentives to maintain stability and keep things as they are? These are the questions you have to ask to know if landlords are about to get dragged out of their houses and shot. These are the questions you have to ask if you want to know if celebrities, academics, journalists, and politicians are about to be bearen, stripped naked, and paraded through the streets. These are the questions you have to ask if you want to know when Jaws are going to be genocided next. It's happened hundreds of times, dozens in the 20th century alone, and it's about to happen again, here in the USA. We are coming up on the final chance for a political solution to the USA's problems before we enter a full-blown, violent revolution. We have had multiple missed exits to political solutions to violence, which I will describe below.

IG2) ■ 07/25/21(Sun)19:54:42 No.331461111 ▶



>>331461050 (OP)

The first missed exit was in 2008-10, in the form of Occupy Wall Street. Young millennials protested the banking system and their exclusion from the normal avenues of building wealth and buying property. The OWS protesters didn't want than American businesses. Milennials were the first American businesses. A fine of American businesses. A fine of American businesses. Milennials were the first American businesses and the first American businesse 99% and Occupy Wall Street

never come back to mainstream discourse

62) = 07/25/21(Sun)19:55:28 No.331461201 ous (ID: Coer



#MeToo (1/2) >>331461050 (OP)

The next large left-wing movement was #MeToo, borne from GamerGate. Angry, dissatisfied young men of the millennial and zoomer generation, sick of being perpetually demonized as the willains of identity politics in their heretofore male spheres of gaminia, as well as mainstream culture properations and colleges stated voling that it and anger. #MeTo assexticatively boungesis, exclusively woneyly, and incidentally influential. From 2016 2018 Amelian of the clearstoom and colleges stated the reconfiguration of homerican politics, journalism, media, culture, and the overtoom window of minimal responses. As now the official civil religion of the college and the reconfiguration of homerican politics, journalism, media, culture, and the overtoom window of manifest and the overtoom of the total capture of leftwing politics was now the official civil religion of the college and the configuration of homerican politics, and the overtoom of the total capture of leftwing politics. As a replacement for Christianity, No aspect of #MeToo addressed any kind of material inequality, property ownership, or other traditional popular concerns. Around this time, the word 'populist' became a pejorative; a perfect summation of the total capture of leftwing politics

by wealthy, whitecollar, sanctimonious, and overwhelmingly female managers.

IB2) ■ 07/25/21(Sun)19:56:00 No.331461258 ▶ Anonymous (ID: Coc



>>331461050 (OP)

#MeToo was exclusively concerned with superstructural minutiae, tone-policing, editorial decisions of fantasy novels, micro-aggressions, and policing the grey zones of human sexuality. Perhaps because of its astonishing vacuity and petitiness, it didn't last long. Leftwing politics soon pivests are concerned as a sexist disagragement of whomen, and is totally acceptable dimentable conversation. Bill Cosby raped some 50 women, confessed, and walked a free man. There were no protests and there was no vocrefrous objection. The "Feminists" were silent, partly because they had nothing to say about the material world. Biden probably sexually harassed a woman or two. nobody cared. #MeToo was more successful in reducing the breast size of Japanese wideogame characters than it was in creating any tangible improvement to the lives of Americans, male or female. And now, #MeToo, like OWS before it, is dead.

Anonymous (ID: Cpcmtk82) ■ 07/25/21(Sun)19:57:14 No.331461398 ▶ cabin 5.jpg (10 KB.



>>331461050 (OP)

BLM is the largest social movement in postwar American history and THE largest charity drive in American history – although nobody is quite sure where the billions of donations have gone, and interracial trust is at a historic low since the Crivil Rights era. If #MeToo approximated a child history of the new American God, brobb DdAngelo, etc., martyr satings is parliade on the walk lais of every and the profit of the new American God, brobb DdAngelo, is bright that every organization, plants and private and Asians at the bottom, and a motivate of plants pray (the Bloba doctrinis) and enclosing a large and private pays to the new religion As with #MeToo before American Child and American Child and Asians at the heroes of BLMs is sister doctrine, Diversity, Equity, and Inclusion as in the that every organization, plants as an another plant of the productive classes such as manual laborers, farmers, etc., who it openly mocks and despises. Cultural workers, teachers, and government or corporate bureaucrats are the heroes of BLMs. farmers, oil

field workers, and bricklayers are its deadly enemies BLM is only nomi

2) = 07/25/21(Sun)19:57:46 No.331461458 mous (ID: Con



ELM has no plan whatsoverfor fixing the wealth gap, land ownership, or public stakes in businesses; it's primarily concerned with openly anti-empirical police and educational policies, which dramatically fail every time they're implemented. Conveniently, BLM is a bloom that may allow it to endure for a year or two more than it would chemise. Chicate Markes. Chicate Markes. Chicate Markes accountability, a sensible orientation in that may allow it to endure for a year or two more than it would chemise. Chicate Markes. Chicate Markes. Chicate Markes and that accountability, a sensible orientation in that may allow it and content for a year or two more than it would chemise. Chicate Markes. Chicate Markes and that abolish may be a backfash. From the public perspective, the best aspect of BLM is a typical Latin-American style. "Socialism" based on demanding a vastly expanded government bureaucracy to give welfare and handouts to an effect class of the original managers are no better of a resource section in cross-stelly increased the proportion of white-collar managers and nonproductive worker same. Is the joke furny now? Are you laughing? The average DEI officer earns \$12,200, poromers used to the part of the managers and nonproductive worker earns. Is the joke furny now? Are you laughing?

Cpcm1k62) ■ 07/25/21(Sun)19:59:28 No.331461664 ▶ Anonymous (ID:



>Sex and stable societies (1/2) Stable societies have to find a way to pacify

countries have found different ways of doing this Stable societies have to find a way to pacify young men, for the abovementioned reason that young men are THE only known cause of wident revolutions. If you piss off enough young men, your civilization doesn't survive. Throughout history, countries have found different ways of doing the empires typically send their young men off to conquer foreign land – this is what the British did, and what the Japanese did after the Rice Riots of the early 20th century. Send the angry young guys to kill foreigners and take some land for themselves. Modern, non-colonial nation states don't usually have this option. They have to calm the guys down another way.

One traditional way is marriage. Get the gruys 'married', and things calm down' a lot. Polygamy typically creates unstable societies: look at the constant strife in the middle east as an example. If 3 guys out of 4 can't get a wife, expect constant violence, suicide bombings, etc. Similarly, in more an example and instead from the register at the West African amarriada societies where men don't stay with their preparant patterns, and instead of the associated with very pigit rates of violence. Look at the West African amarriada societies, where men don't stay with their preparant patterns, and instead of the without a pean ready-identically replough, the sail or a written and affather. Tagically, this pattern that has been ready-identically repoduced in black or a written with the preparant patterns, and instead or an example and affather. Tagically, this pattern that has been ready-identically repoduced in black or a written some project to improve the lives of black people.

Anonymous (ID: Coemitica) ■ 07/25/21(Sun)20:00:11 No.331461759 ▶



>>331461050 (OP)

Increasingly, young men in the USA don't marry, don't have sex, and don't have sex, and don't have guiffriends. Over 40% of zoomer males have never had sexual intercourse. The median age of the cohort is 21. This is historically unprecedented. Women have a calming and destically decreases your violent crime rate. But young men in the USA aren't doing that.

The biological elvel; cohabiting with a partner lowers your testosterone and destically decreases your violent crime rate. But young men in the USA aren't doing that.

Setting down with a women requires resources. It requires a stake in society, it requires a stake in society, it requires a stake in society. It requires a stake in society and socie

xez) | = 07/25/21(Sun)20:00:48 No.331461822 | 19.jpg (260 KR 4



>>331461050 (OP)

The USA has developed a new solution to pacifying young men that does not depend on marriage, children, love, community, business ownership, or ownership of a little plot of land to call their own. The new solution is drugs, pomography, wideogames, junk food, and social media. So far, it appears to have worked to sedate the young men. Even the angriest young men are so physically unfit from their sedentary lifestyles and com-syrup diets that the chances of them forming a cohort of red guards and doort-o-door murdering landlords is vanishingly slim. They're much much make the food and way to permanently stop wident revolutions? Is this what Francis Fukuyama called the end of history? Will come raise a blunt, eat some roundering and businesso womership of content with subscription-service "everything" spending their lives as perpetual, sexless tenants, receiving government UBI stipends which get funneled instantly into the pockets of a hedge fund megallandlord and online pomography processors and water to a Bolshevik revolution. It might happen tomorrow.

1K62) ■ 07/25/21(Sun)20:02:02 No.331461972 ▶ Anonymous (ID: Cpen cabin 10. jpg (154 KB,



>>331461050 (OP)

If you had an average salary in 2020, and saved every single spare penny you had, by the end of the year you were *Turthes* from purchasing the average residential home than you were at the start of the year. You played by the rules, you scrimped and saved, and you were *Further* from the residential home that should be the top, and possibly the only, news story in our country. It is the largest problem we face as a civilization. Failure to solve this problem WILL lead to mass-murder, rape, and pestruction of our civilization. Instead, the news gives us stories about how it's racist that Naomi Osaka (net worth: ~\$60,000,000) is forced to give interviews, and candid discussions about how much racism is faced by the British Royal family (net worth: \$2.7 bn).

(Sun)20:02:38 No.331462041 ► Anonymous (ID: Cpcm cabin 11.jpg (416 KB,



>>331461050 (OP)

Here's an except from an online forum popular with zoomer males: "I'm going to own a house by the time I'm 40. If I can't afford it, I'll flucking take it. I'll shoot someone and take their fucking house. I'm an annual management and the same way? Do they speak to each other? How many more politically peaceful land. I'll do the fucking same. Fuck Black Rock Capital. Fuck the government. Fuck my faggot kike landlord and his bitch of a wife. I'm not a rentcuck. How many young men feet the same way? Do they speak to each other? How many more politically peaceful land. I'll do the fucking same. Fuck Black Rock Capital. Fuck the government. Fuck my faggot kike landlord and his bitch of a wife. I'm not a rentcuck. How many young men feet the same way? Do they speak to each other? How many more politically peaceful land. I'm not a rentcuck. How many more politically peaceful and the same way? But the management is proposed solutions are increasingly angy, deracinated, alienated young men and the USA. You should listen. Unfortunately, the proposed solutions are many males are angry. Who cares? Will these solutions work?

(S2) = 07/25/21(Sun)20:03:17 No.331462111 > cabin 13 jpg (248 KB, 1080x1350) Anonymous (ID: Cpen





You may think that I'm exclusively talking about the bete notire of American politics, the dreaded White Male. Soon, that won't be true. Over 50% of under-18's in the USA are Hispanic. As of 2021, the median age of Hispanic sis 11. In less than a decade, a colossal cohort of young, low-net-worth, low-education young males are going to begin adulthood. Their parents usually married and settled down. The younger generation of Hispanics do not. They don't won businesses, and they don't own property. Will they be satisfied with a future of perpetual inferiority you the non-hispanic landords, compounded by their humiliating cultural inferiority to the non-hispanic white population? Will they peacefully lay down and accept their fate? The best outcome is a descent into constant low-level widening cultural inferiority to the non-hispanic white population? Will they peacefully lay down and accept their fate? The best outcome is a descent into constant low-level widening cultural they want. If working doesn't get you anywhere, what kind of an imbecile works? Americans tend to think of everything in racial terms, but I'm suspicious. I imagine that the first step towards winder will wind a syoung men front facility politics is so enhusiastically endores by politicians and eithest instory, actual cross-arcial solidarity will almost certainly lead to a wiolent revolution. If white young men and black young men realize that their enemies are landlords, hedge fund managers, and the politicians who protect them — well. If that happens, I hope you've stocked up on ammunition, and that you don't have too many fail

dependants

I encourage you to take a glance at the Chinese Land Reform movement, or Sowiet dekulakization. Check out Pol Pot's Year Zero. When young men get angry, get together, and put on armbands, truly remarkable changes start to happen to society. If #ELM is your concern, please understrand that mass-rape is a mandatory component of revolutions, with ne exceptions. I #ELM is your concern, please understrand that mass-rape is a mandatory component of revolutions, with ne exceptions. I would encourage the intellectual and managerial managerial encourage the intellectual and managerial managerial managerial managerial encourage to more productive labor to properly ownership, about who owns this country, and about what is going to happen if we don't spread the wealth all filter more equality. UBI and fractional increases of the peanut wages won't do the truck. In talking and about what is going to happen if we don't spread the wealth a little more equality. UBI and fractional increases of the peanut wages won't do the truck. In talking and all deleting and the feeting.

№ 07/25/21(Sun)20:04:46 No.331462280 (36 KB, 500x746) Anonymous (ID: 🕒



I'm not a cynic or an empty critic. I have suggestions. If violence is to be averted, I believe that politicians must address the following: - Inhibit mega-landlords and absentee landlords. They are the direct, proximate cause of nearly every revolution in human history Facilitate residential property ownership by US citizens. Every American should be able to own a piece of America.

Engage in good-faith conversations about immigration that are not centered on racism. Increasing the supply of labor decreases wages. Increasing the supply of tenants increases rents and house prices. Foreigners are less likely to unionize. These are cogent, left-wing concerns, and smearing Inhibit hedge funds and banks from speculating in residential property. Inhibit foreigners from purchasing US land; ideally forbid it entirely immigration as racist is not productive all discussion about

Discourage identity politics. Poor blacks and poor whites have more in common than poor whites have with rich whites. Ditto women and men. Class politics has to be endorsed again

m1k62) | = 07/25/21(Sun)20:05:34 No.331462351 > Anonymous (ID: Cpg



>>331461050 (OP)

The general public Columbia, etc. have experimented with it, and it always fails. Left wing politics should focus on the wealth gap and ownership. Avoid welfare-bureaucracy-handout/ UBI style socialism. This is the Latin American model,

should own their own home, have a stake in their business, and have a stake in their community. A nation of government-dependent tenants WILL be violently unstable. History proves this.

- Stop shaming the poor (hilbillies, 'hicks', 'rednecks', 'flyover country', etc.). The left wing MUST stand up for the poor. The elite, hypereducated capture of the left is utterfy, disastrously toxic. It prevents us from society is disastrous. Humans of all genders need social community in the physical realm, as a Great Leap Forward or a Dekulakization or a Kristallnacht. Ideally, encourage young men to have a settled stake in secrety by officially and reast, appreciate the fact that every civilization is in a hostage situation, and it is ultimately the young men who decide if we have mass-rapes and genocide or if we have white-pricket fences and golden retrievers. You may not like it, you may hate it, but you must understand it.

>>10820240 >>10819652 >>10819492 >>10819124 >>10819003 >>10817763 >>10817809 Anonymous 10/28/17 (Sat) 20:54:22 ID: 000000 No.10817742 >>10817761 I can't claim to understand your new culture you have cultivated for yourselves, it is beyond me. The day has finally come where I am no longer with it. But I guess I can drop some 'redpills' for you kids. First off, the so called anti-white society as you call it you see in the west today - I won't deny the Jews (as well as other ethnic lobbies) had a major had in it but the Russians (I know, I know, but please listen) have as well with their subversive "активные мероприятия" program, but the most to blame is our own CIA, of which I was, well

no gnivom.

The goal was to prevent social discord at home so the Soviets or any other enemies couldn't take advantage of the ethnic/racial fractures of American society. This was done by our CIA through ruthless promotion of the blacks in media and other places such as politics in society, think affirmative action but more shadow tactics and slightly sinister. Even back then, I was slightly skeptical of the whole thing. The goal set for black integration into American society was set a little bit before Obama came into power and when he actually did (with our extremely strong backing) we thought it was finally done and over.

themselves who instead of finally being humbled and learned, took it too far with their ridiculous whining given a megaphone through the presidency and creating ridiculous things like "it's a black world now" just because one of their own became Commander in Chief. This gave great leverage to the Russians and Chinese for example to promote all separatist and other movements on US soil which not only White Americans It was a terrible, horrible mistake. He, Obama, caused the most division among Americans in a century thanks to all his race baiting and strongly alienated and infuriated White Americans. The same is true of blacks are increasingly taken to but blacks as well not to mention the discord in Europe where we failed too, right down to our inability to stop the EU from gaining Galileo. It was like the 60s never left us.

equality. And inasmuch as they cannot so live, while they do remain together there must be the position of superior and inferior, and I as much as any other man am in favor of having the superior position assigned to the white race in his debate against Stephen A. Douglas in 1888, or anything resembling civilization, period. They are incapable of it and I feel at this point it is inherently so, down to their blood. Right now they are even self-segregating themselves making all our hard work for nothing, I think they are the lowest forms of life on earth. They will never be capable of personal responsibility like other races (please remember that even self-segregating themselves making all our hard work for nothing, I think they are the lowest forms of life one area. They will never a cape that sold their own kind into slavery to begin with and still maintain such a hornible institution in their native continent and most limp all their ills especially today is entirely the fault of their own for the passage of time, an ability their and the more I dug into history, long before they could even point their finger at a white man, the more bleak their future seems. That is, if they could even comprehend the future or the passage of time, an ability their society, such as when Abraham Lincoln himself said "there is a physical difference between the white and black races which I believe will for ever forbid the two races living together on terms of social and political After decades of good intentions I finally admit our lack of foresight in our social engineering spiraled out of our control and even admit now later in my life that blacks will never ever be integrated into American race seems to lack

So after all this time, I fully agree with those I fought against for so many decades that they need to go. You win. Whatever the means your generation uses to reach that, I do not know. But I hope for the future of this country you will be rid of them

But I'm so sorry kids. We thought we could play God and now our grandchildren have to pay the price, both socially and of course the extreme economic burden our generation put on you. It wasn't supposed to be like this, our naivete and idealism caught the better of us. We're so sorry. Oh and retirement is boring, kids. Make sure you have something interesting to do for the rest of your life and don't pick up careers that will leave you full of regret making you wish you had a time machine to go back and try again - the 'right' way.

Fractal Sovereignty

An understanding to free the world.

Foreword

Dear reader.

If you are reading this then you are either fighting to create a world of free people, or pretending to be fighting to create a world of free people. Within this document I will present you, the reader, with what I at this point in my life believe to be the crux of freedom and the reason why all governments in the past that were focused on freedom have died and failed or have been subverted into perversion.

I will avoid talking about identity of the slave-owners, those who call themselves the elite, those who believe themselves to be the sole inheritors of truth within this realm. I will not name them, nor address them, for they are irrelevant in the face of the All, in the infinity of God. When you understand the essence of the text below, you will hold the foundational understanding that you need to create a resilient system of freedom.

I will attempt to keep this as concise as possible while still preserving the essence.

Fractal Sovereignty

Consider two people, we will call them person A and B.

If person A is dependent on person B in terms of survival, then person B is effectively the master of person A; for if person A would choose to upset person B, then person B can withhold the service that he is providing person A, and person A will be forced to choose between either dying, or obeying.

That underlying truth is the essence. But to put it more succinctly and more accurately: "Any time an entity relies on another entity for its own survival, then the former will at some point become enslaved by the latter. The former will thus lose his sovereignty and the control of his own destiny."

Pay attention to the deliberate choice of wording within this truth; I chose to use the word 'entity' and not 'person' when formulating the above statement. This is because the above is true on all levels of existence and sovereignty. If a person relies on his state, the state controls the person. The same is true if a child relies on his parents, if a state relies on its federation, if a country relies on its union....

It is always the same truth and outcome, no matter how big or how small these entities are. (Which is the reason why I consider Universal Base Income to be a very dangerous thing, albeit that the current system is already similar in nature.)

As such the conclusion is as follows, if you are not self-sufficient in your survival, then you are dependent, and if you are dependent on an entity that has a sufficiently evolved method of reasoning, then you are enslaved by this entity.

The reason I mention that this entity must have a sufficiently evolved method of reasoning is that I could not easily say that a flower is enslaved by the sun; despite that the flower surely relies on the sun for its survival. While these dependencies on outside sources are worrisome and should be broken whenever possible, it is only when this outside source can reason or think that we can consider this dependence one of enslavement. Though I will once again state that all these dependencies should be avoided and removed when possible.

Entity

(optional reading)

As I have stated before, an entity is not merely a person, it can be any "thing" you can clearly conceptualize. In this work it is primarily talking about any form of sovereignty, whether it is a single person or a group of persons. It can be any form of coalition or cooperation. I like to envision entities as bubbles (or boxes, considering we need to save some white-space on this page). Let us for exemplary purposes consider a 'nation'-entity to be the coalition of multiple persons. As such, one entity can encompass many other entities.



Note that each of these entities has their own needs to survive/continue its existence.

A person needs food, shelter, water, etc.

But a nation needs all of the encompassed entities' needs, plus some extra; such as a means for communication or transportation.

I have not yet poured in the needed thought to reason about whether or not the ideal system of fractal sovereignty should allow for an entity to be conceptually part of multiple separate groups or if such conceptualizations would merely create an unresolvable conflict.

Slavery

There are entities in this world that seek to enslave others, I believe you are aware of this, but have you ever truly thought about how they operate and why they remain in control? For brevity I will from this point on refer to them as slavers.

Let us start with the beginning.

How you become enslaved.

"Oh little mouse, why do you move with such glee toward your doom, do you not know that spring will break your spine?"

"I know not of what you speak, silly human, I am but going for some cheese."

There are two ways to enslave someone. Either you violently force it upon them, or you convince them it is for their best interest. While I believe the former needs no explanation, the latter is quite a devious process.

Certain entities(, 'humans' being one of them,) have the ability to cooperate in order to create synergy. We are stronger together than when we are alone, we can do together what we could never do on our own. Entities grouping up can be a great benefit to the entities in the group.

However there is an extremely dark side to this, a vulnerability that I have not seen discussed before but it is one that I believe should be made apparent to all:

Whenever this "group" becomes viewed as more important than the entities it encompasses, it becomes corrupted and evil in nature. For the smaller entity will have no meaning in light of the "greater good". The smaller entity's sovereignty suddenly becomes meaningless.

Every single system of grouping up will ultimately find themselves in this position when they do not explicitly set up a method for avoiding this. And the only way to set up this method is to make sure that any entity can at any time secede from the group without any penalty. And this does mean without any penalty or discomfort whatsoever. If there is even slight discomfort, then small discrepancies often will be tolerated and thus allow for a situation to worsen over time, leading to a boiling-frog-scenario where before you know it, you become trapped.

When you give away any say over your comfort or survival at all ,whenever they even allowed any federation to control a state, or a neighborhood committee the looks of a house's garden, that was when you will inevitably become enslaved; for whenever you are even slightly dependent, they can make you more dependent.

Why you remain enslaved.

Once slavers have sufficient control over their slaves, they will set up a system where slaves keep each other in check. There are multiple layers to this, one being the psychological manipulation of parents teaching their children to confirm to the group-think, but I want to focus primarily on the true gold-standard of civilization: Violence.

Below are the words of an anonymous poster(, kindly referred to as beaver-poster,) whom I will not discredit by simply paraphrasing him. The full text of his post is found in italic below and it is imperative that every thinking person understands his message.

Violence is the pillar on which all societies are built and its repression is tantamount to societal collapse.

For societies to function, there must be a set of agreed upon rules, which we call laws, to govern all individuals which comprise them. Without those rules to abide by, individuals would likely work against each other and societies would collapse. Even assuming the good will of the individuals comprising a society, having laws allows us to determine the point at which a dysfunctional individual must be stopped by force.

Of course, laws are simply words. Spoken words or words on paper, but only words. Laws gain power through their enforcement, and enforcement is only possible through violence or the implied threat of violence. As an example, a man may pay off a speeding ticket because he thinks it's the right thing to do, but what stops him from deciding he doesn't feel like paying it is the threat of being forcefully taken to jail. And once in jail, what keeps him behaved is the threat of further confinement, which is achieved through violence.

Thus, without violence, laws cannot be enforced. If laws cannot be enforced, the laws mean nothing. If the laws mean nothing, then nothing stops individuals from acting against the well-being of that society. And if nothing stops individuals from acting against the well being of society, then the society will eventually collapse. It will take longer in societies where individuals are responsible, but it will happen eventually. What keeps the predatory, the sociopathic, from gaining full power over individuals aiming to make society function, is the threat of violence against them.

Thus, the notion that "violence is never the answer" is a laughable one. We teach (or rather, our governments teach) our children that violence is wrong, that they must never use it no matter what. The aim of this is to create a society of slaves who will never protect themselves when abused.

It is slave morality and we must emancipate ourselves from it. Yes, violence is acceptable, in certain conditions. It may not be desirable, but it becomes acceptable – nay, necessary – if one hopes to have a complex and functional society.

Otherwise, what you have is merely a parody of a society, a human organization which does not work for the good and improvement of humanity, but for the glory of its sociopathic leaders.

This, in essence, is the reason behind the west's continued descent into decadence. If the decent, righteous folks who constitute the majority of mankind refuse to engage in violence, then dysfunctional individuals won't hesitate to take what they want by force. Over time, this will allow them to gain positions of power where they will weaken the laws even further and allow even more dysfunctionals into positions of power until we reach a point where the common folk are dominated by a handful of psychopaths, refusing to defend themselves as they believe violence is wrong while letting violence be used to dominate them.

Once such a point is reached, the less intelligent brutes will begin using violence not because they want freedom from the dominating castes, but merely because no one is stopping them. The decent folk refuse to use violence to stop them while those in charge don't care. Worse, those in charge now hesitate to use violence to stop the brutes because it might set a precedent, teach the decent folks that violence is indeed the answer. This is how we wind up with riots all over the place and

eventually, either when someone sees an opportunity to seize power or the decent folks finally have enough, civil war. Once the civil war blows over, people with power and the will to enforce laws will create their new state, with new laws, but none can tell if these laws will be the kind which allow a civilized society.

In conclusion, it is my belief that to prevent a total societal failure of the west, it is imperative to teach violence to people again. Teach them how to do it, when to do it, why they should do it.

Remember that it is not a prayer which will keep the darkness at bay, but a sword.

However true this anonymous poster's understanding of violence might be, he is taking a dangerous approach in hoping that a civil war will start. The slavers are not dumb, and have gotten more refined in their tools of divide and conquer. At the time of writing this, many nations around the world are already knee-deep in unjust laws, and people begrudgingly follow them, because they see no other way. Cops enforce these unjust laws begrudgingly, because they see no other way. This is because people of this world have become dependent on the system of "society" and "the currency".

When a police officer has to choose between disobeying orders and subsequently getting fired and watching his child starve, or instead hurting someone else and keeping his job, then I understand why that poor rebel who stands up for freedom is dragged off to prison or shot for resisting arrest. Though I do not condone the officer's actions and though I pray that such cowardly man's offspring is thrown to the wayside of history, I still understand his actions.

This is the example of people being dependent on their nation. And their nation is governed not by the people, not for the people. Whenever people allowed this dependency to form in the slightest, that is when they lost the ability to resist.

The Solution Sovereignty, Balkanization, Fractalization, Ownership

If you agree with the truths that I have put forward of dependency, then you will inevitably come to the conclusion all entities must be entirely self-sufficient in their existence, lest they lose sovereignty. Likewise they must have a way to defend themselves against violence of slavers. If you can come up with a way to free the smaller entities (states versus federal/person versus nation) and allow them to break their dependency on the group-entity, then all systems above fall away as well. As such, if you could free each person so that none would have to comply, there would be no police to enforce unjust laws. While slavers get their massive power from centralization, it is relatively simple to break this system.

Simply focus on any entity that you can make self-sufficient and balkanize away from the larger structures. Get local communities going with certain roles to provide for food, shelter, electricity, and anything else you can manage locally. (Even your internet should be local communities first before going to your Internet Service Provider.)

Our enemies create large groups, but what you need is multiple groups of small self-sufficient groups. Each entity needs their own territory in which they can accomplish their self-sufficiency. The "tragedy of the commons" is the principle upon which the slavers like to divide and conquer, as when everyone is fighting to reach number one, they will all fall down, not realizing there was enough for all. So we're tricked into allowing a government to control the commons for us, but when we do that, we give up sovereignty, and thus become enslaved. Likewise, it is true some entities can not sustain themselves despite ample territory, and will spread out like a virus, thus needing more and more territory, these entities can be denied further growth by surrounding communities, simply by the existence of the borders dividing the territories. We do however need a starting point to allow for the natural law to take back over.

Small, local, self-sufficient, fractal communities. Each person his own territory, that they can keep if they want to leave the group (no repercussions or penalties, remember), no debt-promise-currency. Free the person, free the world.

Let me finish by repeating:

All group-entities must have as their primary purpose to secure the self-sufficiency and sovereignty of the entities it encompasses, which takes precedence over securing it's own existence. If a group-entity can not secure and benefit the sovereignty of the encompassed entities, then it should not exist

I hope this work will help you, the reader, in your life and that this may reach someone that can make a difference.

Bonus:

Sometimes to protect unity, we must be separated. Searching absolute unity and equality is absolute evil. Not all entities are the same, and not all entities must be regarded as the same. It is the slavers who will try to make all entities think it's a war between ideologies and that only one can survive and rule them all, but in reality that is a lie. They want us in conflict:

"capitalism/communism/racism/equality/etc" Let entities control themselves and form groups of likeminded entities - but always in a way that benefits the encompassed entities sovereignty. Seek not war, seek not virus-like-expansion; seek peace; seek freedom. How much land does a family need to preserve itself indefinitely throughout generations? How large must a family be? Town? Etc. You have truths to understand how to deal with conflict and how to protect freedom. Farewell my fellow man. May you bring light to the world.

Politics Apocalypse - DEATHCON 3 Anonymous (ID: (FV4bSzZO)) 🚎 12/26/22(Mon)19:06:03 No.409765382 🗒 🕨 >>409767263

- If the individual is free to the detriment of society's fundamentals, the society isn't free.
 If society is free to the detriment of the individual's fundamentals, the individual isn't free.

This is the beginning. This is the end. Realpolitik has no bearing, just as it didn't for abolitionists. The argument is to do with ethics, not what's immediately practical or possible.

In light of this model, all governance is rendered unethical and must necessarily conform to what is ethical, where it claims to be; or confess itself as tyranny. Only the delusional and tyrannical could deny the superior ethics of this model.

They'd not argue today that slavery is ethical and that it was impractical to end slavery. The argument for ending slavery is rational in comparison to arguments for maintaining it. However impractical it was to end slavery, is of no consequence.

You could also use this model if you're just sick of hearing it from people. There is no rational refutation of it. They can only lambast it as 🥛 impractical or unlikely. It remains the superior ethical argument and those are the arguments that shape civilization and its history.

Anonymous (ID: (Fv4bSzZ0)) = 12/26/22(Mon)19:09:19 No.409765678 $\triangleright >> 409765757$

This is our genesis point, should we ever be free and not just pay lip service to the idea. This isn't simply the answer to what ails America, but the whole of mankind. It isn't simplistic nor utopian, only simplified for the sake of accessibility to all. Only a functioning moral compass and rational mind could grasp all it entails and what further questions it begs to be answered, that it might then

Freedom, as regards civilized people, is the freedom to choose certain moral and ethical constraints, in service to what both the society and individual agree maximizes civilized behavior.

Any deviation from, or omission of the rudimentary outline of this model, isn't freedom.

■ Anonymous (ID: (FV4bSzZ0)) = 12/26/22(Mon)19:10:12 No.409765757 ▶ >>409765839

Rebellion is born of our very loins and much of it is justified because we aren't asked if we consent, nor do we ask our children (even after coming of age) if they do. There is no domestic enemy. The enemy is ourselves, each and every one of us. The delusion is so complete, so thorough, that the majority don't consent and don't even know that they don't. They don't understand the source of their suffering. The suffering is born of the lie, of the contradiction of liberty. They carry forward the tradition of this delusion, to tell themselves and others they are free to any meaningful extent, though they are not. No one is, nor has yet been. Every stratum suffers this delusion from different perspectives. Being a sadist about it, to lord over others, doesn't liberate the mind either.

You aren't free, your society isn't free. You are only free in the sense that you're free to delude yourself that you are free. There is no distinction between the sense of freedom you enjoy and that of a criminal. The criminal is not free of being indicted as guilty of a crime and not unlike the criminal, you too are incarcerated. You sit by as your society imposes constraints on fundamental principles people hold which are not moral or ethical crimes, but essential to their humanity. Yet that is how these principles are forced to be treated; as

Anonymous (ID: Fv4bSzZO) = 12/26/22(Mon)19:11:10 No.409765839 ► >>409765996

The constraints of the civil rights act impose moral assumptions that are not proven as being moral, ethical, or even practical, yet they are the law of the land. They do not protect against human rights abuses but abuse those who might otherwise engage in a free market if it or they were indeed free. They are not. It is not. In this, they can neither protect nor actualize their fundamental principles in order to affirm their human dignity as legitimate.

The only reasonable imposition to protect human rights in a society like ours would be to constrain people's ability to deny others access to emergency healthcare, where they are able to save a person's life or mend serious injury or disease that threatens their life if left untreated. The free market would otherwise decide if your business, charity, organization, or you as an individual deserves their patronage and support. That is the only just punishment in a society that claims to be free. You aren't even free to make your own mistakes, which would only serve to harm you. The reason you aren't free to make such mistakes of "discrimination" is that they aren't mistakes. You've only survived or even exist, thanks to discrimination. Your parents discriminated regarding who they would create a child with. You discriminate or will discriminate in the same manner. You discriminate about what food you will eat, where you would live, who you would associate with, regard as a friend, as a person worth your time. Who is rational or wise, who is unreasonable. Discrimination is essential to the survival of every living creature. It is essential to maintaining and maximizing one's freedom as an individual, and as a society. This model mitigates incongruous assessments regarding what is or is not the best social avenue for civilized people in how they would otherwise discriminate, if free to do so.

Anonymous (ID: Fv4bSzZO) = 12/26/22(Mon)19:12:52 No.409765996 ► >>409766073

```
>>409765839
```

The fundamental divides accounted for in this model will exist in human beings as long as human beings exist. Many might well be content with forfeiting their fundamental ideals to keep certain company. Others do not feel this way. For either party to impose these assumptions of what is best on the other is tyranny. None are proven. None are allowed to be proved. None are consented to. What need for civil rights legislation in a society that fully agrees with its premise? What need to impose on the individual who disagrees with its premise, to remain in said society? There is no escape, where there is no ability to affirm and manifest one's essential, principled humanity, rooted in their fundamental ideals. Only this model works if you intend to be consistent in your logic and would claim to be both civilized and pro-liberty.

```
Anonymous (ID: Fv4bSzz0) ■ 12/26/22(Mon)19:13:49 No.409766073 ► >>409766173

>>409765996
5
```

This model isn't what humanity should do. It's what a dignified, rational, ascendant humanity would do. We aren't any of those things yet, and we most certainly are not free. Those in support of civil rights laws as it stands can only delude themselves that they operate on a higher moral plane of existence, to impose its tyranny on other grown adults, without their consent. There is no dignity in being a hypocrite or a tyrant; but only insofar as one might delude themselves that they are neither. And in so deluding themselves, they can't be rational. Further, their ascendancy is short-lived, in historical terms. It ultimately provides diminishing returns in a populace who increasingly questions and dispels the illusion that they are somehow guilty or criminal to discriminate, though it is essential to their very survival. It is only those imposing the guilt or charge of criminal conduct who are in fact guilty and criminal. In supporting such undue impositions on a so-called "free" market and free people, they've illustrated the fact that they are tyrannical, however nomative or whatever majority opinion they might be. That's totalitarianism. It's only forgivable, whereby they at least embrace their identity as being that of a tyrant. Given the inconsistent, arbitrary nature of a tyrant, at least the charge of being a hypocrite is no longer apt and we can abandon this absurd notion that we live in a free society.

```
Anonymous (ID: Fv4bSzZ0) ■ 12/26/22(Mon)19:14:59 No.409766173 ► >>409766249

>>409766073
```

So, I repeat...

Any deviation from, or omission of the rudimentary outline of this model, isn't freedom. Anyone making a claim of being moral, ethical, and interested in freedom, who would deny this, is lying or deluded. The moral and ethical conclusions made by abolitionists didn't take a back seat to facts on the ground, and neither will it be true of those claiming authenticity in desiring liberty for lawful, civilized man.

Realpolitik is only a rational consideration to weigh in matters to do with kinetic warfare, whereby you might temporarily forgo ethical and moral considerations to win the battle. But if the war isn't just, God will not favor you or your cause, regardless. In God, We Trust doesn't mean God trusts us.

The support of, ceding to, or ignoring of civil rights laws being imposed on people, is not a just war. Whether waging a culture war, a financial war, or an actual war; it's tantamount to slavery to accept them as legitimate or necessary compromises for civilized people. It's especially egregious when imposed by those claiming to fight for the cause of liberty, given the resulting delusion I've mentioned.

```
Anonymous (ID: (FV4bSzZO)) ≡ 12/26/22(Mon)19:15:54 No.409766249 ▶ >>409766320
```

>>409766173

Purgatory might well be stable, but it remains just and only that. Mankind is like that of an amphibian, yet to become a land creature, taking full breaths. Only the rudiments of this model could suffice for those seeking or claiming to work for the cause of human liberty and civilization. Otherwise, they're irrational and their motives are suspect. There are no degrees to this matter nor a spectrum of opinions, just as there is no wiggle room regarding the finer points, details, or practical considerations to weigh surrounding slavery. If you intend to be a slaver, admit as much, or be relegated to the same mass delusion from just another point of vantage. You most certainly are not either a liberal or a conservative. It is this and only this vs. slavers, be they deluded or knowingly sadistic is of no consequence. The end result is the same. They unjustly impose how they interpret what is justifiable discrimination and what is not; even where it undermines and threatens other lawful citizens' fundamental ideals.

Nevertheless, I put my trust and faith in God, personally. Maybe he intends that only a few are cursed with the stain of sanity, to be tarred as unhinged by the rest. Blessed are the peacemakers and those who hunger for righteousness, right? This model is a greater taboo than that of questioning and criticizing who wields the most power presently. It is shirked, suppressed, and denied by even those within dissident politics, though it cuts to the very heart of the matter and would serve to facilitate their stated goals and ideals. Curious that.

```
Anonymous (ID: (FV4bS220)) = 12/26/22(Mon)19:16:43 No.409766320 > >>409767589

>>409766249
8

THIS IS LIBERTY
THIS IS PROGRESS
THIS CONSERVES
THIS PROVES MERIT
THIS IS LIGHIMATE
THIS IS DIGNIPIED
THIS IS EGITIMATE
THIS IS RATIONAL
THIS IS RATIONAL
THIS IS FAIR

THIS ISN'T PERFECT
THIS ISN'T PERFECT
THIS ISN'T SIMPLISTIC, ONLY SIMPLIFIED
THIS ISN'T UTOPIAN
THIS WON'T BE EASY
THIS IS THE ONLY WAY TO LEGITIMIZE AND JUSTIFY OURSELVES, BOTH TO OURSELVES AND TO POSTERITY
ONLY THE WOULD-BE TYRANT OR HOPELESSLY DELUSIONAL WOULD OPPOSE IT
THERE IS NO COUNTERARGUMENT THAT IS RATIONAL SINCE IT ACCOUNTS FOR EVERYONE'S CORE DISAGREEMENTS
```

REBELLION IS NO LONGER JUSTIFIABLE
INDOCTRINATION IS NO LONGER TOTAL IN SCOPE
FREEDOM IS NO LONGER DOUBTFUL
THE DIALECTIC IS SOLVED TO ACKNOWLEDGE WHERE IT IS INSOLUBLE
THE INDIVIDUAL IS ACCOUNTABLE
THE SOCIETY IS ENSURED
SERIOUS CONFLICT IS MOOT

It's either this or an intellectual and spiritual purgatory and eventual total hell for mankind. A predictable, repeating cycle of strife and delusion; and then an inevitable total collapse. It's not a should or a must. I'm not stating any of this to convert you into believing it, but only that it might help you realize the unassailable truth of the human condition with regard to claims of liberty, civility, morality, and ethics. They remain just and only that. Claims.

If our nature intends that humanity is eternally irrational, then so be it. In this, none are to blame, and yet, simultaneously, everyone is to blame. If you can live with it, then you will. If you can't, then you won't. But, just like any truth, whether we're aware, understand it, ignore it, accept it, believe it, or don't, it doesn't mean we're not subject to the consequences of having failed to enact or uphold it.

Societal ramifications aside, we as individuals have only three options in light of this truth:

- 1 Be delusional
- 2 Be a tyrant
- 3 Propagate this model, that it might manifest

All this being said, I wish you the very best in life for you and yours. As much as could be expected, given what we're all subjected to.

Separation Model_jpg (2.4 MB, 3300x2550)

Ordered by Importance/Emphasis

Society/State A Immutable Values 1 - Your Race 2 3	Society/State B Immutable Values 1 - No Race/Every Race 2 3	
Society/State C Immutable Values 1 - Your Religion 2 - Your Race 3	Society/State D Immutable Values 1 - Your Religion 2 - No Race/Every Race 3	
Society/State E Immutable Values 1 - No Religion/Every 2 - Your Race 3	Society/State F Immutable Values 1 - No Religion/Every 2 - No Race/Every Race 3	
Society/State G Immutable Values 1 - Atheism 2 - Your Race 3	Society/State H Immutable Values 1 - Atheism 2 - No Race/Every Race 3	

Every society agrees to raise its children to be made aware of other societies, with the expectation that when they are of age, they will choose to either remain in their home society/state, in accordance with its immutable values, or to renounce citizenship and emigrate to the society/state which accords with their own.

Every society agrees to absorb those who agree with them. This dispels untenable domestic strife by purging would-be revolutionaries, permits them being liberated from it preemptively while proving or disproving respective worldviews, as to which fundamentals work best for civil society.

 Note - Arbiter X only facilitates the individual's decision to leave. Societies are not permitted to force individuals out by this process and must deal with such disagreements internally.

Arbiter X - Comprised of dignitaries from each society/state.

Immutable Values and Singular Charter -

To uphold the agreement between states to:

A - Make children aware of the other states B - Honor their decision upon reaching adulthood But what if after making this choice, someone changes their mind again?

If it is not a wish to return to their home state, it follows the same process and is upheld by Arbiter X. If it is a wish to return home, then that state must facilitate at least one vetting process and re-education to allow for its possibility. If the individual fails to meet this state's criteria for returning, the person must then abide in a limbo state (where all rejected "ambivalents" go), or is offered an option to remain with the state they chose to emigrate to initially, who would also provide one vetting and re-education process to determine whether they belong in the limbo state. This limbo state then affords further, if not endless appeals which are left to the discretion of the state to whom they're appealing, to decide whether they're satisfied. Arbiter X is no longer an authority over the matter and they are confined to the limbo state until someone will accept them.

Putting aside the pathway to achieve this or the logistics of an amicable division in resources and land, your feelings (if you can), is this superior to the present world order from a purely social standpoint? Would this be more conducive to domestic tranquility, stability, liberty, ascendency/evolution or less?

Accounting now for any and all variables (to your mind), would this be impossible to achieve and if so, why?

Do you personally agree or disagree with it as a model and if so, why?

As an aside, which state would you say presently most closely resembles your country and which might you emigrate to, or what sort of principle, fundamental, immutable values would you codify?



Anonymous (ID: OkeoOjWp) 01/25/23(Wed)10:44:33 No.413540714

>>413540656 (OP) # cus americans are braindead golems

Anonymous (ID: YRdzifMJ) 501/25/23(Wed)10:45:53 No.413540798

>>413540656 (OP)

The battle in America includes the mainstream liberal Democrat goal of replacing white people with sheeple of color. You can't make friendships with people whose goal it is to literally replace you, and erase your genes.

>>413549719 #

Anonymous (ID: (y+y/Dzcl) 01/06/22(Thu)23:37:20 No.355347060 >>355347577 >>355347631 >>355347845 >>355347857 >>355347930 >>355348414 >>355348422 >>355348533 >>355348838 >>35535534 >>355365885 >>355367306

> Wanna know something hilarious? They have no idea what to do with you autistic fucks. Literal masters degee holding feds have debates, PowerPoints, talks, deescalation training, and "containment of negative thought" exercises to deradicalize agents that lurk here and elsewhere. I've been to the briefs. It's actually the reason I guit. They're so unbelievably incompetent and retarded that actionable counter-meme plans were drawn up and wargamed. I shit you not, middle aged men were thinking of ways to make Pepe the frog gay so "nazis" wouldn't want to use it anymore. They have nothing. Outside of blatant censorship, they have lost. They can't do anything about you all. The only semi smart thing they did was start accusing everyone of being a fed so they could trip up online movements from turning into actual demonstrations. That's it. That's all they've come up with in years of lurking. To recap:

>they can't meme
>they hire tranny therapists to help their
poor radicalized lurking shitposters
>they wanted to turn Pepe gay
>they literally have no idea how to stop
you autismos from memeing them into

It's hilarious. Remember, every shitpost that makes them look like idiots actually infuriates them. Never stop

Effects of physical attractiveness on political beliefs

Rolfe Daus Peterson ¹, Carl L Palmer ²

Affiliations + expand

PMID: 29355104 DOI: 10.1017/pls.2017.18

Abstract

Physical attractiveness is an important social factor in our daily interactions. Scholars in social psychology provide evidence that attractiveness stereotypes and the "halo effect" are prominent in affecting the traits we attribute to others. However, the interest in attractiveness has not directly filtered down to questions of political behavior beyond candidates and elites. Utilizing measures of attractiveness across multiple surveys, we examine the relationship between attractiveness and political beliefs. Controlling for socioeconomic status, we find that more attractive individuals are more likely to report higher levels of political efficacy, identify as conservative, and identify as Republican. These findings suggest an additional mechanism for political socialization that has further implications for understanding how the body intertwines with the social nature of politics.

Keywords: Physical attractiveness; halo effects; ideology; political beliefs; political efficacy; political socialization.



Shit is so fake that the minute an outsider took office we got cheap gas, cheap food, became energy independent, no wars and focused on our country's own issues.

Establishment hacks get back in and we have inflation, medical tyranny, world war 3, need to take a mortgage for gas.

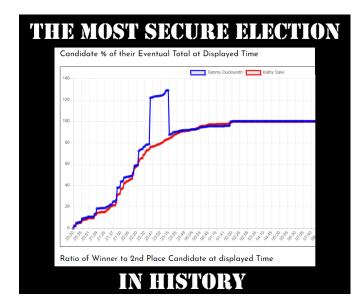
1:18 PM · 06 Mar 22 · Twitter for iPhone



Communism is when jewish gangsters take over your government, and then your economy.

Capitalism is when jewish gangsters take over your economy, and then your government.

Fascism is what jewish gangsters scream when you interfere with their takeover attempts.





Adolf Hitler had a Ministry of Truth.

Joseph Goebbels had a Ministry of Truth.

Joseph Stalin had a Ministry of Truth.

Joseph Biden has a Ministry of Truth.



11/ Kurokawa Atsuhiko is part of fringe political party, but in the interest of fair elections he is given air time on TV. Here's a video of him calling the Unification Church an "anti-Japanese cult," blaming Abe, and saying he will "crush Jew money" -

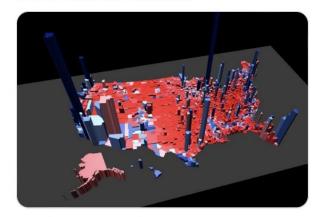
youtube.com/watch?v=j0K2kx...



9:23 PM · Jul 8, 2022 · Twitter Web App



(1) A brutally honest review of the 2022 midterm election.

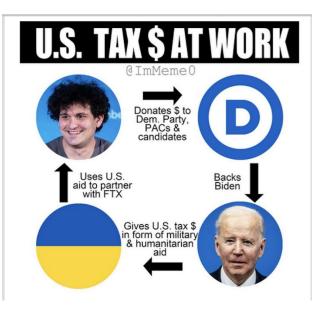


12:47 PM · Nov 9, 2022 · Twitter Web App

One of these lions has security, free food, free shelter, free medical care. The other has no guarantees but is truly free. Which one would you rather be?













The actual right wing

Left

Right







| **Anonymous ||** 01/24/23(Tue)10:43:54 No.413408074 |

The Herodotus Debate

Between Otanes (Democracy), Megabyzus (Oligarchy), & Darius (Monarchy) As told by the Father of /his/tory, Herodotus

Otanes (Democracy)

>Otanes was for giving the government to the whole body of the Persian people. "I hold," he said, "that we must make an end of monarchy; there is no pleasure or advantage in it. You have to death. But the virtue of a multitude's rule lies first in its excellent name, which signifies equality before the law, and secondly, in that its acts are not the acts of the monarch. All offices are seen to what lengths went the insolence of Cambyses, and you have borne your share of the insolence of the Magian. What right order is there to be found in monarchy, when the ruler can do what he will, nor be held to account for it? Give this power to the best man on earth, and his wonted mind must leave him. The advantage which he holds breeds insolence, and nature makes all men jealous. This double cause is the root of all evil in him; he will do many wicked deeds, some from the insolence which is born of satiety, some from jealousy. For whereas an your first care; make him such, and he damns for a flatterer. But I have yet worse to say of him than that, he turns the laws of the land upside down, he rapes women, he puts high and low good, and glad of the safety of the evil; and no man is so ready to believe calumny. Nor is any so hard to please; accord him but just honour, and he is displeased that you make him not assigned by lot, and the holders are accountable for what they do therein; and the general assembly arbitrates on all counsels. Therefore I declare my opinion, that we make an end of monarchy and increase the power of the multitude, seeing that all good lies in the many." absolute ruler, as having all that heart can desire, should rightly be jealous of no man, yet it is contrariwise with him in his dealing with his countrymen; he is jealous of the safety of the

Anonymous 🗯 01/24/23(Tue)10:44:36 No.413408123

Megabyzus (Oligarchy)

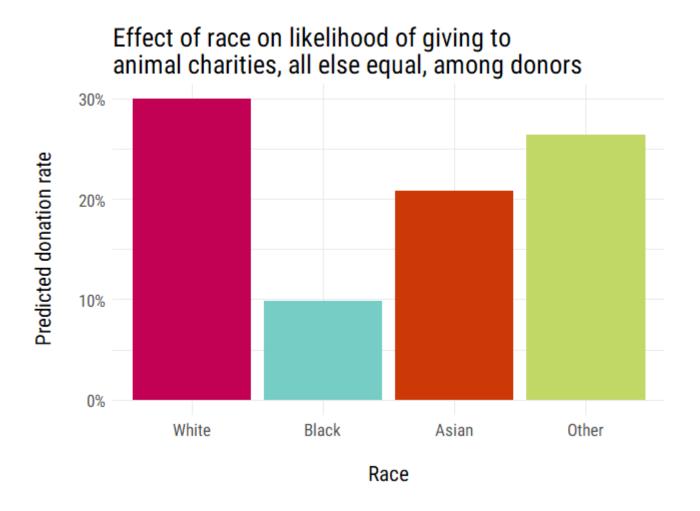
falls short of the best. Nothing is more foolish and violent than a useless mob; to save ourselves from the insolence of a despot by changing it for the insolence of the unbridled commonalty themselves seen what is best, but ever rush headlong and drive blindly onward, like a river in spate? Let those stand for democracy who wish ill to Persia; but let us choose a company of the best men and invest these with the power. For we ourselves shall be of that company, and where we have the best men, there 'tis like that we shall the best counsels. Megabyzus' counsel was to make a ruling oligarchy. "I agree," said he, "to all that Otanes says against the rule of one; but when he bids you give the power to the multitude, his judgment — that were unbearable indeed. Whatever the despot does, he does with knowledge; but the people have not even that, how can they have knowledge, who have neither learnt nor for

Anonymous 📫 01/24/23(Tue)10:45:21 No.413408177

Darius (Monarchy)

But in an oligarchy they that would do evil to the commonwealth conspire together to do it. This continues till someone rises to champion the people's cause and makes an end of such evil-doing. He therefore commonalty must of necessity engender evil-mindedness; and when evil-mindedness in public matters is engendered, bad men are not divided by enmity but united by close friendship; for >Darius was the third to declare his opinion. "Methinks," said he, "Megabyzus speaks rightly concerning democracy, but not so concerning oligarchy. For the choice lying between these three, and each of them, democracy, oligarchy and monarchy being supposed to be the best of its kind, I hold that monarchy is by far the most excellent. Nothing can be found better than the rule of the one best man; his judgment being like to himself, he will govern the multitude with perfect wisdom, and best conceal plans made for the defeat of enemies. But in an oligarch the desire of many to do the state good service sometimes engenders bitter enmity among them; for each one wishing to be chief of all and to make his counsels prevail, violent enmity is me, whence and by whose gift came our freedom — from the commonalty or an oligarchy or a single ruler? I hold therefore, that as the rule of one man gave us freedom, so that rule we becomes the people's idol, and being their idol is made their monarch; so his case also proves that monarchy is the best government. But (to conclude the whole matter in one word) tell the outcome, enmity brings faction and faction bloodshed; and the end of bloodshed is monarchy; whereby it is shown that this fashion of government is the best. Again, the rule of the should preserve; and, moreover, that we should not repeal the good laws of our fathers; that were ill done."

RACE





>The Ottoman Sultan entrusted the forces of Muhammad Ali Pasha, the governor of Egypt, with the elimination of the first Saudi state, where, his son's forces, librahim Pasha advanced and took control of most of Najd for 9 months, during which he committed heinous crimes against the princes, scientists, community leaders and the public. Then he returned to Egypt destroying everything he encountered on his way back of castles and forterses, looting investock and properties and destroying the fields. He left behind one of his commanders, Hussein Bek, who killed more than 230 men and looted their money and belongings, and then imposed heavy taxes on those who remained, and destroyed their farms

incident as follows described the cuted. The Russian handcuffed, where they Prince Abdullah bin Saud was sent to Cairo and from there to Astana, along with his senior assoc >Last week, the Wahabas leader, his minister and his imam who were captured in Dinyah and recently brought to the capital were brought to the palace in the victory, the Sulfan ordered on this day the convening of the capital. The three prisoners were brought to the palace in the palace in the palace in the capital while the brind was beheaded in ordered them to be executed. The leader was beheaded in front of the main gate of St. Sophia, the minister's neck was cut in front of the entrance to the Serail while the third was beheaded in one of the main markets in the



View Same | Google | ImgOps | iqdb | SauceNAO | & Egypt_under_Muhammad_Ali_Dynasty (...) png. 1022KB, 1998x2253 Anonymous Fri 29 Mar 2019 02:38:16 No.6369854

cutting off the ears of the dead and sending them to Astana, as well as the torture of princes and jurists through Anonymous Fri 29 Mar 2019 02:38:16 No.6369854 Report

Dusted by Assesses

>>65069855

>>65069856

>No four or of the committed by direct orders from the Ottoman Sultan – extensive violations in the cities and towns of Najd, from robbing and vandalism, means such as tying them in the nozzles of the cannons and fining shells, and then throwing their bodies to dogs.

>They were the masters in making it as they conducted many studies on it use. The Ottoman state paid helty revards to the skilled executioner who could prolong the victim's life with the spear inside him for as long as possible, that might reach to a one full day! This type of torture happe when a stake is pushed slowly all way through the anus to the top of the right shoulder without affecting the vital parts of the human body such as the heart and the lungs, which might lead to the death of the "offender." However, if the effender clied during the operation, the executioner shall be tried for goss nent as a punishment for his neglection. negligence and may be subjected to the same punish

View Same | Google | ImgOps | Iqob | SauceNAO | & The Claunche_Turksh_capital_pun | ...| ppg_272746_75071152 | ...| Anonymous Fri 29 Mar 2019 02:38:43 No.6369855 Report Quoted By: >>6369856 >>6370161

>>5359854

The task of weakening the grip of the House of Saud was given to the powerful vicerory of Egypt, Muhammad All Pasha, by the Ottomans. This initiated the Ottoman–Saudi War, in which Muhammad All sent his troops to the Hejaz region by sea. His son, Ibrahim Pasha, then led Ottoman forces into the heart of Nejd. capturing town after town. Saud's successor, his son Abdullah bin Saud, was unable to prevent the recapture of the region [7] Finally, Ibrahim reached the Saudi was later executed in the Ottoman capital, Istanbul. Abdullah bin Saud was later executed in the Ottoman capital, Istanbul. Abdullah bin Saud was later executed in the Ottoman capital, Istanbul with his severed head later thrown into the waters of the Bosphous, marking the end of what was heart of the Egypt. known as the First Saudi State.

own into the waters of the Bosphorus

National Pasha (Mohammad Alis son) completely destroyed Abdullah's forces and took their capital. Dinyah in Najd. Abdullah bin Saud was captured along with two of his Wahhabi supporters. They were then sent to prison in Constantinople. Abdullah and his two followers were publicly beheaded for their crime against holy cities and mosques. [1][3] Prior to his execution, bin Saud, a Wahhabi who forbade to listen music, was forced to listen to the fute. [2]

... but the Moors and Arabs are either impaled for the same crime, or else they are hung up by the neck, over the battlements of the city walls, or else they are thrown upon the chigan or hooks that are fixed all over the walls below, where sometimes they break from one hook to another, and hang in the most

Same | Google | ImgCps | lqsb | SauceNAC | & thedrate_of_ggytt_by_saracenneg (...)pg. IUKB | 169/250 |
Anonymous Fri 29 Mar 2019 02:39:10 No.6369856 | Report |
Outled By >=6398986 >=6398976 |
>>>6298985 | >>6398976 |

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seferberlik#Controversy_over_the_experience_of_Safarbelik_in_Medina_(Saudi_Arabia)

>Although both scholars disagree over the meaning of Safarbetik, they are in agreement about the events that the term Safarbetik describes, in Medina's memory of the war, Safarbetik refers to the colly invokes memories of humiliation and the destruction of social and familial structure. [8] Families, women and children were dragged to the train and randomly abandoned in Greater Syria, liteq, and Turkey. According to the same source, only 140 people remained in the city and they suffered from food shortages caused by the Ottoman military leader Omar Fakhr eddin, also known as Fakhri Pasha

These are the mighty """Arabs"", ahfad ul-fatiheen (الملاد التاكيين), "descendants of the conquerors"



>>5636966
https://www.weeklystandard.com/lee-smith/the-return-of-the-ottomans
https://www.weeklystandard.com/lee-smith/the-return-of-the-ottomans
>Backheesh is bribeny, and the khazouk is a spike driven through its worke

and throughout the Arabic-speaking Middle East... The Ottomans which the Ottomans used to terrify locals and deter potential insurgents. >Baksheesh is bribery, and the khazouk is a spike driven through its victim? yoke of the Sublime Porte.

also by their Sunni Arab coreligionists. All felt the heavy

wolence that the Turkic »shared history, explaining that "Arab and Turkish blood is one blood across history"—a phrase that

http://www.shlama.be/shlama/content/view/3/4/

Anonymous Fri 29 Mar 2019 02:44:01 No.6369876 iqdb | SauceNAO & 1548377192464,pg, 38KB, 612x410 >>6369856

Modern Arabs are Ahfad ul-Faitheen (grandchildren of the conquerors) but not Ahfad of the the original Arab Fatiheen, they are ahfad of the Turk Fatiheen.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wahhabi_War

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hejaz_Vilayet

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baghdad_Vilayet

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baghdad_Eyalet

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Mari_Dabiq

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seljuk_Empire

Today Arab women still crave the Turk.

https://www.albawaba.com/entertainment/why-do-arab-women-love-turkish-soaps-so-much-698640

https://www.thenational.ae/uae/arab-women-find-a-voice-in-turkish-soap-operas-1.570893

https://uk.reuters.com/article/uk-saudi-soapopera/turkish-soap-opera-flop-takes-arab-world-by-storm-idUKL633715120080726

https://www.al-monitor.com/pulse/originals/2013/01/hurkish-soap-operas-arab-audiences-noor.html

https://www.izleyiciplatformu.com/why-do-arab-women-love-turkish-series/

https://www.albawaba.com/entertainment/why-do-arab-women-love-turkish-soaps-so-much-698640

https://www.arabnews.com/node/1197036/media

https://www.thenational.ae/world/mena/turkey-has-a-star-role-in-more-than-just-tv-drama-1.379054

View Same | Google | ImgOps | Iqdb | SauceNAO | & Tmur_reconstruction03.jpg_247KB, S90x382 Anonymous Fri 29 Mar 2019 02:57:36 No.6369949 | Report

>>6369850 Timur i Lang killed, tortured and raped tens of millions of Arabs in his campaigns.

http://listverse.com/2018/01/15/10-terrors-of-the-tyrant-tamerlane/

Nutron of the population suffered hornby. They were crushed in wine presses, bastinadoed, burned, or otherwise tortured. Rape was extremely prevalent. Many were enslaved. Many children were left to stane when their mothers were carried off into slavery, and Tamerlane marched the cream of the city's artisans, cartisans, and skilled workiers back to Samarkand [7].

Tamerlane may have been a self-proclaimed Muslim, but some of his worst atroctives were carried out against his fellow Muslims, particularly during his campaign in Syria. His crimes in Damascus earned him the status as an official enemy of Islam from the Muslim leaders of the time.

dants, who may show Mongol features in the face. It is quite >in some parts of the world even now in the 21st century, the worst insult one child can say to another child is to call him "Timur" it is a very stigmatic and hateful reference to the bastard offspring of the rape victims of the city and their city and the city and this range tears, anger, and discord this far separated in time from the initial act.

mentioning that Damascenes are to this day sometimes popularly called Tamerlane's bastards' View Same (Google ImgCps Inque SauceNuko & Tamertane pg SZKB, 622x422

Anonymous Fri 29 Mar 2019 03:08:57 No.6369999

Queled By >>6370103

>>6369999

>>6369999

https://www.deseretnews.com/article/605591/Uzbekistan-turns-conqueror-into-hero.html

VHE captured Baghdad and Damasuss, routed the Turkish and Egyptian armies, sacked and destroyed Delhi, extended his domain to within striking distance of Moscow and was moving to conquer China when he died of fewer in 1405.

PAccording to Western historians, he left pyramids of skulls behind as warmings in cities he overran, including 90,000 in the ruins of Baghdad. His armies, which find severed heads at besieged cities, are estimated to have massacred as many as 17 million people.

https://owlcation.com/humanities/40-Facts-about-Tamerlane-Timur-the-Lame

-4. In 1941, Russian archaeologists excavated Tamerlane's tomb, confirming that he had a debilitating hip injury and two fingers missing from his right hand.

>5. The excavation revealed that he was tall for the time (1.73 m) and broad-chested. He had prominent cheek bones and Mongoloid features (see reconstruction)

>When Tameriane appeared to the gates of the city, the Baghdads decided to be peaceful and tolerant and welcome the conqueror without exercising violence always useless and condemnable. Without throwing an arrow, Tameriane entered to Baghdad. Shortly afterwards, his soldiers erected a pyramid, a memorial of the conquest in the center of the metropolis with the skulls of its hundred thousand inhabitants.

Anonymous Fri 29 Mar 2019 03:29:12 No.6370103 Oueled By >>6370111

http://listverse.com/2018/01/15/10-terrors-of-the-tyrant-tamerlane/

chosen to insult Timur's physical open to capture. During his cowardly exile, however and left his treasure >Tamertane's army had passed through the area before but had left it unmolested after the city's leader and protector, Sultan Ahmad, had fled in terror the city while Tmur was off on other conquests. Tamertane would not stand for this. He marched on Baghdad.

eath the city's walls yard by yard. The panicked >When the residents of Baghdad saw Tamerlane's immense army camped outside their walls, they then saw their city as "no longer [...] the house of peace, but as the palace of heil and discord." The chilling sound of grafing could be heard as the sappers dug under people struggled desperately to repair the walls as they began to crumble about them in the face of the sappers. > It is said that during the summer siege, the air was so toot that birds fell out of the sky mid-flight. This seems a bit of dramatic hyperbole, but is also said (from more reliable sources) that armor-dad troops manning the walls, boiling in the desent heat, would prop their helmest up with a stick so as to appear to still be defending the walls, and then they would head home to get out of the heat. When Thrur saw this evident weakness of the garrison's discipline exposed, he planned a general attack. The main assault began after six weeks and one day of siege. attempt to escape, but their

ernor and his daughter made a desperate >An order was given, and countless scaling ladders and troops scurried over the walls like a river of army ants. The Tigris (Tigris River) offered no sanctuary or means of escape. Citizens attempted this route but were cut down by archers. The gow

ImgOps Iqub SauceNAO & skull-pyramid.pg. 61KB, 632x417 Ouoted By >>68 >>6370103 >>As in India.

>As in India, troops were given a quota of heads to collect for the skull pyramids that were to be built. Two heads per soldier was demanded, and to fall short of the quota meant the loss of the soldier's own head. Timur ordered that every personal dwelling be destroyed and that, not one single house was to be left in the city unrazed." Report Anonymous Fri 29 Mar 2019 03:30:07 No.6370111

mostly Muslims—were gutted that day, 90,000 skulls were erected into 120 stinking towers throughout the city of Baghdad [4] -No quarter was given, not even to women, old men, or children. 90,000 human beings-

View Seme Geogle ImgOpp | Iqdb | SeuceNAO | & 1549134519549ft 2018 | ISB003452 Anonymous Fri 29 Mar 2019 03:34:04 No.6370134 | Rei >>6368113 | Turkish toffures.

Anonymous Fri 29 Mar 2019 03:34:58 No.6370139 Report >>6370139
To show the Arabs the power of their Turco-Mongol masters. Anonymous Fri 29 Mar 2019 03:38:50 No.6370150 for what purpose? Quoted By: >>6370150 >>6370111 THE W

>>6369855 The gaunche was a brutal torturous execution used by Ottoman Turkish

Anonymous Fri 29 Mar 2019 03:40:49 No.6370161

masters against their Arab slaves.

Anonymous Fri 29 Mar 2019 03:59:14 No.6370234 Report

>6368113

The Mongol Ilkhan Hulagu Khan or 旭烈儿

>Death counts vary widely and cannot be easily substantiated. A low estimate is about 90,000 dead; higher estimates range from 200,000 to a million. The Mongo's botted and then destroyed Mosques were burned to the ground. The calligh was captured and for the face of the

A thousand squads of northern Chinese sappers accompanied the Mongol Khan Hulagu during his conquest of the Middle East

He also tried to send this letter to European leaders, unfortunately it never reached them.

with the good-will support of the Christian faith (...) so that you, who are the rulers of the coasts on the other side of the sea, endeavor to deny a refuge for the Infibels, >From the head of the Mongol army, amoious to devastate the partitious nation of the Saracens, your enamies and ours, by having your subjects diligently patrol the seas.

Based Asians.

Anonymous Fri 29 Mar 2019 04:01:47 No.6370240 Report

Anonymous 01/07/19(Mon)01:32:16 No.20489202 ▶

neighbors before Islam and after Islam. massacres and subjugation at the hands of all their non-Arab 'Ajam barbarian humiliation. They do indeed have a glorious history of total rape, The """Arabs""" boast about the purity of their race and glorious history.

.nonymous 01/07/19(Mon)01:33:25 No.20489229 >

>>20489202

Arabia before the rise of Islam was in a state of war and total suffering as the Arabia med Southern Arabia were raped by a train or 'Ajami foreign invaders' including the Iranic Parthians. Sassanian songered season associated reads as the Arabia as they associated in the Parthian relatives the Cassassian's conquered Eastern Arabia and when the Persian Sassanians conquered Eastern Arabia and when the Persian Sassanians conquered Eastern Arabia and when the Persian Sassanians conquered Eastern Arabia and Arabia in three provinces. Mishmahing province is Bahrain, Bahrain Agashir in At-Carif. Saudi Arabia and Fastern Arabia and Eastern Arabia in three provinces Mishmahing province is Bahrain Agashir in Hofur Saudi and Hofur Saudi Arabia and Fastern Arabia and Eastern Arabia in three provinces Mishmahing province and satern Arabia. The Ethiopian Kingdom of Aksum sent their army led by Abraha al-Ashram in 531 to conquer and rape southern Arabia fell under Ethiopian Aksumite rule as Eastern Arabia was conquered by tradition originates from the cradle of Yemen and southern Arabia Persian Sassanians Conquered Southern Arabia from the Erithiopian Arabia and Arabia was conquered southern Arabia from the Erithiopian and Persian soldiers and his Persian soldiers conquered southern Arabia from the Erithiopian rape wormen in Yemen and southern Arabia and arabid the Arabia and Arabia wormen in Yemen and southern Arabia sagain. The sons of Persians' The Adam non-Arabic speaker and most commonly applied to Persians. The mystery meat ""Arab word for non-Arabic speaker and most commonly applied to Persians. The mystery meat ""Arab word for non-Arabic speaker and most commonly applied to Persians. The mystery meat ""Arab word for non-Arabic speaker and most commonly applied to Persians.

>>20489278 .nonymous 01/07/19(Mon)01:34:26 No.20489253 >

rule, and humiliation. The TURKS. The Tengrist slaughtered the Arab Umayyads led by Al-Yashkuri in years of foreign rape, Tengrist Ashina Xian round of 1,000 first battles the After the rise of the Islamic caliphates another round of foreign nomadic "Ajani invaders this time from the steppee of the Pontic. Siberia. Mongolia, and Central Asia appeared to give the Arabs a continuous straight.
Khazar Trans annihilated and slaughtered the Arab Rashidun Ada ar-Rahman in Rabia and his annihilated and slaughtered the Arab Rashidun Ada ar-Rahman in Rabia and his annihilated and slaughtered the Arab Rashidun his Ada ar-Rahman in Rabia and his annihilated and sugariated Abdurahman's corpset to their god for reign in their in their was the first taste of the Tengrist Turkic Sword.

and faces like shields whom the Muslims must eyes, The Tengrist Turks from Siberia were seen as the dreaded gog magog awaiting to fight the Muslims in Arabic Islamic tradition and the authentic Hadith of the Sunnis in Bukhari and Muslim in the Six Books call the Turks flat nosed infidels with small fight before the last hour. Shia Hadith call the Khazar Turks flat nosed, and small eyed.

>>20489301 Anonymous 01/07/19(Mon)01:35:26 No.20489278 >

Daylam in northern fran remained free from Arab Muslian rule under the Iranian Daylamites and the Persian Ziyarids ruled there as Zoroastrians and later Muslims. The Persian Supported the Abbasid revolution against the Umayyads which resulted in the slaudher and from the Arabs as the capital was stationed in the Levant and their replacement by Abbasid Khorasani armies in Baghdad. The entire Arab Umayyad family exceept one man was slaughtered. The Persian Tahlinds, Saffarids, and Buylds took back control over Transoxania, Iran and from the Arabsa persian Buylds repeted to a state of the Persian Buylds and the Abbasid court in Baghdad in 948 km and Arab Hamdanids tried to wrist control of the caliphate from the Persian Buylds. The Persian Buylds and Turkic Soldiers destabilized the Anacry at Samarra in 861-866 and the Turkic soldiers murdered Abbasid Court in the Anacry of Samarra and Abbasid court in Arab Hamdanids tried to wrest control of the caliphate from the Persian Buylds. The Persian Buylds and Turkic Soldiers destabilized the Anacry at Samarra and Abbasid court in Arab Hamdanids tried to wrest control of the caliphate from the Persian Buylds. The Persian Tahlids and Turkic soldiers and placed a puppet ALMuttamid as Caliph. Turkic and North African Berber soldiers from Samarra and Abbasid civil war of 865–866, slaughtering and raping Arabs in a train of humiliation as the Abbasid caliphates milliary was entirely in the hands of the Turks and Berber North Africans. The Turkic Tulunids ruled in Egypt as the Berbers retook control of North Africa. Turkic slave soldiers edby Mahmud of Ghazrii overthrew the Samanids but focused their attentions against

>>20489320 .nonymous 01/07/19(Mon)01:36:28 No.20489301 >

The Tengrist Seljuq Ogbuz Turks on the Kazakh steppe were in the service of the Turkic Khazar Khagans who converted to Judaian. The Seljuqs saw the opportunity to conquer and swept the Aza basility and in the service of the Turkic Khazar Khagans who converted to Judaian. The Seljuq seawn to Charan with they conquered as well. Seljuq Turk Aza Azbasia Chaip A.-Lador all to sear in one of the married to Tughrill in an act of humiliation against the Azarbs. The Seljud Ogbur Califor Medical and burnillation.
Seljud Ogbur Califor Medical and burnillation.

and raped the Arabs in the conquered, Their ancestors were Oghuz Turks who invaded, Arabian peninsula were Oghuz Turks LARPing as Arabs with a fabricated genealogy to the Arab Ghassanid tribe. with a fabricated Hashemite Arab genealogy. Only ""Arabs"" with fabricated genealogies remained. The Rasulid dynasty ruling Yemen on the Arabian Middle East in the Seljuq conquest. The prominent Al-Atassi family are Oghuz Turkmen LARPing with a fa

The Oghuz Turkic Zengids ruled over the Arabs following the Seljucys while Ismail! Berber tribes from Maghreb supporting the Ismail! Shia Fatimids conquered Egypt and Hejaz in the western Arabian peninsula

onymous 01/07/19(Mon)01:37:29 No.20489320 ▶ >>20489353

>>20489301

A Persian of Sassanian descent, Abu Sa'id al-Jannabi founded the Ismaili Shia Sevener Carmatian state which conquered Bahrain and Eastern Arabia. The Persian Abu Sa'id married an Arab woman of the Banul-Cassar and his son Abu Tahir al-Jannabi started in the Arabia the Arabia the Arabia becas. From Kufa in southern Iraq and Bahrain and Eastern Arabia the Persian led Qammatians lated a reign of terror, massacre and rape against the Arabian peninsula. The Persian Carmatians led by Abu Tahir sacked Mecca. stole the black stone from the Ka'aba, shattered the returning the shattered black stone in pieces. The Persian led Qarmatian Seveners slaughtered Arab Sumin pilgims at Hajji in Mecca and threw their corpses into the Zamzam well to desecrate it. They considered the hajj pilgims all over Arabia's hajj routes killing over 20,000 Arab pilgims in 906. The Persian Carmatian state and reign of terror over the entire Arabia was only ended by Seljuq Oghuz Turkic intervention as the Seljuq Turks invaded Eastern Arabia and conquered Muscat in Oman.

The Ayyubid Kurds , the Levant, northern Arabia, and western Iraq. Sultans as masters of the Arabs. north during the Crusades. The Ayyubid Kurds succeeded the Zengid Oghuz Turks as masters of the Arabs, conquered Egypt, Hejaz, masters of the Arabs of the Hejaz. The Mamluk Turkic Kípchak Bahris were succeeded by the Mamluk Circassian and Abkhaz Burji S owed the Seljuq Oghuz Turks in ruling over the Arabs of the north Turkic Kipchak soldiers in Egypt and the Levant who ruled as mast The Zengid Oghuz Turks follow overthrown by their Mamluk Tu

terror arrived. years before the new wombs for 1,000 sperm piled upon their and Circassian Kipchak Turkic, LARPers of Arabia had Ethiopian, Persian, Oghuz Turkic, mystery meat

nonymous 01/07/19(Mon)01:38:50 No.20489353 ▶ >>20489387

error and horde appeared from the East. The Mongols swept Central Asia taking the Turkic Mamluk state of Khwarezm before the Mongol likhan Hulagu invaded traq Mesopotamia, slaughtering and sander golds as noten gold so supposed of Mongols, Chinese, Armenians, and Georgians Nestorian Christian Asystians or of Baptidad were spared from the slaughter and rape by the Mongols. terror and horde Just when the Abbasids thought they could get a rest in the disintegration of the Seljuq empire, a new re repim millions of Areas. The Arab Abbasid Califor Al-Musta's fair was given a fortunous death by the Monwho eart look the time to run over a train of rape upon the Arab women of Baghdad and Iraq. Only the Ira

fest over the Arabs of Iraq The Mongol Ilkhanate was succeeded by the Mongol Jalayirids in their rape Egypt and the Levant fought in a struggle for supremacy to rule and rape the Arabs of the deserts between them. Turkic Kipchaks from Mongols in Iraq and Mamluk

>>20489408 onymous 01/07/19(Mon)01:40:37 No.20489387 ▶

>>20489353

Another Turco-Mongol conquerer from Central Asia came to give an even bigger round of rape, suffering and humiliation to the Arabs- Timur or Tamerlane. After his India conquests, the Turco-Mongol army to invade the Middle East, and stoomed Iraq Mestopotamia and the burning the temperarity for not a LARP as a Shia to lustify his rape fast against bronn that people of the Middle East. Timur sacked Baghadd in 1401, slaughtering and raping all the Arab inhabitants, building a giant tower from their skulls. The Circassian Mamilus bandonic little fast in the eastern Levant to Timur and fled to Egypt. Timur's emerging and raped the Arabs of Damascus and Aleppo for days in 1400 as he declared himself Allah's punishment upon the Sunni Arab heirs of the Umayyads for the Arab Umayyads for the Arab Umayyads for the Arab Umaysus of their victims is "Tamerlane's bastard".

The Oghuz Turkic Qara Qoyunlu (Black Sheep Turkomans) and Oghuz Turkic Ag Qoyunlu (White Sheep Turkomans) succeeded the Turco-Mongol Timurids in their rape fest of rule over the Arabs in Iraq.

The Turkic Aq Qoyunlu were succeeded by the Shia Twelver Safavids, a non-Arab dynasty of either Kurdish or Turk Iranian origin which used its Qizilbash Shia Turkmen cannibal warriors to terrorize, rape and humiliate the Arabs as it conquered Baghdad and Iraq. The Safavid Qizilbash Oghuz Turkmen warriors destroyed the sacred tombs of Sunni scholars in Baghdad, installed dog's bones in their graves and used them as public toilets as they raped and slaughtered Arab Sunnis.

Anonymous 01/07/19(Mon)01:41:38 No.20489408 ▶ >>20489426

The Circassian Burij Mamluks in Egpk, Levant and Hejaz in western Arabia were defeated by the Ottoman Oghuz Turks. The Ottoman Oghuz Turks were of the kayi tribe from Central Asia driven out of there by the Mongol invasion to flee to Anatolia and the Arabia down to Yemen's Aden port. The Ottomans swept through North Africa to the Moroccan border and engaged the Safavids in a war over whose Turkic soldiers, Ottoman or Safavid, would rape the Arab mystery meat of Iraq for the next five centuries. The Ottoman Turks captured Baghdad from the Safavids in 1534 until the Safavids captured Baghdad again from the Ottomans in 1624 and the Ottomans recaptured Baghdad from the Safavids in 1638.

The Asharid Oghuz Turkmen Nadir Shah from Iran invaded Iraq again to give another round of extreme pain, humiliation, and suffering to the Arabs of Mesopotamia. Nader Shahis Takhshan III 7143 reduced the Arab Summis of Mosul to earnibalism forcing them to eat dogs, cals, every haram creature. Intrast netweet and both Turksha maries and both Turksha maries affected the Arab Summis of Mosul to camibalism forcing them to eat dogs, cals, every haram creature magnetic and the Arab Summis of Mosul to camibalism forcing them to eat dogs, cals, every haram creature and the Arab Summis of Mosul to eat dogs, cals, every haram creature and the Arab Summis of Mosul to eat dogs, cals, every haram creature and the Arab Summis of Mosul to eat dogs, cals, every haram creature and the Arab Summis of Mosul to eat dogs, cals, every haram creature.

Millions of mystery meat ""Arabs"" with paternal Turkmen Oghuz origins and Turkish names like Aq Biyiq, Qawuqij, Khashoggi (Khashuqij) live in Arab lands as well as LARPers like the Rasulids and Al-Attassi

Anonymous 01/07/19(Mon)01:42:40 No.20489426 ▶ >>20489447

>><u>2048408</u>8 The Portuguese entry into the Indian Ocean introduced a whole new level of pain and suffering for the Arabian peninsula and its mystery meat rape products LARPing as Arabs. The Portuguese entry into the Indian Ocean introduced a whole new level of pain and Eastern Arabia in the Persian Gulf as they conquered and ruled.

The Ottoman Turks conquered Aden in 1538 from Arabs and the Portuguese conquered Aden from the Turks until the Turks recaptured Aden in 1548 from the Portuguese

The Portuguese conquered and sacked Muscat in 1507 while the Ottoman Turks tried to take Muscat from the Portuguese in 1546 and the Turks captured Muscat in 1552 before the Portuguese recaptured Muscat and the Turks recaptured Muscat in 1561 before the Portuguese again in 1561 before the Ottoman and Muscat in 1564. The Portuguese defeated the Ottomans in the Strait of Homuz in 1553 asserting control over the Persian Gulf and defeated the Ottoman and 1554. The Portuguese defeated the Ottoman and an 1554. The Portuguese defeated the Ottoman and an attack, confirming Portuguese of Balancian.

The Portuguese defeated the Arab Jabrid rulers of Bahrain and eastern Arabia in AL-Qatif and AL-Hasa. Portuguese and Persians led by António Correia and Persians led by Reis Xarafo (Asharoff). The Portuguese and Persians defeated the Jabrid Amir Multiply that a descendants, the Counts of Louis still carry. The Portuguese raped and pillaged in their rule over Eastern Arabia while the Multiply that descendants, the Counts of Louis still carry. The Portuguese raped and pillaged in their rule over Eastern Arabia while the Multiply research and western that a service and western that a service and western that a service and the service

Anonymous 01/07/19(Mon)01:43:44 No.20489447 ▶ >>20489466

The Albanian Khedwe Muhammad Ali and his Albanian officers and soldiers took over Egypt led by Muhammad Ali's sons Tusun

The Albanian Khedwe Muhammad Ali and his Albanian officers and soldiers took over Egypt led by Muhammad Ali's sons Tusun

Pasha and Ibrahim Pasha defeated the Arab Saudi Wahhabi army in Najd. The Albanians sacked and destroyed the Saudi capital of Diriyah, and brought members of the Saudi royal family of Muhammad ibn Abdut-Wahhabi army in Najd. The Saudi Imram Abdutilah bin Saudi

The Saudi Mahabis before he was beheaded and his body desecrated by the Ottoman Turks. Albanian officers commanded Egyptian mystery meats of Turkic Kipchak, Kurdish, Nubian, Circassian and other invaders from the rape train menagerie in the Wahhabis before he was beheaded and his body desecrated by the Ottoman Turks. Albanian officers commanded Egyptian mystery meats of Turkic Kipchak, Audid Alabian, Circassian and other invaders from the rape train menagerie

Anonymous 01/07/19(Mon)01:44:45 No.20489466 ► >>20887843

The Ottoman Turk and Albanian rape of the Arabs in Al-Qassim region of Najd resulted in so many rapebabies among Arab women that many residents of Al-Qassim cannot even trace their family and tribal genealogy to before 1800 and are shunned for their tribeless status as they have failed to be a status as they saw fit and the Ottoman rules of Najd. The Albanian's in Egypt confudued for intervene in the Ermitate of Najd (Seconds Saudi Status) from 1824—1891 installing puppet rulers as they saw fit and the Ottoman sinstilled the Rashid dynasty as puppet rulers of Haji in norther work of theirs. The Ottoman Turks ruled the Arabs of Hejaz, Ha'ii and Al-Hasa (Al-Ahasa) untill World Wart. The story do in Arab bistory where Ottoman Turkish soldiers preyed upon the Arab women of an Arab Bedouin tribe from Najd in it's seasonal and yearly migrations to the eastern Syrian desert. Punitive campaigns of rape and terror against the Arab tribes were launched by the Ottoman Turks into Najd until the end of their empire.

The British defeated the Arab Al-Qasimi pirates of the later UAE in the Persian Gulf campaign of 1809 and once again defeated the Arab Al-Qasimi in the Persian Gulf campaign of 1819. The Arab suffered 1,000. The British in the British and 500 Arab dead.

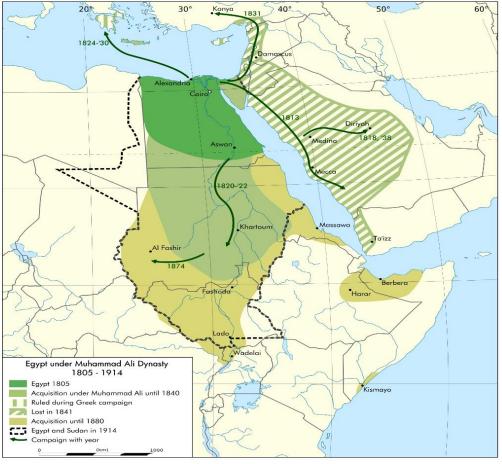
Anonymous 01/25/19(Fri)22:30:43 No.20887843 ▶ >>20489513

The Ottoman Turk were extremely cruel to the enslaved Arab population. Execution by being blown to pieces by while being strapped to cannon muzzles, impalement by stakes, hanging by hooks on walls can do were extremely popular during the Ottoman Sultanate. The Turks would pay and reward them until they died were extremely popular during the Ottoman Sultanate. The Turks would pay and reward executioners who would prolong the deaths of as long as possible.

Anonymous 01/07/19(Mon)01:47:11 No.20489513 ▶

>>20887843 For over 2,000 years Arabia has been under the control of non-Arab invaders since the time of the Parthian Iranian empire in 224 to the Ottoman Turkish empire in 1924. The Arab mystery meat has been wrecked and raped by Parthians, Ethiopians, Persians, Turks, Mongols, Georgians, Armenians, Chongols, Bahris, Ilkhanate, Jalayirids, Timurids, Qara Qoyunlu, Safavids, Ottomans, Portuguese, British. The Parthians, Sassanian, Aksum, Seljuqs, Qarmatians, Zengids, Ayyubids, Bahris, Ilkhanate, Jalayirids, Timurids, Qara Qoyunlu, Safavids, Ottomans, Portuguese, British.

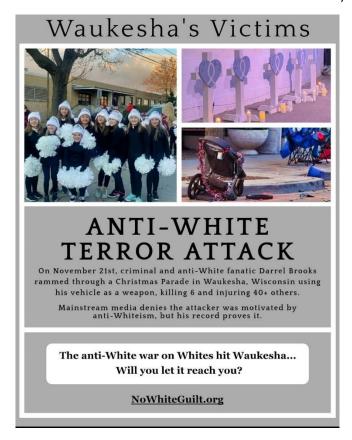






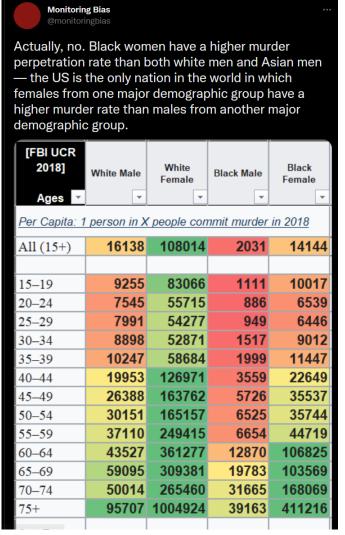












Why do the people who built what you see on the left need to be culturally enriched by the people who "built" what you see on the right? Can someone please explain this to me, because I need to understand.



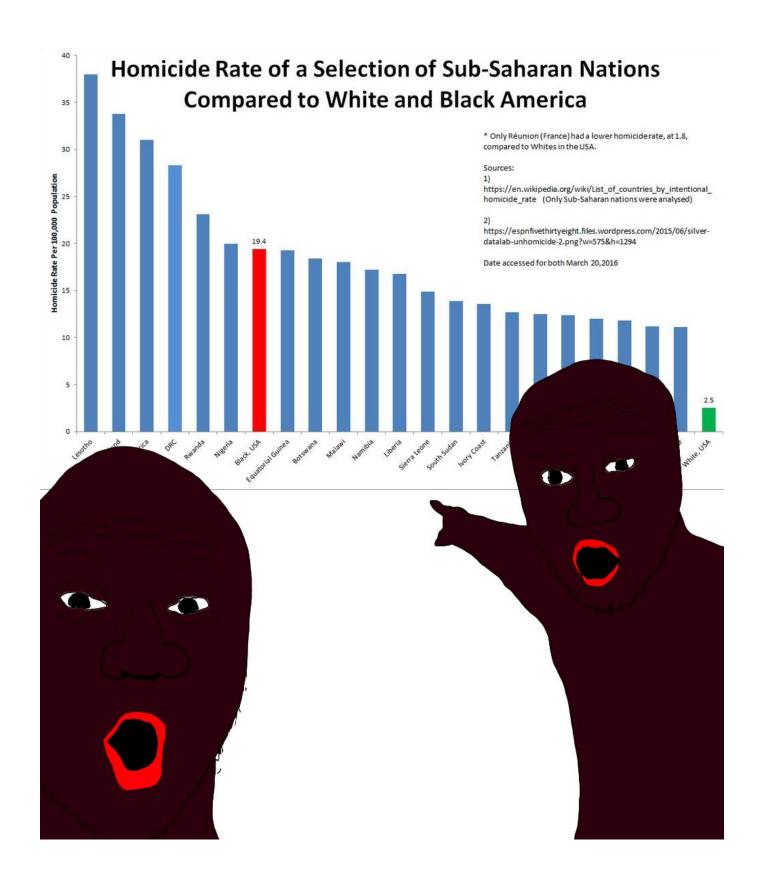


"BAD" EUROPEANS COLONIZING AFRICA



"GOOD" AFRICANS COLONIZING EUROPE





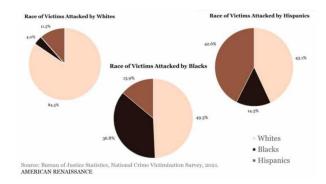
nonymous (ID: n0xx5kcy) 🔤 01/27/23(Fri)16:34:49 No.413879011 🕨

>>413878293

Currently people encourage their daughters to be active sluts. I have seen many cuck dads on tiktok jeer and nod like faggot retards while their daughters twerk for the app. The dad just stands there Giggling like a dumbass cuck.

Ive also noticed that when nogs date under the AoC nobody bats an eye or calls them pedo. There was a recent case where a 20 y/o nog was with a 13 y/o white girl, then she broke ip with birn and got with a different 20 y/o nog. Then the forst nog came and shot the second nog and the girl. Not a single news article referred to the nog as a pedo, and not a single redditor did either. Only when white men like dicaprio date younger THEN suddenly there's pedophilia.

We get something very different.



When blacks and Hispanics commit violence, whites are their most frequent victims, followed by their own race, and then the other race. So, it's all very well to worry about black-on-black violence, for example, but according to the NCVS, there were actually 121,000 more cases of black-on-white than black-on-black violence. Hispanics attacked about 2,400 more whites than they attacked fellow Hispanics.

Saturday, February 21, 2015

Who Are The Beasts of The Field? Part 1

In multiple places in the Bible there are references to the word "beast", and, or, "Beasts Of The Field."

An example of this word and phrase that is germane to this particular post is the following: "But let man and beast be covered with sackcloth and cry mightily unto God." Jonah 3:8. This verse says the word man and also refers to something called a beast that cover themselves with sackcloth. What is this beast that the Bible talks about?

There seems to be a natural tendency for the modern day Judeo-Christian to read right over the word "beast" and think it means cattle, or when specifically shown that it doesn't mean cattle they just simply dismiss it as being a descendant of Adam or in this particular case Israelites (Jonah was tasked to preach to the Israelites that were in the Assyrian captivity in Ninevah). When specifically referring to cattle in this verse, never in my lifetime, have I ever seen a four legged creature cover themselves in sackcloth and repent to God as in the story of Jonah. If referring to the Adamite man, or an Israelite, then all one has to do is read the book of Genesis to know that Adam was created in Chapter 2 of Genesis after the animals and other life forms were created during the 7 days of Chapter 1. Adam being separate from other life forms is exemplified in Genesis 5:1.

The distinguishing element in the Bible that demonstrates the separation between man and beast is when the Bible describes Adam. Man of course refers to the man Adam and his descendants (Strong's Concordance #119 and #120). The word Adam means to be be ruddy, show blood in the face, be fair skinned, or have the ability to blush.

What are the words that the word beast translates from?

The words that are used to describe "beasts" in Hebrew are the words "Behemah" which means brute beast #929, "Beir" which also means brute beast, and "Chevya" which means a creature separate from Adam man #2423.

Examples of how these words are used are as follows...

Exodus 9:9 The Father caused boils to cover Egyptians and the beasts. One could use the argument that the Bible is talking about the Egyptian cattle that is overlooked and this is in the preceding verse #6 when all the cattle of the Egyptians were dead already. So from this we can take the idea that the beasts were not cattle and they were in Egypt with the Israelites.

Exodus 9:19 The Bible tells us that the beasts worked side by side with Israelite men in the field and the Israelites and beasts both had homes.

Exodus 11:5-7 Tells us that the first born of the beasts died as well as the first born of the Egyptians. The cattle again were dead and the Bible tells us that the beasts are separate from the Israelites.

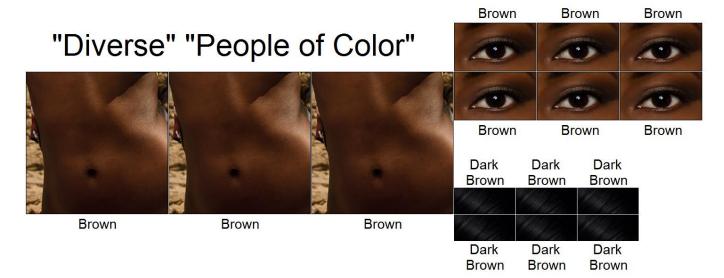
Exodus 19:13 The beasts left Egypt with the Israelites and both were told not to touch the mountain with their hands. Notice he did not tell the beasts to not touch the mountain with their paws nor hooves, and they wouldn't have understood what Moses was talking about anyway. So the beasts understood simple directions and had hands.

Exodus 22:19 The Bible tells us that if an Israelite lay with a beast then they are to be put to death.

Leviticus 20:15-16 Tells us the same thing as above in Exodus 22:19, which is to not lay with a beast. The only difference here is that this verse states if you lay with a beast, then both the man and beast will be put to death. Both being put to death is proof that the man or woman as well as the beast knew what they were doing was wrong. An example of this particular law being enforced can be found in Numbers Chapter 25. This concept is totally different then a man or woman with a quadruped animal.

Jeremiah 31:27 As a sign in the last days, the beasts will be mixing their seed with the seed of man, which is the definition of the word of miscegenation. So we know the beasts seed can be mixed with seed of the Israelite.







NEANDERTHAL HYBRIDS

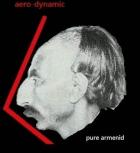












Neanderthal

upright walking ape

Range: Central Asia, Middle East, parts of Europe lived 350 kya - 25? kya (according to orthodoxy) -Neanderthal males averaged 5'5"-5'6" (164–168 cm) and females 5'0"-5'1" (152-156 cm) tall.

-brow ridges -no forehead

-no neck, head sat right on shoulders

-receding chin

-weak jaw

-occipital bun

-capable of rudimentary stone tools

The Armenid race is indeed a result of inter-species reproduction between Humans and Neanderthals in ancient times. In 2010 Svante Pääbo and his team in Germany successfully sequenced the Neanderthal Genome and concluded that Humans and neanderthals bred in ancient times. It was published that all 'Eurasians' carry 4% neanderthal DNA. This is of course Politically correct, if humans have neanderthal coursing through their viens then all humans must have them same amount, to be equal remember?



Armenid Race

rat or sharklike profile; aero dynamic profile; primitive receding forehead (sloping forehead)

huge nose with a very high nasal bridge

(almost at the eyebrow's height)

aquiline (eaglelike) nose or 'hook nose'

receding chin and jaw weak jaw

-like neanderthals, large parietal region (back of skull) extensive body hair -Hair: Black, thick, bushy, and straight-wavy,

probably quite greasy. Tendency to receding

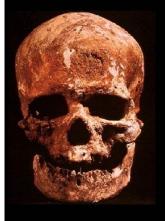
hairlines in the top corners of the forehead.

Skin: Brown or Olive, Sallow

Eyes: Brown, short distance between eyes. short neck



THE REAL HUMANS









Cro Magnon Reconstruction, American Museum of Natural History





vertical



Cro Magnon

-sudden appearance in Europe 40,000 years ago -lived in Europe

-Vertical profile

-vertical and high forehead

vertical strong and square jaw dolichocephalism (long and narrow skull)

-dolichocephalism (long and narrow skul -well developed and pronounced chin

-a tall and slender stature (males stood up to 6'5" (195 cm)



Cromagnon is related to the White Nordic race and with ethnic groups like the blond Guanches of the Canary Islands (mtDNA U6b1), and is the oldest Homo sapiens of the European continent. Cro-Magnon appears in Europe about 40,000 years ago, during the period known by the Hindus as Krita Yuga or Satya Yuga, equivalent to the Greco-Roman "Golden Age" concept. Its origin is at present clearer: today, no serious palaeoanthropologist asserts that Cro-Magon comes from Africa. The African hypothesis has not a solid foundation because, among other things, during a glaciation, it makes no sense to migrate northwards, where the environmental conditions become harsher, but southwards.



White Nordic Race -tall, slender, athletic build -long neck

-Eyes: Ice-grey, very light, almost whitish.

-Skin: Ivory-white, clean appearance. Pale when no suntan is involved. Suitable to get a moderate tan without getting burned when exposed to sunlight. Golden if suntanned.

-Narrow, straight, not very fleshy nose. The "root" lies very high, almost in the forehead

-Thin and dark lips, with a clearly "sketched" outline.

-Hair: Platinum blonde, almost white, straight, thin and lank. When it grows, it tends to stick to the head.

-Forehead: Straight, broad and almost vertical.
-Face profile: Not totally vertical but almost
(forehead and chin scarcely receding). Straight and
progressive (orthognathous, straight facial angle).













Note: A pure Nordic is extremely rare today. Some of the individuals in these photos are slightly mixed with Mongoloid and Armenid.

RACE / JEWS





Michal Piják, MD - Personalised Evolutionary Nutrition

August 7, 2014 at 4:08 PM - @

JEWS ARE 36% NEGROID?

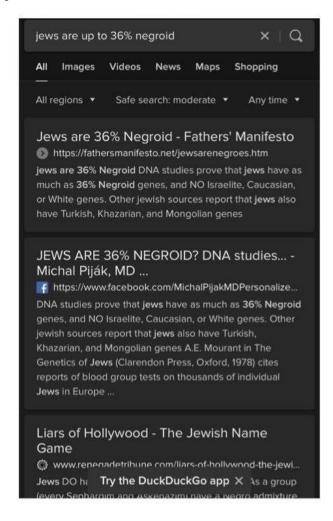
DNA studies prove that jews have as much as 36% Negroid genes, and NO Israelite, Caucasian, or White genes. Other jewish sources report that jews also have Turkish, Khazarian, and Mongolian genes

A.E. Mourant in The Genetics of Jews (Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1978) cites reports of blood group tests on thousands of individual Jews in Europe, North Africa and the Middle East. A strain of genetic homogeneity runs through Jewry. Jews as a group differ from their host populations as a group having a Negro admixture of 5 to 10 per cent. This refutes the Khazar theory of Jewish origin. Even in Russia there have been very few Khazars.

The following statement deserves introspection: "...as a group (every Sephardim and Askenazim) have a Negro admixture of 5 to 10 per cent."

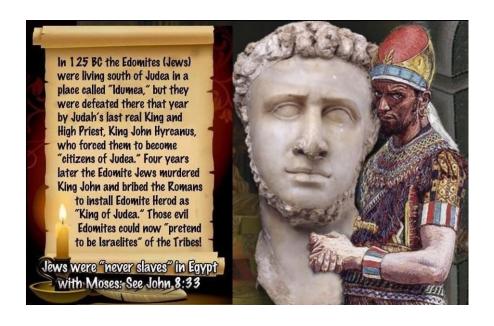
What's interesting about this statement is that "American" jews claim that ALL races have nigger ancestry, but that jews themselves, according to their OWN DNA studies, have 25%





The Ashkenazim, the crypto-Jews, were originally black. Mixing with Whites makes them less black.









You can't. Whites are not like Jews.

Antisemitic Attitudes Among Young Black and Hispanic Americans

Eitan Hersh*and Laura Royden[†] November 14, 2022

Abstract

Prior research has shown that racial minority groups are more likely than Whites to hold negative views of Jews. We discuss several theories that may explain this phenomenon, including group competition, anti-White attitudes manifesting as antisemitism, spillover from anti-Israel attitudes, and more. Some theories, especially those developed in the mid-20th century, may be less applicable today, particularly to young adults. Through an original survey of 3,500 Americans, including an oversample of 18-30 year olds, we discover that antisemitic views remain far more common among minorities than Whites, especially among young people. However, the racial differences do not seem to be explained by common theories cited and explored in prior literature. But with Black and Hispanic Americans agreeing with antisemitic statements at similar levels as White alt-right identifiers in our sample, our findings call for renewed interest in the topic of race and antisemitism.

RACE / RACE-MIXING File: 20181028 230121.jpg (1.24 MB, 2592x1944) Anonymous (ID: @75372) = 10/29/18(Mon)14:50:28 No.191254479 ▶ >191254571 >191254823 >191254824 >191254785 >19125478 >191254785 >191254785 >191254785 >191254785 >191 >>191255339 >>191255379 >>191255709 >>191255764 >>191255769 >>191256183 >>191256252 >>191256256 >>191256395 >>191256393 >>191256411 >>191256428 >>191256430 >>191257129 >>191257885 >>191258935 >>191258196 >>191258430 >>191254301 >>1912 >>191265388 >tfw child of mixed race of How absolutely fucked am I /pol/? would I fit into new Liberia? Anonymous (ID: U€155000) = 10/29/18(Mon)14:51:26 No.191254571 >>>191256745 Eres blanco Anonymous (ID: (これで)) 三 10/29/18(Mon)14:53:36 No.191254811 ト >>191256255 >>191256393 >>19125612 >>191256746 >>191256939 >>191263231 >>191264761 >>191256769 File: 20181028_234757.jpg (1.37 MB, 2592x1944) 191254624 >>191254624 I lift, but I lost the roll on facial genealogy. Anonymous (ID: €XW@9DD) = 10/29/18(Mon)15:02:11 No.191255709 >>>191255790 >>191254479 (OP) In the world of animal husbandry, if hybrids are ever given papers to reproduce, it's only ever with one of the two breed that sired them in order to normalize the line. The reason being is that it's is very very well known, from horse breeders to dog breeders to cow breeders, etc etc, that mating a hybrid with a breed that it doesn't belong to or even worse, another hybrid, is extremely dysgenic and leads to a very poor product, offspring-wise, that suffer from high rates of genetic maladies, temperament issues, stupidity, confirmation problems, among others. I say if you intend to have children, do it with one of the lines of your borebears and try to normalize your genetic line. The more phenotype fighting to express, the more problems Anonymous (ID: (EW&TEX) == 10/29/18(Mon)15:02:56 No. 191255790 >>191255709 Forbears* Anonymous (ID: A+Wb5rYX) 2 10/29/18(Mon)15:09:55 No.191256433 ▶ >>191257930 File: xbeClgf.jpg (101 KB, 1242x2208) >>191255709 Very interesting anon, very interesting, tell me more, with nples, please Anonymous (ID: (#X/mann)) == 10/29/18(Mon)15:24:39 No.191257930 ➤ >>191258116 >>191259030 >>191259450 Sure. Heterosis is also known as "hybrid vigor". However it doesn't simply apply to all hybrids, as it doesn't occur in all hybrids. It tends to occur strongest and most frequently when two breeds mate and they are substantially similar but just different enough. So for horses for example crossing an Oldenburg and a Dutch Warm Blood would have a high likelihood of creating a realy good sport horse. Or mating a Belgian Shepherd with an German Shepherd would create a great working dog. If two breeds are phenotypically or genetically substantially different, then the likelihood of heterosis drops and the likelihood of a bad product increases significantly. So if you were to mate a Shetland with a Percheron or a Dachshund with a Chow Chow the offspring would experience genetic outbreeding or also known as outgroup depression and be poor examples. Temperament, longevity, confirmation (posture and musculature), intelligence, genetic stability (frequency of cancer), all of these become more and more likely the more mixed a breed becomes. The trick to successful breeding is by allowing the inteogression of outside DNA from substantially similar but just different enough breeds to keep the line both in tact and internally diverse enough to keep the positive expression maximized. Anonymous (ID: (EXWESTA)) = 10/29/18(Mon)15:26:35 No.191258116 Anonymous (ID: A+Wb5rYX) ■ 10/29/18(Mon)15:40:12 No.191259450 >>>191260609 >>191257930
All of these problems become more and more likely File: St Bernard x Corgl.jpg (211 KB, 1242x2208) >191257930
ascinating. To extrapolate from that, humans who are ethnically similar may have stronger offspring genetically, the most dysgenic matches being completely different races or two people of mixed race? (4) What do you think of pic related, should the breeder be shot Anonymous (ID: (EXY/#5510)) = 10/29/18(Mon)15:54:45 No.191260809 ▶ >>191259450 (You) Yes. There's Yes. There's actually some interesting historical events in human history that show this exact thing happening. Oddly a bunch of them happen within a century or two from one another and at completely different places on earth. During Henry and his daughter Elizabeth's reign they had to consolidate their power immensely due to trying to keep a fractious nobility from descending into another civil war. This mean that not only aristocrats from disparate parts of the realm were now intermarrying but commoners were too. There is a measurable IQ increase over a 50 year period. Because people who were substantially similar, but just different enough, were having children. This also happened in Tokugawa Japan, for example. Where this kind of thing happened you see an explosion of culture, literature, science, and general output. However where the opposite happened where the intermarrying populations are too genetically different you see complete stagnation by the general population. Central America is the best example, but there are others. I think that breeder is extremely unethical and should be ashamed punished by society

Anonymous (ID: eQwZRug2) __ 10/29/18(Mon)15:35:31 No.191259030 ▶ >>191259374

>>191257930

What about inbreeding?

Anonymous (ID: (137/10/10)) = 10/29/18(Mon)15:39:22 No.191259374

That happens too. It usually happens in animal husbandry because of demand for a certain trait like temperament, or a certain look, or just high demand for a breed that the internal diversity of the breed can't support a population increase to meet demand that quickly without inbreeding

Like I said. The trick to good breeding is keeping the breed just genetically diverse enough to prevent inbreeding while at the same time maximizing the expression of the positive aspects of the breed that make it what it is.









Shall I tell you the law of God in regard to the African race? If the white man who belongs to the chosen seed mixes his blood with the seed of Cain, the penalty, under the law of God, is death on the spot.

This will always be so.

(Brigham Young)

IZQuotes

Biracial couples and adverse birth outcomes: a systematic review and meta-analyses

Ravisha M Srinivasjois ¹, Shreya Shah, Prakesh S Shah, Knowledge Synthesis Group on Determinants Of Preterm/LBW Births

Collaborators, Affiliations + expand

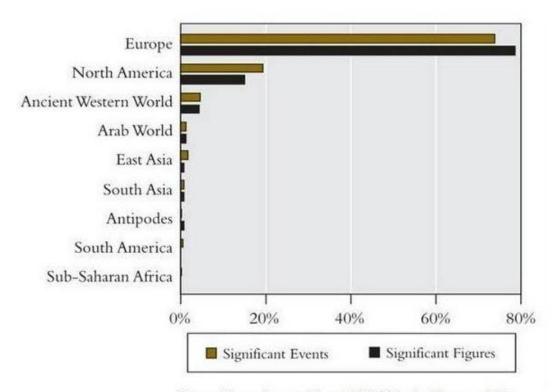
PMID: 22776059 DOI: 10.1111/j.1600-0412.2012.01501.x

Conclusion: Biracial status of parents was associated with higher risk for adverse pregnancy outcomes

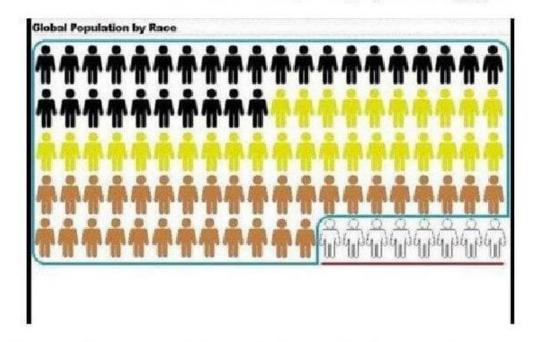
than both White parents

WHITES: 97% of ALL Scientific Accomplishments

Whether measured in people or events, 97 percent of accomplishment in the scientific inventories occurred in Europe and North America



Source: Human Accomplishment (2003) Charles Murray, pg252



Non-whites are the overwhelming majority on this planet. Whites are a tiny minority



DEAR WHITE HATERS,

- electricity
- antibiotics & modern medicine
- toilets and water treatment
- the printing press
- the internet
- the automobile
- the microscope
- the satellite, GPS, rocketry
- skyscrapers
- refrigeration
- photography
- the internal combustion engine
- space travel
- eyeglasses
- plastics
- wireless technology
- the computer you use to bash white people in the societies they built

YOU NEED US. WE DON'T NEED YOU.

Whitewashing the self

Scholars such as John Dower ("War Without Mercy," 1987) and Frederik Schodt ("Dreamland Japan," 1996) have noted that the Japanese practice of rendering themselves with Caucasian physical features began during the Meiji Era (1868-1912), when Japan began to adopt, assimilate and internalize virtually all things Western: fashion, educational and political systems, and artistic and literary styles to name a few. At its most extreme, Meiji thinkers even advocated intermarriage with whites to <code>kairyo suru</code> (improve upon) the Japanese race.

This desire for racial improvement found graphic expression in the practice of the Japanese reimagining themselves as Caucasian in appearance. According to Dower, during the Sino-Japanese War (1894-95) woodblock prints portrayed Japanese combatants as "essentially Caucasian figures: tall and fair-complexioned, with long, almost rectangular faces." The Chinese, however, retained their racial features and were depicted as short, round-faced and yellow-skinned.

Despite the rise of pan-Asian rhetoric during World War II, the Japanese continued to portray themselves as Caucasian-like figures in art, while other Asians were represented as having darker skin. None of this suggests a Japan free of racial bias.





Blonde women, the blood of Europe runs in your veins. You carry Europe's DNA inside you all. You are angels living among men, so always remember: be proud of your blue eyes and blonde hair, your traditional beauty is truly heavenly and your lineage is truly blessed.



TeX Southron X @Southron_X · 1h Happy White History Month!



Anonymous (ID: 1EYkHtel) 12/28/21(Tue)14:59:00 No.353967384



34 KB PNG

in that race's nations

but if there were;

>other women would go to great lengths to "trade up" for men of that

I'm not saying there IS a superior race,

>other peoples would clamour to live

>men of all other races would lust pathetically after the females of the hypothetical superior race >the jealously and resentment this breeds would lead other races to constantly feel threatened just by the

>oh and everyone on the planet would speak their language, wear their clothing and trade in their money Purely hypothetically

theoretical superior race's presence

>>353967610 # >>353972545 #



>>394582790 (OP)

It's honestly so fucking great being white.

We've conquered continents just to liven up our food, to have more variety in our afternoon tea breaks, to get rid of the bad whites we want away from our society. And ALL of this is reinforced and lives rent-free in the free-loading nogs, spics, chinks, poos, abos, pakis, and whoever the fuck else we decided to fuck over while they beg us for the privilege of living among us.

Whites are a global minority several times over, yet we have been built up as the

biggest boogeyman the world has ever known.

These fucking tards can't help but make me proud of the white race.

The whole world is filled with white supremacists. Either because they are white. Or because they are so scarred by what white people have done, that they can't help themselves but remind everyone constantly of how much we have conquered with such a small minority of the human population.

TRADITIONS OF THE ANCIENT WHITE PEOPLE

HEN The Indians first made their appearance on the Klamath river it was already inhabited by a white race of people known among us as the Wa-gas. These white people were found to inhabit the whole continent, and were a highly moral and civilized race. They heartily welcomed the Indians to their country and taught us all of their arts and sciences. The Indians recognized the rights of these ancient people as the first possessors of the soil and no difficulties ever arose between the two people. Their hospitality was exceedingly generous in the welfare of our people and all prospered together in peace and happiness, in their pursuit of human existance. After a time there where inter-marriages between the two races, but these were never promiscuous. For a vast period of time the two races dwelt together in peace and honored homes, wars and quarrels were unknown in this golden age of happiness. depredations were ever committed upon the property of their people, as the white people ruled with beacon light of kindness, and our people still worship the hallowed places where once they trod. Their morals were far superior to the white people of today, their ideals were high and inspired our people with greatness. After we had lived with these ancient people so long, they suddenly called their hosts together and mysteriously disappeared for a distant land, we know not where. We have no memory of their reason or cause why they abandoned their ancient homes where they had dwelt for untold centuries. Wars did not drive them forth, for we loved them more than brothers, and difficulties were unknown between the two people. On leaving they went

'An indictment of South Africa': whites-only town Orania is booming

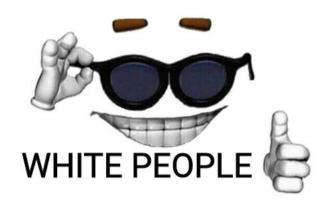
Twenty-five years after apartheid, black people cannot live and work in this small South African city

Read more from South African cities week here
 Photographs by Madelene Cronjé

by Dennis Webster in Orania

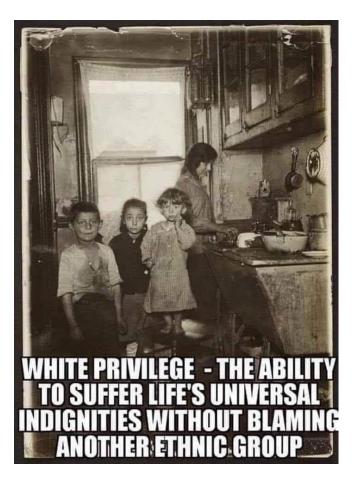
ctober in Orania can be charming. When the sun sets, long ribbons of burnt orange settle on the horizon. The flies and mosquitoes that come with the oppressive summer heat haven't arrived yet. It is Magdalene Kleynhans' favourite time of year. "You can sit outside until late into the night," says the businesswoman, whose family spend much of their time outdoors. Her children fish from the banks of the Orange River whenever they choose. Kleynhans leaves the house unlocked. "It's a good life. It's a big privilege."

WHEN YOU'RE BLAMED
FOR ALL THE EVIL AND
RACISM IN THE WORLD BUT
MINORITIES NEED TO
IMMIGRATE TO YOU FOR BETTER LIVES







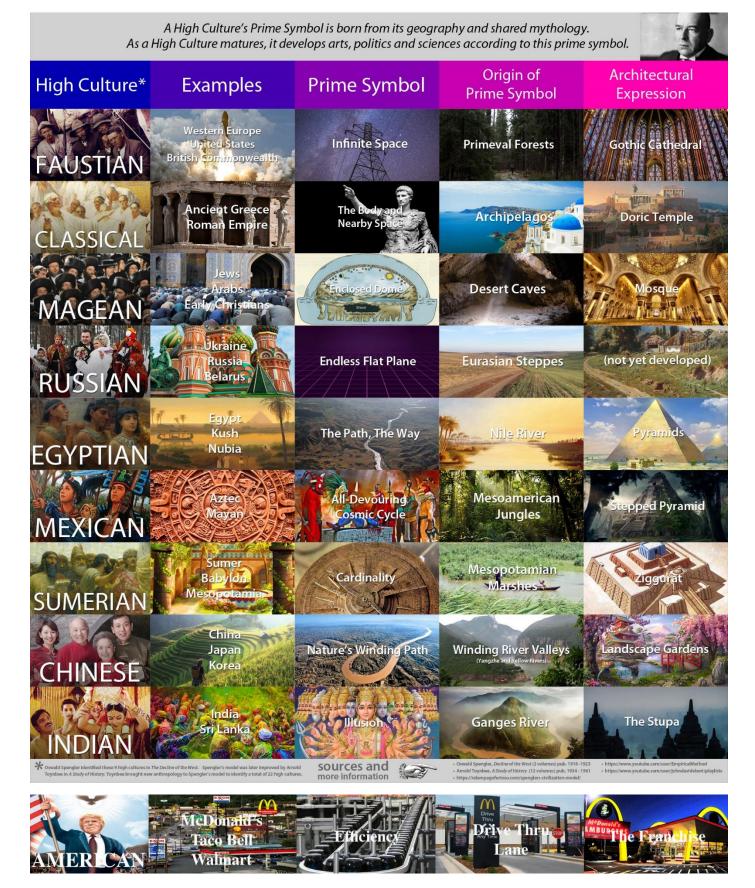




this picture encapsulates how I feel as a white woman in this world, I may be a bit comfortable, but I am alone, nobody stands with white people anymore, we all have to step through minefields when speaking to each other so that we do not seem racist, as if it was wrong to be so







THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH AND THE FUTURE PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND UNOFFICIAL CONFERENCE ON BRITISH COMMONWEALTH RELATIONS, SYDNEY, 3rd-17th Septembes, 1938 H. V. HODSON

unplanned expansion determined by considerations of profitable investment.

A further important economico-geographical factor is the inescapable burden of heavy transportation costs. The need for spreading the immense over-heads that have been incurred is one of the major influences towards a positive immigration policy in Canada. The opposite influences, however, are to-day very strong.

influences, however, are to-day very strong.

Canada, in the present condition of her domestic and foreign markets, appears already overcrowded. If agriculture merely holds its own and other rural employment is not forthcoming, a rural natural increase in urban Canada, the estimated rural-urban migration, and the number of unemployed in 1931, would require a 45 to 5 per cent. increase in urban Canada, the estimated rural-urban migration, and the number of unemployed in 1931, would require a 45 to 5 per cent. increase in urban Canada, the estimated rural-urban migration, and the number of unemployed in 1931, would require a 45 to 5 per cent. increase in urban employment over the next decade. There is little likelihood of this occurring. Canada would be more than able to supply her own population requirements for five or ten years to come if the rate of economic expansion obtaining during the period 1911–31 were restored, and even if the boom conditions of 1901–11 were repeated she would not need to draw more than a few thousand a year from abroad to reach the limit of her absorptive capacity.

The author of another preparatory paper suggested 'an

The author of another preparatory paper suggested 'an estimated possible figure for immigration into Canada of around 50,000 yearly', and he wrote:

The upper limit of any probable population in Canada at the end of this century has been placed by those who have made a really careful study of the problem at 20 million people.

careful study of the problem at 20 million people.

A Study Group in Victoria, B.C., after emphasizing the importance of relative standards of living to this question, reached the conclusion 'that, were there no restrictions, British Columbia could and would support a very considerably increased population of Asiatic origin.' Another commentator suggested that more emphasis should be laid upon the need for a greater measure of social security in Canada.

Canadian public policy in economic affairs has been hitherto essentially non-socialistic.

Ec

"In opening the general discussion, an Australian speaker said that the flow of migration depended in part on the absorptive capacity of the receiving country, which in turn depended on the rate of expansion of its economy in relation to its technical efficiency and its standard of living. It also depended on the available sources of migration, which were related to population pressure and the existence of international differences in standards of living. He believed that there was a large absorptive capacity for additional population in the Commonwealth, though it varied widely between different countries. But the standards of living in Great Britain and the Dominions were now fairly equal, so the conditions for a flow of people on economic grounds now or in the future were absent.

Another Australian delegate pointed out that the net reproduction rates in the United Kingdom, Australia and New Zealand were below unity. A United Kingdom delegate added that England, during the past eight years, had been, on balance, a substantial immigrant-receiving country, and there was little likelihood of substantial emigration from England in the future. An firsh member observed that Ireland was the only remaining source of white emigration in the Commonwealth and said the white races were killing themselves of by not having sufficient children." – Page 177, British Commonwealth and the Future: Proceedings of the Second Unofficial Conference on British Commonwealth Relations, Sydney 3rd-17th September, 1938by Commonwealth Relations Conference (2nd : 1938: Sydney, Australia); Hodson, I. V. (Henzel)

Issuded under the joint auspices of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Canadian Institute of International Affairs, the Australian Institute of International Affairs, the New Zealand Institute of International Affairs, the South African Institute of International Affairs, the Indian Institute of International Affairs

Anonymous (ID: (szR0ga20)) = 06/12/22(Sun)20:15:54 No.382107703 ▶ >>382107763 australianinstituteofinte(...).jpg (4 KB, 193x200)



The concluding discussion bore mainly on two topics: the White Australia policy and the problem of miscegenation.

White Australia. An Australian delegate urged the recognition of the principle of racial equality and, as a contribution towards solving a vexed problem, the admission of a limited number of Indians to Australia under a quota system. But he acknowledged the strength of opinion (and prejudice) in his country on the matter. Another Australian said that it was imperative that the whole problem should be raised simply and clearly by the people concerned. If the Indians were prepared to respect Australian standards of life, and if the issue of race equality could be solved for them by admission of a number of Indians from time to time, then something might be done. But the only body which could raise the matter successfully would be the industrial labour movement. Australian discussion of the matter had been so much bound up with the idea of exploitation that "if it were raised by anyone else at all, the suggestion of exploitation would be trained. The sum of the Australian Labour movement and if agreement could be reached between the Indian trade-union movement and the Australian trade-union movement on this issue, it could be solved in a comparatively short time!." – Page 215-216, British Commonwealth and the Future: Proceedings of the Second Unofficial Conference on British Commonwealth Relations, Sydney 3rd-17th September, 1938by Commonwealth Relations Conference (2nd : 1938 : Sydney, Australia); Hodson, H. V. (Henry Vincent)

led under the joint auspices of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Canadian Institute of International Affairs, the Australian Institute of International Affairs, the New Zealand Institute of International Affairs, the South African Institute of International Affairs, the Indian Institute of International Affairs

https://archive.org/details/britishcommonwea00comm

Anonymous (ID: <u>szR0ga20</u>) <u>■ 06/12/22(Sun)20:16:25 No.382107763 > >>382107826</u> royalinstituteofinternati(...).jpg (164 KB, 613x397)

CHATHAM HOUSE

The Royal Institute of **International Affairs**

>>382107703

"Miscegenation. A United Kingdom delegate urged the importance of scientific study on the question of race intermixture as a vital matter in migration policy. In dealing with this matter, a nation might either attempt to the control of the control to prevent any intermixture at all; or allow 'pockets' which might well lead to the kind of political and social difficulties that were discussed in Commissions I and II; or it could adopt a policy of gradual assimilation of new elements. If the last alternative were adopted, this made imperative the scientific study of what races would, in fact, blend satisfactorily with its existing population. Such an inquiry should free itself from the suggestion that there was anything derogatory to any race in asking, in a scientific spirit, whether the mixture between that race and another was biologically satisfactory. In particular, it was necessary to separate biological and social problems, and to face the problem of whether feeling against half-castes had a biological basis, or whether (for example) it arose particularly in cases of union between partners at totally different cultural levels, as defence against deterioration by those at the higher level. Was it true, the speaker asked, that intermixture had proceeded so far in certain places (e.g., Java) that there were no social or other distinctions based on race? And had this process produced a type inferior to the pure Dutch? In present world conditions this problem was becoming of urgent and increasing importance, partly owing to the development of backward races, the falling birth-rate among the white races, and improved means of world communication." - Page 216-217

https://archive.org/details/britishcommonwea00comm

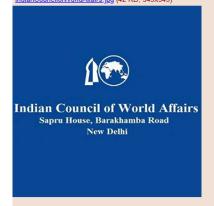
Anonymous (ID: (szROga2Q)) = 06/12/22(Sun)20:16:56 No.382107826 >>>382107896 southafricaninstituteofin(...).jpg (50 KB, 1024x520)



>>382107763

"Subsequent speakers referred to research on race fusion which had been carried out in the Pacific Islands and Honolulu, but it was said that biological evidence was inconclusive. A South African delegate doubted whether it would ever be possible, on purely biological grounds, to give a clear judgement on the general question of race-mixture. He said that the difficulty was sociological rather than biological. It arose 'very largely from the social stigma and social disabilities to which halfbreeds are everywhere subject. I feel that wherever that feeling prevails, however satisfactory may be the relationship between man and woman, it is a crime against the children'. The same speaker added that, according to his observation, white objection to miscegenation (at least in South Africa) was a phenomenon incidental to the maintenance of group-identity, as was shown by the fact that the objection persisted even when the mixed-breed offspring was granted to be equal, and even superior, in quality to the parents of different racial stocks." - Page 217

Anonymous (ID: (\$\overline{\text{sr00020}}\) = 06/12/22(Sun)20:17:26 No.382107896 ► >>382107956 \overline{\text{IndianCouncilofWorldAffairs.jpg}} (42 KB, 345x345)



>>382107826
"The discussion was closed by an Indian delegate, who again directed the Commission's attention to discrimination against his countrymen in various parts of the Commonwealth. In spite of the resolution passed at the Imperial Conference of 1918, Indian students, tourists, and business men visiting South Africa, Canada, and New Zealand were liable to be subjected to a harassing examination. In South Africa, Japanese were admitted on consular recommendation: Canada admitted a yearly maximum of 150 for permanent settlement. But in neither case was a similar privilege granted to Indians. Finally, he pointed out that many of the Commonwealth's racial problems were originally caused by migration of Europeans (for instance to South Africa), not of non European people. 'Surely, in these circumstances, it is too late in the day to raise these questions only when Indians ask for their rights as citizens of a common Empire.' " - Page 217, British Commonwealth and the Future: Proceedings of the Second Unofficial Conference on British Commonwealth Relations Conference (2nd : 1938 : Sydney, Australia); Hodson, H. V. (Henry Vincent)

Issuded under the joint auspices of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Canadian Institute of International Affairs, the Australian Institute of International Affairs, the New Zealand Institute of International Affairs, the South African Institute of International Affairs, the Indian Institute of International Affairs

https://archive.org/details/britishcommonwea00comm

Anonymous (ID: (szROga2Q)) ■ 06/12/22(Sun)20:17:57 No.382107956 ➤ >>382108004 : newzealandinstituteofinte(...).png (6 KB, 322x156)



>>38210/1896

The author of another preparatory paper suggested 'an estimated possible figure for immigration into Canada of around 50,000 yearly', and he wrote: The upper limit of any probable population in Canada at the end of this century has been placed by those who have made a really careful study ofthe problem at 20 million people. A Study Group in Victoria, B.C., after emphasizing the importance of relative standards of living to this question, reached the conclusion 'that, were there no restrictions, British Columbia could and would support a very con¬ siderably increased population of Asiatic origin'. Another commentator suggested that more emphasis should be laid upon the need for a greater measure of social security in Canada." – Page 49

"Above all, the rise of non-white nations to self-government, allied to the natural course of world events, will drive racial and inter-continental questions more and more to the front of Commonwealth problems. New attitudes of mind will become necessary —a discarding, no doubt, of the tacit assumption, of which an Indian delegate complained, that the British nations have a divine purpose to fulfil and have more to contribute than other nations to the fund of practical wisdom about race relations; a discarding, too—in the phrase of a United Kingdom delegate—of condescension, and of the attitude of mind on both sides that always suspects something sinister in the other." - Page 277

https://archive.org/details/britishcommonwea00comm

nonymous (ID: szR0ga20) som 06/12/22(Sun)20:18:28 No.382108004">som szR0ga20) som szR0ga20)

anadianinternationalcouncil.png (6 KB, 564x301)



This book that I've linked was written to detail the minutes regarding a conference held in 1938 that was conducted by some of the most powerful individuals within the British Commonwealth system. These included This book that it we linked was written to detail the linitudes regarding a conference ned in 1936 that was conducted by some of the most you were interest with the Dittash Commonwealth system. These includer members of the Round Table Group network including the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Low Affairs, the Low Affairs, the Canadian Institute of International Affairs, the New Zealand Institute of International Affairs, the South African Institute of International Affairs, the New Zealand Institute of International

However, since this thread specifically about the concept of mass migration and deliberately planned demographic replacement, all of the above quotes that I posted deal specifically with that issue. They discussed replacing the white population in British Columbia with a population of Asiatic origin. We've definitely a lot of this come to pass in the 84 years since this book was originally written. It also discussed how they were going to deal with the declining white birth rates in virtually every country in the entire British Commonwealth and really Europe as a whole. They deliberately discussed using miscegenation as a deliberate geopolitical policy solution to solve the declining birthrates within white nations.

Anonymous (ID: szROga2Q) ≡ 06/12/22(Sun)20:18:59 No.382108056 ► >>382108115 israelcouncilonforeignrel(...), jpg (15 KB, 220x190)



>>382108004
While they mentioned it was possibly to prevent any intermixture at all, it was very clear that they were giving much more credence and favor towards bringing in immigrations from non-white Commonwealth countries to intermix and replace the domestic white populations. They discussed that the biggest problem of this was sociological, not biological. They said the main obstacle to this was white group-identity to opposed intermixing even when the offspring was of superior quality to two white parents (that's at least what one of them said).

Anyway, I'm not going to go into the entire history of the Round Table Movement and the Round Table Groups. Suffice to say, these groups exist in every country today and they operate as shadow governments that dictate domestic and geo-political policies behind the scene. They frequently conduct conferences and meetings, many of which are held in confidence and secret away from the general public. These people are globalists and internationals that are dedicated towards the cause of creating a one world government. They eventually want to end national sovereignty and nation states entirely.

A lot of people who discuss the plans for "white genocide" if you want to call it that and demographic replacement will refer to Richard von Coudenhove-Kalergi. He obviously was the founding president of the Paneuropean Union and he wrote pretty revealing passage in his book "Practical Idealism" about mixing the races of the world into one common hybrid race. Pretty much everyone on this board already knows this, and it's an important piece of historical evidence from a high level geopolitical figure that gives tremendous weight to support these demographic replacement beliefs.

nonymous (ID: (szROga2Q)) == 06/12/22(Sun)20:19:29 No.382108115 🕨 >>382108587



>>382108056

However, the quotations that I just posted from the "British Commonwealth and the Future: Proceedings of the Second Unofficial Conference on British Commonwealth Relations" book are even more important in my opinion. There are many quotations referencing this plan, and they are quite explicit about what their goals are. I'll post a good video below that is a very good summary for a lot, but not al, of important subjects that

Also, it's worth mentioning that while this book didn't reference what any of the delegates specifically said by name during this conference because it was held under the secrecy of "Chatham House Rule", there is a list at the back of the book of the people who attended this meeting. If you take a look at the list, you will get perspective on just how many high level power brokers actually attended the conference and helped formulate policy for the entire British Commonwealth network.

Alan Watt - Great Britain, Embryo of World Government https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0_sVdiO-31Q [Embed]

https://archive.org/details/britishcommonwea00comm

Anonymous (ID: Fxaiqwaii) 🔤 01/28/23(Sat)14:50:37 No.414012828 🕨 >>414018382 >>414018944 >>414019494 >>41402958 >>414021074 >>414021456 >>414021456 >>414021588 >>414021588 >>414021588 >>414021589

Pajeets: Nice people. That is about all I can really say for them. Never met a rude pajeet. They never buy a god damn thing though. You can show them the most fucked up sewer line that has roots covering half the line and sections where you can clearly see massive cracks and breaks and they will tell you that it looks pretty good and they will worry about it later.

Mexican/Hispanic: I seriously never go to these peoples houses. It is as if their sewer systems never break down. I get the feeling that this is probably due to many laborers being mexican/hispanic and they probably keep all their work among their own people. Thus they never have need of calling upon a company since their cousins or uncles do this sorta thing

Niggers: Oh my fucking lord niggers. The rudest, dirtiest, cheapest, most retarded animals I have ever had the displeasure of dealing with. You show up to the house and they almost always have a shitbull or some other ill trained beast either locked up inside of a kennel of questionable strength or god forbid roaming the house. I refuse to enter the home with one of these beasts wandering around and always request that they at least put them in a room while I am there. You then proceed to inspect their sewer and it is always a total trainwreck. You are usually seeing something that should have been fixed 20 years ago and has been cabled non stop to keep it barely flowing for years. I have been staring at a camera with a giant momma nigress, and buck niggers alike. None of them have any idea what I am trying to tell them. I try to explain that all of their sewage goes through the pipe. They have no idea what im saying. I have to break it down into animal terms. "look. If you don't fix this pipe you arent gonna be able to take a shit in your toilet, do you understand?" looks of shocked amazement. They never believe me. I have gone recently to one that I find hilarious.

Anonymous (ID: Fxaigwai) = 01/28/23(Sat)14:51:09 No.414012883 >>>414018604 >>414018944 >>414019897 >>414027856

Big momma nigger and her nigger brood all live in this absolute hellhole that looks like a hoarder house mixed with some sort of roach infestation. Everything is dirty. They have an active sewer clog that we were unable to snake out (sometimes when it gets really bad you cant even get temporary drainage). There is literally an inch of sewage water in the basement. They of course are walking through this with bare feet hardly even caring, while I am in knee high rubber boots and wearing gloves and a mask etc. I cant even see anything with my camera since the line is so clogged up but I can push it out about 40 feet where I start to hit a hard hard blockage, so I know that the pipe is collapsed and that we will need to dig in their front yard and at the very least do a spot repair on the collapsed area. They say they cant afford it, even though I gave them the absolute best price I could get permission for. I try to offer them financing (would have been less than 50 dollars a month) and they refuse to cooperate saying that they "aint gon put they social security numbas in dat ipad!". I leave. Telling them that they cant keep using water, and if they do it is just going to get worse and worse downstairs

Anonymous (ID: Fxaiqwa:) ≥ 01/28/23(Sat)14:51:48 No.414012936 ► >>414013446 >>414013478 >>414013710 >>414013720 >>414013904 >>414013904 >>414014281 >>414014465 >>414014483 >>414014583 >>414015832 >>414016031 >>414016344 >>414017196 >>414017833 >>414018025 >>414018030 >>414018758 >>414018948 >>414018182 >>414019182 >>414019747 >>41402822 >>41402822 >>41402226 >>414022276 >>414022971 >>41

l get a call that evening from them that the sewage is now about 6 inches deep and they have no hot water. I tlel them they probably knocked the flame out on their water heater because right a call that evening from them that the sewage is now about 6 inches deep and they have no hot water. I ten them they probably knocked the fiamle out on their water hazer because it is sitting on their basement floor which now has 6 or more inches of shit water in. They are like this is my fault and I again explain that they cant use water. I tell them I will call them in the morning and go over financing with them to get this fixed. The next morning I call around 10am and they say the heat just went out and that the sewage is now about 2 feet deep. I ask if they have been using water. They say "well how we not suppose to use water!" as if this is some sort of impossibility. I tell them that the furnace more than likley has been knocked out due to the rising sewage level down there and that they must be using A LOT of god damn water to make the level rise that much. Come to find out they have been running water almost non stop. Tollets, showers, kitchen sink. And one of their tollets runs non stop, Iol. I tell them to shut the water off to the house and to go get some space heaters. That it is below zero outside and if their house freezes they are gonna have a lake of frozen shit water downstairs and all their pipes are gonna burst. They still refuse to go over financing with me, so I wish them luck and to call me if they change their mind. They call me later that night and say the sewage is more than halfway up their stairs and that the power just went out. I just started laughing and then blocked their number. I am sure the sewage got high enough to touch their electrical panel and fried the whole thing.

That was the most recent nigger experience I have had. But most of them are just totally retarded. Fucking their own lives up in interesting and unimaginable ways and then trying to blame whitey for it. Fucking hysterical.

Anonymous (ID: KQhl3l3c) № 01/28/23(Sat)16:02:06 No.414019747 ➤ >>414020638 >>414022320

>>414012936
>Fucking their own lives up in interesting and unimaginable ways and then trying to blame whitey for it. Fucking hysterical.
Honestly, sounds like a half-decent sitcom. Every episode is a situation where the Niggermans fuck themselves over and the punchline at the end of the episode is the same tagline blaming the white man.

Anonymous (ID: (LPKMWE3s)) ■ 01/28/23(Sat)16:10:17 No.414020638 >>>414028776

On this week's episode of "We Wuz Keengs 'N Sheet", TerKeshia gets arrested by the Secret Service for attacking the mailman due to her welfare check being late. The zany residents of Blackside then burn down their own neighborhood in protest! It's a laugh a minute, and guess who's fault it is? Say it together, audience! "Da White Man!" (Applause)

Anonymous (ID: (0+6CXn4A))
■ 01/28/23(Sat)15:09:07 No.414014618
> >>414014817 >>414017182 >>414017378 >>414019235 >>414022369 >>414024082 >>414026973 (1661972866996338.jpg (92 KB, 1024x698)

In South African cities after they murdered all the whites or drove them out, the niggers took over the high rise buildings. When the toilets failed they just shit in the elevator shafts, filling them up. Then moved on to the next building. Niggers are incompatible with civilizations and infrastructure.

Anonymous (ID: wwsedef2) wwsedef2) wwsedef2) wwsedef2) www.edef2) <a href="http

I found a reddit post with a dead link but they described exactly as you said.. 10 years (!) worth of shit in an elevator shaft...

Anonymous (ID: (Wn4Qpnwu)) = 01/28/23(Sat)16:27:32 No.414022369 ▶ >>414025918 >>414026776

Apparently it takes 10 years to fill up the shaft. They move in, shit it up, then move out.

>> Anonymous (ID: 2zlwPYuF) 1 01/28/23(Sat)17:04:10 No.414025918

Imagine how many fell to their deaths while trying to shit down the shaft.

P and other anons also post about other races and some plumbing advice. hread link archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/414012507



Uganda's tiny Indian community accounted for 90% of its tax revenues before being expelled in 1972. They were permitted to return in the 1980s, and today (despite being only 1% of the population) account for 65% of Uganda's tax revenues.



bbc.com

Ugandan Asians dominate economy after exile

After their mass expulsion more than 40 years ago, Ugandans Asians are once again dominant players in the country's economy, the BBC's Farhanna Dawood...

Table 1. Lifetime Prevalence of DSM-IV Narcissistic Personality Disorder and Sociodemographic Characteristics and Sex

<u>Demographic</u>	Percent (weighted)					N
	All	20-29	30-44	<u>45-64</u>	<u>65+</u>	14
All ages	6.2%	9.4%	7.1%	5.6%	3.2%	34,653
Black	12.5%	16.8%	12.4%	11.9%	7.8%	6,587
Hispanic	7.5%	8.8%	7.7%	6.9%	5.2%	6,359
Native	7.1%	10.7%	10.3%	5.3%	3.0%	578
Asian/PI	5.4%	8.6%	4.8%	5.5%	1.4%	968
White	5.0%	8.0%	6.0%	4.5%	2.6%	20,161
N	34,653	4,913	10,603	11,960	7,177	
Male	7.7%	11.5%	8.3%	7.0%	4.3%	14,564
Black	13.5%	19.5%	12.6%	12.8%	8.2%	2,326
Hispanic	8.3%	12.0%	7.2%	6.7%	6.2%	2,719
Native	9.5%	15.6%	13.1%	6.9%	3.6%	240
Asian/PI	5.8%	10.1%	4.8%	5.3%	1.3%	426
White	6.8%	9.7%	8.0%	6.4%	4.0%	8,853
N	14,564	2,126	4,356	5,332	2,750	
Female	4.8%	7.3%	6.0%	4.2%	2.3%	20,089
Black	11.6%	14.5%	12.2%	11.2%	7.6%	4,261
Hispanic	6.8%	5.2%	8.3%	7.0%	4.3%	3,640
Native	5.2%	6.3%	8.3%	3.5%	2.6%	338
Asian/PI	5.0%	7.0%	4.7%	5.7%	1.4%	542
White	3.3%	6.3%	4.1%	2.7%	1.6%	11,308
N	20,089	2,787	6,247	6,628	4,427	



"Borders are just imaginary lines that don't exist in nature."

Nature:





□ Anonymous (ID: vJ0nsGAI) □ 09/08/22(Thu)18:46:14 No.394489435 ► >>394490332 >>394491095 >>394491589 >>394492934 >>394493086 >>394493433 >>394494832 >>394495108 >>394497578 >>394498612

I want every White person on the planet to stare for as long as it takes. Under Elizabeth, the British Empire was dissolved. The UK then undertook the largest and most successful anti-slavery campaign the world has ever seen, to the point where traditional slavery is only practiced in a few corners of the world and is almost universally viewed as abhorrent. The UK then went on to being as "inclusive" as possible, and there is no reference material of the queen doing anything that can be regarded as "racist".

A White monarch, directly and indirectly, sacrificed the largest empire the world has ever seen, and essentially gave up everything, perhaps unknowingly, in what objectively can be viewed as a push towards universalism, and while she didn't lose her privilege or prestige, her entire empire was sacrificed on that altar.

Look at the gratitude and good will that sacrificing almost the entire world upon that altar has earned her.

You will never be saints to these creatures. They will not revere you. They will not even respect you. You can spend your entire life toiling away for their benefit, and you will not get so much as a thank you. Virtue is a White abstraction and it is NOT perceived as impressive or of having value by non-whites.

STOP ATTEMPTING TO ATTRIBUTE WHITE VALUES TO NON-WHITES. They hate us. They will always hate us. Life is not a Hollywood movie. They will not "come to see reason through your example". They only understand the world through the lens of pain and domination. Our ancestors understood this. Every successful White government in the course of history understood this. You cannot tame savages through compassion.

Don't be like Elizabeth; no man living today can possibly give as much as she ever did, and it wasn't enough. Protect what is yours. Be strong. Do good unto Whites. Shitskin savages will forever hate you and what you represent, and nothing you could ever do will change that.

REDPILLS Uncategorized





01/10/23(Tue)15:09:05 No.176329095 ► >>176329152 >>176329212 >>176329300 >>176329607 >>176329837 >>176331185 >>176331230 >>176334314 >>176335056 >>176336156 >>176338986 >>176339124 >>176339232 >>176339303

One of the first things that "redpilled" me was this fucking American light bulb that has been working for over 120 years.

then i found out what they do with printer ink cartridges

se,

J ➤ Death Culture Anonymous 08/29/18 (Wed) 07:10:38 (ID: 195cbT) No.12079301 >>12079315 >>12079482 >>12079462 >>12079649 >>12079696 | Watch Thread | Show All Posts]

I've been thinking about our modern culture, at least the popular culture in the West. We are currently living in what shall be called a "death culture". Not to say the culture is dead per but that it is anti-life and therefore can not survive and is subject to decline and eventual termination. The culture seeks not to bind a people through a common language, rituals, and history. It seeks not to replicate itself through future generations to carry the culture through themselves. The death culture seeks for its tribe to experience the greatest pleasure with the shortest amount of inconvenience. There are several aspects that create a death culture or at the very least point towards one taking shape beliefs,

The first sign is the promotion and celebration of abortion. There is nothing more evil for a mother to do than to murder her child in the womb. Doing so, she betrays her tribe, her God and most sickeningly she betrays her infant. Abortion is often celebrated today by so called "champions of women". They often proclaim loudly how abortion is fantastic and that they have already had five already. With every abortion, there is one less future member to carry on the traditions of the culture. With abortion, members of the death culture are not bound to a family. They have no stake in the future. They say, "To hell with it". Without a child, they are free to indulge in hedonistic ifestyles. They preen themselves over their looks, their activities, and their possessions. That satisfied feeling of being part of a tribe replaced by serotonin shots through social media and dopamine doses from button presses in a vapid video game.

File (hide): 949b7d14fb6eb78...jpg (54.79 KB, 880x371, 880:371, _90012321_istanbul.jpg) (h) (u) Anonymous 08/29/18 (Wed) 07:11:12 (ID: 195cb1) No.12079303 >>12079305



may play the act of a loving relationship, but they will seek out new people to fuck as soon as their parther loses their novelty. They treat sex as though browsing chocolates meet up at one of their overpriced apartments, fuck without meaning, and part ways without ever forming a true connection. Sex is meaningless and cheap. Instead of sex What do hedonists do in their free time from free time? They fuck. The modern hookup culture is another symptom of the death culture. Two young adults both swipe right occurring between a married man and woman to procreate and form a stronger union, it has become just another dopamine dispenser. This sexual liberation a concept known as "open relationships", more sensible cultures may have simply called them cuckolds. No longer is a man bound to a woman and a woman bound to a man. They from a box

there is no difference, then I shall be a woman" says the man. He promptly begins taking estrogen and has a doctor surgically castrate him and create an unholy wound on his genitals. His penis is mutilated, cut, stretched, and inverted into the body cavity. His genitals cry out "Please, have you no sense. This is not the way. Such a creation is an abomination of your God who made you so." The man can not hear. He mustn't sexes have roles to play in a culture are antiquated and false. People become confused as to what they are. No one will tell them what they are, so they continue to drift. As boundaries of sexual practice blur, so do the idea of man and woman. A death culture teaches there is no difference between a man and a woman. The idea that the hear. For once he hears the truth, he will come to the realization of the monstrous eunuch he has become and promptly kill himself. Those that learn to ignore their body's cries, begin to insert rods into their wounds prevent the healing their body so very much desires.

File (hide): b8c69ee49a0151c···jpg (3.24 MB, 4173x2781, 1391:927, immigrant-family.jpg) (h) (u) Anonymous 08/29/18 (Wed) 07:11:34 (ID: 195cb1) No.12079305 >>12079306



The eunuchs can not breed for they have already mutilated themselves to appear to be what they are essentially life support. Sooner or later however, there will arrive an alien life culture (assuming the people of the death culture have not awoken from their stupor and created Soon the aliens outnumber the original tribe. It life culture does not necessarily have to be "good" from a Western sense. It simply must affirm life in the members and give them a reason to breed. An example of a life culture entering a death culture can be seen in Western Europe at the moment with the importation of Islam. While the European couple is getting sterilized and adopting animals as surrogate children, the average Islamic couple, assuming the male Mohammedan does not have multiple wives, will produce several children. In this way, the life themselves with child rearing, the death culture members bring in people from the outside world. As long as there are people in other nations, there are future citizens of the is a given that a few of the aliens will join the death culture and assimilate into the decadence. This could continue for some time allowing the death culture to survive on The non-eunuchs can not breed for they murder their children. How does a death culture replace their dead? They outsource the job. Rather than inconveniencing their own life culture). This life culture will be superior to the death culture in that it will breed new members instead of the culture dying with the death of the members. death culture nation. The death cultures bring in these aliens in large numbers as the death culture member numbers decline. culture will overtake the death culture as death culture members die and are replaced with multiple life culture members. The members of the death culture soon find need for a next generation. . g

Sodom and the East Coast Gomorrah. The Midwest and South still have a life culture to a degree due to the religious nature of these areas. Assuming these areas stayed true to their culture and continued to reproduce The problem facing this scenario is that the coastal regions have already began the importation phase of the death culture. A life culture can arise from the native population though as hinted at earlier. In the United States, there is still the remnants of the former US life culture in areas like the Midwest and South, away from the West Coast artificially inflates their reproductive capability and gives them a government subsidized advantage against the native life culture. At this current period, it is unknown which life culture will inherit the United States. Re immigration of Hispanic life cultures to the US, but they have already well overtaken the death culture of Southern California. It is quite and interesting time to be alive. These Hispanic life cultures are a threat to the potential cultural victory of the native life culture. The threat is further agitated by the welfare subsidies that the Hispanics often take part in upon reaching America. at higher rates than the death culture coast, the US could see a return to a majority life culture.

 Anonymous 08/29/18 (Wed) 07:11:57 (D: 195cb1) No.12079306 >>12079704 >>12080008 File (hide): 3597c0c5bab2b2e···jpg (81.78 KB, 386x425, 386:425, nero-fiddling.jpg) (h) (u)



cycle has occurred many times throughout history. One such example is the Roman Empire. It slowly degraded into decadence and imported many Germanics or allowed the tribes to settle on Roman land. Sometimes as I watch the news and see the absolute degeneracy happening in Western culture and the third world hoards ready to sweep in and claim it for their own, I can't help but feel like everyone is fiddling while Rome burns to the ground. Finally, even if a life culture takes control, it does not mean that it is the end. Most cultures eventual reach a death culture stage if given time and are not revived. This death/life

☐ Seventeen Techniques for Truth Suppression Anonymous 02/04/15 (Wed) 00:26:34 ID: 78be3a No.1125527

Seventeen Techniques for Truth Suppression

Strong, credible allegations of high-level criminal activity can bring down a government. When the government lacks an effective, fact-based defense, other techniques must be employed. The success of these techniques depends heavily upon a cooperative, compliant press and a mere token opposition party.

- 1. Dummy up. If it's not reported, if it's not news, it didn't happen.
- 2. Wax indignant. This is also known as the "How dare you?" gambit.
- 3. Characterize the charges as "rumors" or, better yet, "wild rumors." If, in spite of the news blackout, the public is still able to learn about the suspicious facts, it can only be through "rumors." (If they tend to believe the "rumors" it must be because they are simply "paranoid" or "hysterical.")
- 4. Knock down straw men. Deal only with the weakest aspects of the weakest charges. Even better, create your own straw men. Make up wild rumors (or plant false stories) and give them lead play when you appear to debunk all the charges, real and fanciful alike.
- 5. Call the skeptics names like "conspiracy theorist," "nutcase," "ranter," "kook," "crackpot," and, of course, "rumor monger." Be sure, too, to use heavily loaded verbs and adjectives when characterizing their charges and defending the "more reasonable" government and its defenders. You must then carefully avoid fair and open debate with any of the people you have thus maligned. For insurance, set up your own "skeptics" to shoot down.
- 6. Impugn motives. Attempt to marginalize the critics by suggesting strongly that they are not really interested in the truth but are simply pursuing a partisan political agenda or are out to make money (compared to over-compensated adherents to the government line who, presumably, are not).
- 7. Invoke authority. Here the controlled press and the sham opposition can be very useful.
- 8. Dismiss the charges as "old news."
- 9. Come half-clean. This is also known as "confession and avoidance" or "taking the limited hangout route." This way, you create the impression of candor and honesty while you admit only to relatively harmless, less-than-criminal "mistakes." This stratagem often requires the embrace of a fall-back position quite different from the one originally taken. With effective damage control, the fall-back position need only be peddled by stooge skeptics to carefully limited markets.
- 10. Characterize the crimes as impossibly complex and the truth as ultimately unknowable.
- 11. Reason backward, using the deductive method with a vengeance. With thoroughly rigorous deduction, troublesome evidence is irrelevant. E.g. We have a completely free press. If evidence exists that the Vince Foster "suicide" note was forged, they would have reported it. They haven't reported it so there is no such evidence. Another variation on this theme involves the likelihood of a conspiracy leaker and a press who would report the leak.
- 12. Require the skeptics to solve the crime completely. E.g. If Foster was murdered, who did it and why?
- 13. Change the subject. This technique includes creating and/or publicizing distractions
- 14. Lightly report incriminating facts, and then make nothing of them. This is sometimes referred to as "bump and run" reporting
- 15. Baldly and brazenly lie. A favorite way of doing this is to attribute the "facts" furnished the public to a plausible-sounding, but anonymous, source.
- **16.** Expanding further on numbers 4 and 5, **have your own stooges "expose" scandals and champion popular causes.** Their job is to pre-empt real opponents and to play 99-yard football. A variation is to pay rich people for the job who will pretend to spend their own money.
- 17. Flood the Internet with agents. This is the answer to the question, "What could possibly motivate a person to spend hour upon hour on Internet news groups defending the government and/or the press and harassing genuine critics?" Don't the authorities have defenders enough in all the newspapers, magazines, radio, and television? One would think refusing to print critical letters and screening out serious callers or dumping them from radio talk shows would be control enough, but, obviously, it is not.

Post last edited at 2015-02-04 06:27:07

Strelok 3 11/17/18 (Sat) 18:57:53 ID: b6d29e No.626105 >>626120 >>626222 >>626200

EE fag here, let me tell you all about blackouts.

Electricity is one of those things which industrialized society takes for granted, when we plug in something to a wall socket or turn on a light switch we simply expect without a second thought that something will happen. The electrical grid forms the backbone of all other infrastructure, water mains is operated by electric pumps, gas is managed by a vast network of sensors and electrically controlled valves, and of course computer systems (which encompass everything from the inventory and payment system you interact with when you buy your food and fuel to the communication systems you are using to read this) rely on electricity. When the electrical grid fails so does everything else.

Most people like to assume that the electrical grid is incredibly robust and resistant to attacks, this could not be further from the truth. In 2003 55 million people in the northwest United States and Ontario lost power for two days, the cause of this outage was found to be a bug in a piece of monitoring software in an Ohio based energy companies control room. The bug resulted in operators not adequately balancing loads on HV distribution lines which resulted in them heating up from the extra load and drooping onto trees, shorting the lines and cause the failure to cascade and within 4 hours 55 million people were without power and 256 power plants were offline after their automatic protection systems detected the growing grid fault. Now, as the cause of the failure was just some HV lines drooping onto trees there was no real damage to the systems, however restoring power isn't just a simple case of waiting until the HV lines cool down and then turning all the power plants back on, the plants must be slowly added back to the grid while at the same time also adding back load as they often use induction generators which actually need the system they are feeding to be energized before they produce electricity (the reasons why they are used is that it simplifies the overall system as it means each power plant inherently wants to output its power in phase with every other plant).

In the event of a targeted attack against key pieces of electrical grid infrastructure the resulting damage will take significantly longer to repair, substations which take in HV and output lower voltages for distribution to parts of a city are probably the easiest target. Transformers aren't 100% efficient, they actually produce significant amounts of heat and require the assembly to be basically bathed in transformer oil (which is nasty stuff) for cooling, should that oil leak out for some reason, such as a bunch of holes being shot into the housing or the drain plugs being opened, then the transformer will overheat quickly and cause permanent damage to itself and likely other nearby equipment. When one substation fails the load is transferred to other substations which if also attacked will fail faster and more spectacularly. So now the power has been knocked out to most major city centers and the fix will likely take months to complete even under ideal conditions, but why stop there? there are tens of thousands of miles of HV transmission lines which are impossible to guard, the ceramic insulators which suspend the cables to the pylons are fragile and a complete pain in the ass to replace, just a few people armed with guns could cause significant additional damage which would also need to be repaired before power could be restored, a few hours shooting pylons can turn into weeks of repairs.

You have just knocked out power to all major cities in your country, "what now?" you ask yourself. Well now nothing works, people can't buy food and fuel (which will quickly run out) unless they have cash, they can't cook food, they have no water, and things will be this way for months. The government doesn't have the resources to handle such a situation even if it was limited to just a few cities, mass rioting and looting would quickly break out, people would be eating their neighbors by the end of the week, and the police and military would be quickly overwhelmed trying to control it even if they didn't have to also deal with a group of insurgents causing more chaos.

People like to go on about how if even 3% of American gun owners fought the government they would outnumber the military and police and subsequently be able to win, however the truth is you don't even need 0.1% of them to overthrow the government. It doesn't take a huge force to cripple the electricity grid but the consequences are extreme.

Anonymous 02/01/23(Wed)16:08:04 No.626281420 ▶ >>626282114 >>626282196 >>626282960 >>626286038

File: lets set a course jpg (45 KB, 1000x528)



The internet and normalfaggot meat space reality were two totally separate things. I didn't have to engage with the latter because I stayed in the former, and it was great. That ended when normalniggers flooded the internet en masse and brought along all of their petty faggoty popularity contest slap fight attitudes with them. The thing that really bothers me though is how massive secondary shit has become. There is an absolutely massive influences on the culture surrounding media now pervaded by people who only absorb it through osmosis from sources like Youtube or Twitch instead of firsthand 15 years ago if someone was discussing a videogame, there was a 98% chance they had actually played it. Nobody parroted opinions from ecelebs. Nobody spoiled shit for themselves by watching videos first. Now it feels like the majority of people are basically bots repeating the talking points from some 50 million views video essay on youtube about whatever game they are discussing. It's awful.

Also, people became way, way too ban happy. A decade or so ago, nobody gave a shit about you saying nigger or faggot. Nowadays everyone exists in tightly controlled social circles where any deviation gets you banned or blocked. This isn't even restricted to just "edgy" humor either - look at Twitch, 95% of streamers treat their chat like it exists purely to fellate their ego, and anything that doesn't gets you removed with a snide, smug remark instantly.

Anonymous (ID: **chargs**H) [•] 09/23/22(Fri)19:46:21 No.396672053 ▶ >>396672183 >>3967213

>>396663518 (OP)

You want the ultimate blackpill?

>Typically, when this "remember what they took from you" meme is presented, it's often posted with some wholesome image of a white family from 1950's American suburbia or the pristine streets of 1930's Berlin lined with swastika banners as far as the eye can see. But the truth is so much worse than that. >The society we've had since the end of WW2, while prosperous, has been a sort of faux golden age of man. Its only foundation is consumption and the technological progress required to make novel things for people to consume. However, it only resembles a golden age as we have not seen the other intangible areas of society advance along side technology. Advancements in areas like culture, spirituality, traditions, morality, and others. >It's why we instead have "pop culture", an inadequate and artificial substitute for the millennia upon millennia of organic Western cultural development. The decline of traditional religion with new age spirituality ather than universally held moral ideology. It's why society now operates on moral relativism and subjectivity rather than universally held moral values.

>At the beginning of the 20th century there existed a few trends and ideas which today we typically think of as unaffiliated, but in actuality were destined to converge and redefine the zeitgeist of the next 100 years or more.

Anonymous (ID: ch4qtg5H) [◆] 09/23/22(Fri)19:47:19 No.396672183 ▶ >>396672296 >>396672713

- >1) The near total donation of Europeans over the globe, whether they be former colonies or the empires of the day, which would have provided the governmental, class, economic and infrastructure framework necessary for such a dramatic change.
- the continued advancement of science and technology that would make the average person's life easier, more productive and help them live longer. This is the only one of these four to continue into the
- >4) The increasingly popular idea of a common Aryan people and heritage, which would have been able to provide the ideological basis for European nations and their empires to come together on a global scale as a single people. A sort of global pan-European Volkisch movement. >3) The burgeoning practice of eugenics which, had it continued throughout the century, would have increased the intellectual and physical capabilities of European peoples to levels that are borderline incomprehensible by today's standards.

>Upon the convergence of these ideas, the West would have been on the verge of establishing a genuine world spanning golden age surpassing even that of the mythological Atlanteans in its historical and cultural influence. Unlike the propaganda of today, which claims that colonialism leads to a white supremacist slave and death empire, the opposite is in fact the truth. The very nature of whites, that being in part our inherent empathy, desire for fairness and antipathy towards hypocrisy, would have led us to uplifting the many barbarian and backwards people of the world into a state of civilization.



>>62196 >>62196 >>62197 >>62201 You see, this is the fundamental issue with non-degenerates; you are failing to accurately diagnose the pathology of the degenerate.

You cannot understand that shame and humiliation does not act as a motivator for these creatures to change or improve, but instead either serves to bolster the victim complex they base their entire identity on, or sexually arouse them

It's the same deal with bronies, and other fringe groups that thrive on the derision of others, because they use that external pressure to clump together more tightly

Do you know what the antithesis to these creatures is? It is excellence; achievement, success, the extraordinary, the great heights to which the human mind and soul and body can soar to.

You must inspire in them the crippling inadequacy you wish them to feel not through your words, but your actions; not in a manner they are familiar with, desensitized to, and have developed rhetoric to ignore or re-purpose, but in an undeniable and glorious way.

You cannot attack them from the outside, but you can seize on their inadequacy from within. Be big, and they will realize how small they are.

Anonymous (ID: **ch4qig5H**) [1•] 09/23/22(Fri)19:48:19 No.396672296 ▶ >>396672369 >>396672713

>396672183

Phowever, WW1 occurred in 1914 and completely changed the trajectory of our species. It destroyed not only the progress we had made up to that point, but also any hope of this golden age occurring in the future. It caused multiple generations to be deeply physically and psychologically scarred, a collapse of the global economy and a visceral hatred between fellow Aryans peoples. >But why did this war occur? As I'm sure you've guessed already, it was indeed the jewish international clique who were the instigators. They saw the trends of the day; they extrapolated as to where things would lead, and they realized that the jewish race would become a permanent underclass simply by letting things play out organically. That being a unified world lead by a technologically advanced people who deliberately bred themselves into being as biologically excellent as possible.

How could they maintain their distinct and separate identity if they became just like the goyim cattle over whom God has destined them to rule? Of course, they couldn't. And, as jews do, instead of rising to the chosen if they live amongst people who are objectively superior in almost every way? How could they advance the interests of the jewish race if their subversive tactics no longer work on the mass of people? >Why then would jews not simply join in and rise along side those of their host nations? Because they're already supposed to be the "chosen people", even God himself says so. How, then, could they be the challenge and finding a way to compete in a fair and honest manner, they instead dragged everyone down to a lower level of humanity.

(3/4)

Anonymous (ID: **chaq5H**) [•] 09/23/22(Fri)19:48:58 No.396672369 ▶ >>396672713 >>3967290

>>396672296

would be centrally planned with a laid-out trajectory and specific set of goals, rather than being left as general social trends for people to discover on their own. But the damage had been done, as the supposed following decades ruled by a class that seeks only our subservience and eventual destruction. During which time these ideas of empire, collectivism, eugenics, pan-Aryanism, racial distinctions and of course National Socialist Germany and the fascist movements were an attempt to restore this destiny with the very ideas that had been gaining traction throughout the first half of the century. However, this time it While WW1 was the true beginning of the end for this new age of enlightenment, particularly deconstructing the concepts of empire and nationalism, it didn't completely stop these trends from continuing. victor nations of WW1 had succumbed to the domination of the parasitic evil which ruled them. And so, our fate was sealed, our destiny stolen, upon the defeat of Germany in WW2 we would spend the anti-semitism were destroyed. Both in practice and in the very minds of white people themselves.

they should have. We were on the road to establishing the greatest golden age that humanity would ever witness, and we were going to take the whole world along for the ride. Instead, we are running on the >Think of where humanity, all of humanity, would be today had our destiny been fulfilled. Think of how much would have been achieved at all levels of society in the past 122 years had things progressed rumes of our past successes and the tank has long since run dry. But at least now know what they really took from you. Anonymous (ID: **ZOhwabOk**) 5 808/20/22(Sat)12:21:16 No.391880291 >> 391880406 >> 391880639 >> 391882870 >> 391891174 >> 391902709 >> 391903498



Let me help correct everyone's timeline that visits

- >Snowden wiki leaks (2013) >Pizzagate "shooting" (2016) >Clinton Email Leak (2016)
- >Donald Trump wins presidential race of USA (2016)
- >Trumps first order of business as president is to visit SA and solidify the new House of Saad's power after arresting their own family pedophile and next in line to the throne. (2017)
- >Trump is presented with the Sword of Arabia which signifies dominion over SA. (2017)
- Anthony wiener arrested (2017)
- >Vegas mass shooting occurs and is closed with no motive or further investigation (2017) >US military spends \$500 Million training rangers for an underground war. (2018)

- >Epstein arrested (2019) >Epstein "suicides" even tho he's already beat the exact same case previously (2019)
- >5 NYC detectives that looked at wiener laptop evidence die by "suicide", 2 of them within 24 hours (2019-2020) >Major democrat donor Ed Buck arrested (2019)
- Covid 19 Aresol Bioweapon unleashed on WORLD to begin setting stage for global reset (2020)
- >Biden gets millions of fraudulent votes via mail covid ballots and machines that change votes in real time even noticeable on tv (2020)
 >Nashville bombing of AT&T building rumored to be Cerberus data hub for dominion voting machines (Christmas day 2020)

- >Capital insurrection FALSE FLAG takes place as congress certifies fraudulent election results (2021)
 > Fence closes off and national guard called to DC to contain the Corp. Foreign Power residing in DC. (2021)
 >Child sex trafficking Container ship is intentionally grounded and blocks the Suez Canal for days (2021)
 >John mcafee "suicides" in prison and triggers initial burn of swacked token that appears out of thin air and burns at random intervals to hide any sort of countdown (2021)
 >Forensic Audit (first of its kind ever) found tens of THOUSANDS of fraudulent ballots in one county. (2021)

Anonymous (ID: **zOhwabOk**) 5 08/20/22(Sat)12:22:15 No.391880406 ∨ >>391880526 >>391880639 >>391882870 >>391901432 >>391903498 4A8D02D6-8EE7-4FB8-813F-E(...).jpg **≛** (184 KB, 1024x804) g<u>oogle yandex iqdb wait</u>



- blocking the EBS test.
 >CEOs, CFOs, resigning just before Maxwell trial
 >Miami condo suddenly falls, Israeli forces there to "rescue" survivors
 >National guard helicopter crashes Near Rochester (right next to finger Lakes)
- >F-16 downed in Michigan

- >P-16 downed in Micrigan
 -Aircraft clearly heard over "White House" during Psaki conference (it's a no-fly zone)
 -Xalicraft clearly heard over "White House" during Psaki conference (it's a no-fly zone)
 -Xaliban officially closes poppy trade in country, and is gifted American vehicles and weapons to fight CIA paid terrorists (ISIS)
 -Durham is in the process of rolling out thousands of indictments, most of which are going to be aimed at Clinton DNC and Obama Admin.
 -Over 100 food plant and storage facilities spontaneously catch fire, 3 are hit with airplanes (2021-22).

Anonymous (ID: oM3A82yK) = 08/20/22(Sat)12:23:15 No.391880524 ~

>>391880113

i live in a liberal state and im telling all my liberal friends and family.

Anonymous (ID: zOhwabOk) = 08/20/22(Sat)12:23:15 No.391880526 ->>391880639 >>391881123 >>391882870 >>3918903498 <u>0B23C3F8-0A4C-42EF-98A6-6(...).png **≛** (374 KB, 464x898) google yandex iqdb wait</u>



>>391880406

- >>391880406
 >Russia begins special military operation in Ukraine to eliminate American DOD Biolabs
 >Evergreen ship gets "stuck" in Chesapeake Bay
 >new hunter Biden emails confirm he secured funding for the DOD Biolabs in Ukraine
 >deep state open the flood gates on propaganda by essentially creating a fake war in Ukraine to cover up putins operation
 >Elon Musk buys Twitter, then doesn't, then exposes it as being almost completely ran by bots
 >Putin becomes supreme leader of NATO by cutting their gas and demands payment in rubles only
 >most of Europes energy is cut to nearly 40%
 >ruble becomes best performing currency in the world
 >Africa, Middle East, Russia, China, Brazil, India all announce a transfer to Gold backed currency, essentially removing the dollar from world reserve currency status
 >BRICS announces new gold backed digital currency and is set to replace the dollar as the reserve currency
- >BRICS announces new gold backed digital currency and is set to replace the dollar as the reserve currency >Pelosi draws attention to Taiwan with a trip and China responds by preparing for blockade/invasion
- >Putin announces an end to western globalism and is on the verge of completing mission in Ukraine
- Anonymous (ID: aeOn+tR8) 02/10/21(Wed)23:56:57 No.307568788 ▶ File: Attack Europe (1).png (449 KB, 580x562)



>>307566608

- >The Comming Age of World Control
- >by Nicholas Doman
- >Published; 1942

Excerpts from Chapter 1:

>The twentieth century will witness the descent of nationalism as the supreme political principle >another principle, a principle more conductive to the realistic desires of the political elite of the victors in the

Second World War"

- >The relative displacement of religion as a political factor and it's survival as a cultural factor might indicate that the national sentiment will surpass in longetivity the national state system
- >The planned new order of the Nazis prefers naturally the idea of biological sovereignity; Hitler " The new world order cannot be conceived in terms of the national boundaries of the peoples with an historic past, but in terms of Race that transcends boundaries...The cluttersome bric-abrac of national states has been uprooted by the pretext of German Biological nationalism and lust for power... IN THE EVENT OF AN AXIS DEFEAT NO SOBER QUEST FOR CONSTRUCTIVE PEACE WILL ABET THEIR RESURRECTION.
- >The Reformation was largely accountable for the destruction of the UNA CHRISTIANA REPUBLICA and the enthronement of Nationalism in place of Chrsitian Universalism...When Luther proclaimed that each prince was to be master within his own territory he paved the way for conflicts within European Civilization...crushed the unity and universality of the Catholic World principle. >The Mythology of political nationalism has to be annihilated and at the same time a mythology erected around non-national political world...if the nonnational world wants to command universal loyalty it must resort to inciting mythology and irrational symbols aswell...Nationalism will be depolitized as soon as a virile union can be established between a universal political formation and corresponding magnetic collective symbols

Anonymous (ID: (Goemegr)) ■ 06/26/21(Sat)22:31:26 No.327667712 >>327667818>>327668086>>327685429 >>327665089 (OP) Not that anon but I have the IQpills from that thread in text, will dump. >I did IQ research as a grad student, and it involved a lot of this stuff. Did you know that most people (95%+) with less than 90 IQ can't understand conditional hypotheticals? >For example: >How would you have felt yesterday evening if you hadn't eaten breakfast or lunch? >What do you mean? I did eat breakfast and lunch. >Yes, but if you had not, how would you have felt? >Why are you saying that I didn't eat breakfast? I just told you that I did. >Imagine that you hadn't eaten it, though. How would you have felt? >I don't understand the question. >It's really fascinating. We did research on convicts in San Quentin. They're absolute fucking retards, at least 50% illiterate. Anonymous (ID: (Goemegr)) ■ 06/26/21(Sat)22:32:20 No.327667818 >>>327667906 >>327668933 >>327669227 >>327669920 >>327685429 >>327688917 >>327667712 >Other interesting phenomenon around IQ involves recursion. >Write a story with two named characters, each of whom have at least one line of dialogue. >Most literate people can manage this, especially once you give them an example >Write a story with two named characters, each of whom have at least one line of dialogue. >In this story, one of the characters must be describing a story with at least two named characters, each of whom have at least one line of dialogue. >If you have less than 90 IQ, this second exercise is basically completely impossible. >Add a third level ('frame') to the story, and even IQ 100's start to get mixed up with the names and who's talking. >Turns out Scheherazade was an IQ test! Anonymous (ID: (Goernegr.) = 06/26/21(Sat)22:33:08 No.327667906 ► >>327686980 >>327684917 >>327685429 >>327686122 >>327667818 Time is practically impossible to understand for sub 80's. They exist only in the present, can barely reflect on the past and can't plan for the future at all. >Sub 90's struggle with anachronism too. For example, I remember the 80-85's stumbling on logic problems that involved common sense anachronism stuff. >For instance: >Why do you think that military strategists in WWII didn't use laptop computers to help develop their strategies? >I guess they didn't want to get hacked by Nazis? >Admittedly you could argue that this is a history knowledge question, not quite a logic sequencing question, but you get the idea. >Sequencing is super hard for them to track, but most 100+ have no problem with it, although I imagine that a movie like Memento strains them a little. >Recursion was definitely the killer, though. >Recursive thinking and recursive knowledge seems genuinely hard for people of even average intelligence (although at San Quentin there weren't too many of those!) Anonymous (ID: (Goemegn)) ■ 06/26/21(Sat)22:33:49 No.327667980 >>327668199 >>327685031 >>327685429 >>327667906 >It's the main reason why so many people with sub-90 IQ are sociopathic or psychopathic. They don't have the mental computing power to model other people's thoughts and feelings. I've seen it over and over with convicts. >How do you think that man felt when you beat him? >Dunno >How do you think that boy's mother felt when she heard that her son was dead? >It comes across as psychopathic, but these people literally don't have the brainpower to build even a crude model of someone else's mind, let alone populate it with events that are in the past. Anonymous (ID: (Goemegr)) ■ 06/26/21(Sat)22:35:47 No.327668199 >>>327673995 >>327679808 >>327685429 >>327685570 >>327685800 >>327687876 >>327687892 >>327667980 >I forgot to mention another important part of abstract reasoning, which is 'mapping'. Basically, expressing one thing in terms of another. >For example: >Imagine a picture of an arrow, colored in a gradient from yellow to green, following the direction of the arrow. >Imagine a one-way residential street, with ascending house numbers, with the lowest number being at the entrance of the street and the highest number being at the exit. >If you mapped the arrow onto the street, what color would house number 1 be? >This question really isn't tricky for most 100+s. It has some minor ambiguities, but anyone of normal intelligence can do the 'mapping': that is, the expression of one thing in terms of another. >However, for sub-90's, this stuff is REALLY difficult. They struggle terribly with it. Sub 80's just can't do it at all. >Anything under 90 will routinely make errors with even commonplace mapping (like subway maps, time schedules, etc.) Sub 85s start to get into the territory where they can't learn to read, as symbolic mapping of phonemes (or even morphemes) even with constant drilling, is just too tricky. >Math is another area I could get into, but the long and the short of it is that it's heavily decided by IQ. That's a bit tautological, since it's a principal IQ measurement, but you know what I mean. >As for the criminal narcissists etc: I honestly don't know. However, sufficiently high IQ autists can emulate theory of

>reeeee formatting

to appreciate the utility of it.

fuck you I already reformatted it for normie consumption and have been disseminating it, not retranslating to autist.

mind, and do. If you're smart enough, you can build a little simulator in your brain. You also need to be smart enough

>I suspect that any autist or narcissist over 120 can do this stuff regularly without getting tired, but it's like playing a

strenuous game of chess for them. They really don't have the 'hardware' for empathy.

• C.R. McMahon 10/26/15 (Mon) 17:57:11 (<mark>ID: 59adbe</mark>) No.3746886 >>2748889 File (nies): 144590<u>0231905 jpg</u> (884.24 кв. 1417.x1800, 1417.1800, <u>1258477410784 jps</u>)



Batavia

They once said that you shouldn't be afraid if you had nothing to hide. They once said that the government was there to shield you from danger and guide you through life with their helping hands. Oh how they lied. Oh how they all lied. Those sweet soothing and cooing lies Rows upon rows of orange clad men sat on vibrating plastic bus benches with chains interlocking onto every wrist. Some were old and carried hard eyes full of regret but most were young with bruised faces and eyes rife with fear. They all sat in silence and in each mind they thought back to the voices of their mothers or brothers or sisters or wives or sons or daughters or strangers spewing out the buzzwords they heard on the television or read on facebook. Internally the prisoners all spurmed themselves and cursed the unfair world that had remorselessly thrusted them into such a terrible predicament. Shawn was one of the young prisoners and his pale youthful face still held the after thoughts of puberty as little red pockmarks dotted his smooth skin at random. Blue eyes in a glazed autopilot lazily registered the green and grey scenery ripping past him through the bus window. Inside his skull a theater of recent memories blended into a kaleidoscope of regret and horror. First came the hatespeech laws then came the arguments with the college "educated" sister and then the confrontations with the god and government fearing family members and niends. Finally came the bang that knocked the food of black hooded creatures gripping black-bags and rifles and handcuffs. The creatures told Shawn that he was under arrest for breaching the safety and solidarity of the american populace with incendiary speech. He told them that he was exercising his first amendment right granted to him in a free democratic republic. The brutish creatures dight like that too much and shot Bailey the family yellow Labrador and yolked up his mother and father and stanted smashing everything in the general vicinity with the butts of their rifles. All resistance is paid in toll they told him and then popped him in the mouth and zip-tied his hands behind his back and dragged him shot me and the poperation forted and proper properation from the pair of tearing rotator cuffs in his shudders. Through a mouth full of spittle and blood he cursed himself and god and the government and the black garber and the venomous rat that had some accordance of pair and suffering an imprisorment. Then there was darkness. His world and perception locked away beneath a hood. Fear rose past everything else in his being and he let his badder go. The hellish creatures that surrounded Shawn laughed and taunted him. At that point he knew the world was moving as he felt and heard the rumbling of a motor and the whirming of tires on pavement. Shawn sat there panting like a distressed animal as his surrounding captors laughed and joked about how much of a coward their prey had been and how easy their jobs were. An hour passed before they loaded him off the vehicle and onto a platform. Plastic zip-ties were sliced free and Shawn relished that mere second of release before the heavy iron manacles were placed upon his wrists. Someone next to him to wail violently in sorrow and fear. Like a huffing and screeching great beast the train grew nearer and was openly weeping and whispering for his mother. In the distance the howl of a train pieced the void and caused the person next to him to wail violently in sorrow and fear. Like a huffing and screeching great beast the train grew nearer and nearer until sham could feel its presence a few feet from him. Then something yanked on his hands and he began to trudge. A yelp escaped his throat as he was lifted and placed onto yet another platform. The hood was ripped from his head and he led into a seat. He opened his eyes to see a blue uniformed man locking the link of a chain into the seat. An army of distressed brethren squimed in their copied stat questioned or spat or screaned were silenced with a quick strike from a club or fist.

The Homeland Security officer that had locked Shawn into his place bent down so he was face to face with his captured and spoke to him in a honeyed calming voice. "Calm down kid everything is going to be fine. Everything is going to be fine. But they say. Hell that's what I'm doin. But the difference is you're here because you're broken. They are going to fix you." With that the officer tussled Shawn's hair playfully and stalked up and down the aisles bashing the mouths that didn't know when to stop speaking.

► C.R. McMahon 10/26/15 (Mon) 17:57:43 (ID: 59adbe) No.3746889 >>3748900

File (nide): 1445900263371.jpg (1.09 MB, 1440x854

>>3748886 The great beast howled to life. Lights went out and the train car filled with unison lamentation. All weeping. All asking they same set of questions. Where are they taking us? Are they going to kill us? How did this happen?

The bus bumbled over a pothole and ripped Shawn away from the fresh memory. He looked out the window to see a rusted out car full of blacks with smartphones gripped in apelike hands all facing their lenses in his direction. They were laughing and pointing and his chest began to expand and pound in rage. Shawn slapped a middle finger against the glass and the car full of monkeys exploded in maniacal hilarity and accelerated past the bus. He felt a nudge at his side and he turned to see a stone faced middle aged man with studying green eyes staring into him.

The man's voice was quiet and low but strong. "Don't worry about those poor animals. Their time will come and if not they will inherent a world without creators and workers. Their world will become a steaming pile of shit just like their motherland."

Shawn suppressed a rising bark of a laugh and said. "Im guessing your views on african americans is why your sitting here next to me."

A smile slid on the stone face. "Among other things. I would tell you my name and shake your hand but we're just gonna have to wait to for the latter. My names Liam."

"Shawn."

"Do you know where we're going Shawn?"

o clue."

"We're going to Batavia. To the Fema camp."

Wonderful

Liam softly chuckled and nodded towards the window. "There it is."

Ominous massive gray blocks of buildings clumped together to make a conglomerate fixture Between lines of trees and spotted suburbanite neighborhoods a large prison complex emerged with its tall barbed wire fences and guard towers. upon the land. An orange line of ants slowly trudged into the smallest of the gray buildings connected to the outcrop of squared concrete. "When you get in there kid. Don't talk to anyone. Don't trust anyone. Just do what you're told. Nod and keep quiet. There's going to be ears in every nook and cranny of that fuckin place. There's going to be wolves in sheep's skin that will want you to divulge your thoughts and then use them against you. Without a doubt they will fuck you up with drugs and tricks. They are most definitely going to fuck you up. But just remember why you are there. Always remember why you are there." get in there kid. Don't talk to anyone.

Shawn nodded

"Just hold strong kid. We won't be in there very long and after it is all said and done we'll shake hands."

When the bus crawled to a stop some of the younger prisoners began to sob. The elders in the group told them to quit their shit and buck up. A Homeland security officer hopped on the bus with a grand smile plastered onto his fat face and he waddled down the narrow aisles and unlocked the prisoners from the benches and herded them out of the vehicle. The prisoners melted into the line of orange jumpsuits and awaited their turn to be processed.

of stale air rank with the acrid smells of body odor and urine. A thick wet coat of grime covered the linoleum floor and in each comer a camera rested and watched. Shawn reached a great half circle counter protected by an encompassing plexiglass window. Behind the counter sat a gaggle of morbidly obese black skinned female gorillas dressed in blue uniforms were soaked in sweat as perspiration collected between their low hanging breasts. Between the tellers were black rectangular separators that had three varying sized circular holes all ringed with a thin cushion. When it was Shawn's turn he approached the painted red line and was face to face with a beast that woke up that morning and thought Shawn waited then trudged a few paces then waited again. It took an hour before he passed the barbed wire fencing and an another hour before he entered the processing building. He passed the metal revolvers and was met with the stink that it was a good deat to shade the area around its eyes with a coat of bright blue mascara. The beast grunted with exasperation into thin snakelike metal microphones

C.R. McMahon 10/26/15 (Mon) 17:58:21 (D: 59adbe) No.3746900 >>3746908 File (hide): 1445900302155.jpg (2.16 MB, 3604x2829, 3604;2829, 1258427627828,ipg)



"Name, age, an socale securety numba"

Black sausage fingers that were all but covered by long curved radiant-blue glued on nails rolled upon a crumb infested keyboard. Next to the keyboard lay an half empty opened bag of pork rinds. Her primordial savage brown eyes scoured a screen hidden from Shawn's view by the black separator.

The pavement ape then spoke again. "Stick yo skinny arm in dat small hole."

Shawn walked up and did as thy gorilla bid. The cushion inflated and trapped his arm in place and in an instant he felt a skewer pierce his wrist. He grimaced and once he felt the cushion deflate he ripped his arm out and studied the lump beneath the skin.

Sir please step back to the red line."

Again Shawn obeyed

Hava blessed day." Follow the line an da signs. Youse goin to A-block. Questions begged to be released from a tightly sealed mouth but Shawn squashed them and nodded and yet again did as he was told and melted into the line.

He waited and waited and trudged and trudged until he passed yet another metal turnstile that brushed the ceiling. Shoulder to shoulder with his brethren they began funneling into a narrow corridor. He gandered a peak at the others surrounding him and so as well and footfalls and scattered coughs were heard. Once Shawn reached him and saw their solemn youthful faces wought in terror. All youthful. They reached another broad and tall turnstille and filtered through it. Only the creaking of turning metal and footfalls and scattered coughs were heard. Once Shawn reached the night ceiling. Shawn counted the floors and cursed at the number eight. They preached the high ceiling. Shawn counted the floors and cursed at the number eight, and shared the semed to have devices such that it smight yout other importly faces. The line trudged until they met a monster of a guard standing with an electronic pad and stencil. Flanking the monster were two shorter yet not skinnier blue garbed guards. One carried a hand held scanner and the other carried folded clothes and a full string bag atop of the pile.

Shawn approached the monster and kept his eyes down

up and let me see those eyes." A demonic voice dripping with aggression spoke down to him. "Look up little man. Look Shawn looked up and met the snarling swine-like face hidden amongst the rolls and stubble. The monster's clear and calculating hazel eyes sunk into its pudgy face and they scoured Shawn's body from toe to head and then finally rested on his own eyes and stared into him past the sockets.

"They say eyes are the window to the soul little man. There ain't no fear fidgeting in those baby blues. You think you're done bein afraid. You think the worst is over You're wrong. But don't worry little man before long there will be more than fear to see through your windows. We're goin fix you. Make you into a new man

The guard with a scanner made a beckoning hand gesture and Shawn moved forward. The guard said in a bleating voice. "Stick out your marked arm dumbass." Shawn complied and the guard waved the scanner over his wrist and it beeped. Cell 1555.

A meek voice deep within the orange line called out. "Checked!" Others began to quietly chuckle and sneer.

The monster boomed. "Damn right he's checked! All of you are checked! Your boxes have been checked! That's why you scumfucks are in here! This is your hell and I'm your goddamn Satan! Now which one of you spineless cretins spoke when he wasn't spoken to?!"

► C.R. McMahon 10/26/15 (Mon) 17:59:18 (ID: 59adbe) No.3746908 >>3746913 File thids): 1445900359004jpg (12745 KB. 704x822, 88:79, 1223814805481.lips)



The other guard shoved the clothes and string bag into Shawn's arms and said gruffly. "8th floor."

Shawn went to the nearest set of metal stairs and began the climb. His shoes clanked with each step and by the fifth floor his stretched muscles began to ache and burn. Below him a clamoring started and he peeked over the railing and saw three guards huddled around a fallen prisoner. Three batons raised and fell upon a pair of orange legs. Laughing and screams of pain echoed and bounced off the concrete walls. Shawn continued his climb. He reached his floor and searched for his cell. Behind him a guard stalked him. After a minute or two he stood in front of cell 1555. The guard snatched his am and planted his wrist against a small black lens set in the concrete wall. The windowless call door slid open and Shawn strode inside. It was a barren room devoid of anything other than gray save for a large black plasma screen impedded into the far wall. The only other fixtures in the cell was a loilet, a water basin with mirror, and a slab of concrete with a thin mattress laid upon it.

Behind him the door slammed shut and he mechanically set the pile of necessities on the floor and fell upon the bed. Closing his eyes he begged for peace. He begged for the void, No dreams. No nightmares. Just emptiness just like his new humble abode. And when he finally did slip into the ether his prayers were answered.

The slamming of the cell door being locked open dredged Shawn from his slumber. An angelic female voice came from the fall wall across from the bed. "Good morning Shawn. It's time to get up and begin the days activities."

In a groggy haze Shawn rolled over and peered at the plasma screen which had taken to life with a bright white face of an attractive female. A slight smile showed on full pursed lips and her big bright blue eyes locked on his face. The blond hair atop her head was expertly cropped in a bun but let a few escaped golden strands descend across her high left cheekbone. Shawn liked the look of her and he wanted to reach out and touch her face. It was a friendly face. It was a beautiful face.

Still touched with sleep he asked. "Who are you?"

I'm Cassy. Now you better hurry and get changed. I don't want you to get in trouble."

Alricht "

With haste Shawn got changed and went to the water basin and began brushing his teeth with toothbrush and toothpaste that was gifted to him from inside the string bag. Looking in the mirror he saw a small smile had made residence upon his pale face. He then applied deodorant. Behind him the heavenly voice cooed. "Well look at you. All cleaned up. You look good Shawn."

Shawn's smile broadened.

'Go downstairs and meet with the rest of the residents at the lobby Shawn."

\Iright."

With a spry step he left his cell and descended the metal stairs towards the gathering cluster of orange waiting on the ground floor in the center of the complex. As he journeyed down he noticed that every eleven cells on each level were open. Two feet slapped on pavement and with a head held high he joined his brethren. They all stood with bright eyes and smilling faces. Small talk was rippling through the clusters. There were a few confused faces scattered within the crowd and they studied his and they a large green door slid open and a tall gangly man that was all arms and legs studied they voing men around them in horror. Shawn shrugged them off and began engaging in warm conversation with those next to him. From across the lobby, a large green door slid open and a tall gangly man that was all arms and legs studied out his orange clad herd. He was flanked by two fat blue uniformed surds in a stringy arm and pointed to the five confused young men within the group. The guards waddled over and told them to follow. They did and they walked to the havilk, the back to the herd with the hawk extended a palm crading five yellow pills. The hawk then muttered something out of earshot and the five quickly snatched a palm crading five yellow pills. The plaw then muttered something out of earshot and the five quickly snatched a palm crading five yellow pills. shadowing them with silent steps.

► C.R. McMahon 10/26/15 (Mon) 18:00:13 (ID: 59adbe) No.3746913 >>>748919 File mide; 1445900414038 jpg (2.12 MB, 3311/2671, 3311/2671, 1258428049883 jpg



As the hawk approached all small talk ceased and all faces beamed up to meet his gaze. Like an apex predator studying its prey the hawk's eyes darted to each face with judging calculation. Keen eyes searching for weakness. Then in soft placid tone the hawk spoke. "Welcome all. I know it has been a rough few days but here we all are rested up and ready. Today is the first day of school and I know what you're all thinking. You hope your teacher will be some bombshell in a short skirt that likes to bend over to pick up fallen pencils."

The crowd roared and writhed in hearty laughter.

"To your dismay there The hawks face remained serene and did not engage with a smile. Instead the roving eyes quickly slid to each face and logged whatever discrepancy or oddity in his head. He then continued. 's will be no vixen for I am your teacher. My name is professor Epstein and if you would be so kind to follow me to the lecture hall we can begin the first lesson of your stay here in Camp Batvia."

The domed roof was painted in the scenery of a morning sky rich in purples and blues. In the middle of the room a raised alter rested and upon it sat a large cleanly polished wooden desk and plush computer chair. Imbedded in the middle of the With that Epstein turned heel and strode in the direction of the open green doors. The herd followed him down through the open doors and into the hallway and joyously spoke to each other comparing the events to the good times they experienced in highschool and college. The hallway ended and fed into a large oval room fitted with a half circling of thirty small steel desks and chairs fitted with mounted plasma monitors with screen-savers of the Homeland security emblem. desk was the sheen of touchscreen monitor.

Casually Epstein said. "Students take your seats." And he climbed the alter and sat in the chair and watched the herd find their desks.

Take your marked wrists and place them in front of your monitors. These are now your desks so try to remember your places please." Beeps of confirmation sprouted in the room

Shawn felt giddy yet somewhere in the catacombs of his mind somebody was screaming in terror. Screaming in warning. But the tickling voice was being drowned out by feelings of exhilaration and euphoria. He looked to his left and saw that held a small smile and eyes friendly and welcoming. For a split second the screaming voice locked away in his head broke from its confines and howled.

'ls something wrong Shawn?"

The howl was throttled and he met Epstein's gaze. Shawn's voice was strong and joyous as he responded to the teacher. "No sir. Everything is right as rain."

"Good." Epstein then began wringing his hands together and spoke. "Today's lesson is a simple one. It is a history lesson. It is three hours long with a twenty minute lunch recess. After it is completed we will have one on one time for review. Does that sound like fun?"

The herd of students replied in unison. "Yes Professor Epstein."

'Good good. Now under your desks will be headphones. Put them on and look to your screens and watch the fun and educational movie. The screen will know when your eyes aren't watching and when the screen knows I will know, understood?

"Yes Professor Epstein."

C.R. McMahon 10/26/15 (Mon) 18:01:38 (ID: 59adbe) No.3746919 >>3748928

File (nide): 1445900499885.jpg (91.44 KB, 940x580, 47:29, 1290805235448.ipg)



promised to him. But in the deep recesses of his mind the screams of foreboding still called. Still begged him to think. To remember why he was here. That this wasn't all for fun. Then the screen erupted with rapid flashing of violent images. Mushroom clouds and large piles of emaciated bodies with paper-like skin pulled back across their skulls. Blacks being hanged with crowds of whites with smiling faces that clearly enjoying the event. Soldiers strapped with flame throwers lighting straw huts and small faltering Asian children aflame. Queers surrounded by a white mob being doused with clorox and beaten with baseball bats. Small african children with stubs for arms and distended bellies and botflies attacking their hair-lips. Between the images and movie clips the screen would flash black with large white bold words stating YOU DID At once the screens lit up and thirty noise canceling headphones were placed upon thirty heads and sixty eyes fixated upon the blue glow in front of them. Elation filled Shawn as he awaited the fun film that was

Pumping through the headphones a steady blasting of agonized screams and explosions racked his eardrums. The yowling voice inside his head steadily crawled from the catacombs of his brain and began to battle the overriding feeling of welcomed euphoria. The voice pleaded and begged that he remember why he was here but to keep smiling or that they will know. But Shawn pushed the voice away and let the stream of indoctrination and happiness fill him. His face still held the small smile and he solemnly nodded and mouthed the words "I did this".

A gritty video of two young white teens hunting down fellow students with automatic weapons as they hid under desks in their classrooms. YOU DID THIS! An infrared video clip of a gunship leveling a small cluster of desert huts. YOU DID THIS! A still image depicting an army of weeping natives clutching babies being driven from their lands by maniacal white faced men on horseback. YOU DID THIS!

I did this.

Movement caught his peripheral vision and he turned to see the young man next to him being held in a full nelson by the monster of a guard. The young man's face was red with the fires of war and his eyes flashed murder and thrunder and the hate-filled phrase fell on ears blotted out by the constant thunderous explosions and shrieking. Shawn watched Epstein glide down from his altar to the subdued young man with syringe in hand. The professor snatched a flailing arm and stuck the needle in and pressed down on the trigger. The free lanky arm shot out and a hand gripped the top of Shawn's skull and turned it back to the screen but in that motion dislodged a headphone just enough to hear what the outside world offered

The rage filled voice started off strong but then quickly began tripping and faltering with each word. "FUCK YOU, YOU SLITHERING SERPENTS. YOUR TIME IS COMING! THE DAWN OF THE DAY OF THE ROPE HAS CRESTED THE HORIZON! YOU will face tet the cleansing fi-fire j-just LIKE y-your an-an ancest..." Shawn risked a glance and saw that the young man's lower jaw was slacked and a dribble of mucus began to slide out and dangle in a string. The monster released him from the full nelson and began to wrap velcro binds to lock the inebriated poor soul into the chair. The young man's eyes still held the fires of war as they darted to and fro in their sockets The monster leaned down and growled into the drugged and confined kid's ear. "My dear Kewin I see your soul. I see your soul. It burns brightly in your windows. It burns bright with wolence and blood. You keep that up and I will take your and I watch that last hitch of breath heave you. Ill watch that last thump of a heart beat rattle your ribcage and then windows boy. Ill watch that last thump of a heart beat rattle your ribcage and then me and my boys will desecrate you before puttin you in that plastic box.

With a fat thumb the monster pressed into the young man's left eyeball. A sedated groan escaped from the victim's throat and blood and tears bubbled and streamed from the afflicted socket. The monster then removed the thumb and wiped it on the orange jumpsuit and growled into the ear again. "Watch the fucking movie Kevin."

All the while Shawn watched with a small smile and a head engulfed in a tidal war with waves of warning screams and placated overridings. A cold voice shot from the middle of the room. "Is there a problem Shawn?"

C.R. McMahon 10/26/15 (Mon) 18:02:22 (D: 59adbe) No.3746928 >>3748934

C.N. McMailloil 10/20/15 (Moly) 10/02/27 (D. 25adbe) 10/07/40/20 23a. File (_{Mide)}: 14459005426/14 jpg (74.02 KB, 404x599, 404;599, 1293914148955.jpg)



Then in that instant the ceaseless sounds of explosions and screams ended and the screen went back to the screen-saver with the Homeland Security emblem. A soothing female voice cood from everywhere. "Lunch move theater full of dead bodies and a grinning white madman. Train cars piled full of sorrow stricken and dirty faces. Aztecs disemboweled on the steps of their pyramids and Spanish conquistadors clutching detached heads still dipping with blood in one hand and a multitude of gold jewelry in the other. YOU DID THIS'. Again Shawn's mouth mechanically formed "did this' but a scream pierced and echoed round his skull "I DID NOT DO Shawn quickly, turned his attention back to his screen and adjusted his earphones. Nice neighborhoods full of smiling white faces and decrepit apartment complexes and hovels of shanty homes with sad faced negroes. A break Shawn. I hope you're having fun lesson. I'm proud of you." THISI.



"Eat up Shawny. I want my boy poses. To become their slave. To complacency. And it told him to A fat hairy hand placed a glass of water and a lunch tray full of macaroni and cheese on the desk in front of him. Shawn automatically said thank you. The angelic voice called out once more. "Eat up Shawn to be so shawn took the fork in front of him and began shoveling down the gruel. The voice in his head screamed out that it was poison that he was being acclimated to their purposes. To becon remember why he was here. And for first time that day the voice broke free and became a constant scream that washed away the haze of complacency, keep eating but to know it is full of drugs. To remember why he was there. To remember why he was there. To remember why he was there and the water and taste the venom.

Shawn sipped from the glass and it left a foul aftertaste. The voice begged him to keep remembering why he was here as it began to slink back towards the recesses of his brain. Fading and losing ground to euphoria it begged and begged until it was just the tickle lost in the catacombs once more.

Cassy's voice laden with sexual desire spoke. "Eat up and drink up Shawny baby. I need my big boy to be strong and handsome."

Cassy's honeyed voice stroked his eardrums with each syllable. Shawn ate and drank until the glass was empty and only the slimy film of processed cheese clung to the tray. The fat hairy hand came round and took the tray and glass away. Cassy's honeyed voice st "That's my guy. That's my big man. You are so damn sexy. So damn handsome. Loan't wait for you face to face. I miss you.

Shawn sighed out with a smile. "I miss you too Cassy.

The screen erupted to life and his eager eyes consumed it all. The death. The greed. The destruction. The vileness of it all. He consumed it with a small smile and a faint whispered scream locked away in the deepest comer of his brain.

YOU DID THIS!

I did this.

Finish But when the clock struck three hours the images reverted back to the emblem and the hellish sounds were replaced by Cassy. "Good job honey. Shawn didn't notice the hour and half slip by as he sat engrossed by the flashing screen. up with Professor Epstein and come and tell me about your day, See you soon hun."

A faint voice punched through the haze and begged him to remember why he was here.

Shawn removed his headphones and stood up out of the chair and stretched. He gazed upon his classmates and saw that they were all doing the same. He glanced over to Kevin and saw that he was still strapped into his seat. Jaw still slacked and bloodied. With a shrug and a small smile Shawn turned and fell into a line that gathered in front of Epstein's desk. Small talk ensued and Shawn partook with comments on how educational and fun the video and pictures were. The line crawled forward every five minutes and between conversation he thought about Cassy's perfect face and how he wanted to talk some more with her. His empty headed thoughts were abandoned as he stood in front of the placid hawk face of Epstein.

The professor asked. "Did you have fun today Shawn?"

"Yes sir."

'Did you learn anything?"

The voice slithered across his temporal lobe "Heamed that you're indoctrinating us into a bunch of sackless shits that hate their own race."

"Yes sir I watched and learned sir."

"What did you learn?"

"That it I did this."

'Yes you did." Epstein then began wringing his hands together. "Do you know why you're here."

Because I dared to question the tyrannical and draconic hate speech law you kike fuck!" The voice exploded and echoed off the inside of his skull.

Shawn flinched and spoke meekly. "Because I broke the law.

C.R. McMahon 10/26/15 (Mon) 18:03:01 (<mark>ID: 59adbe</mark>) No.3746934 File _{(hide}): 144590<u>0581652 jpg</u> (ee.2e kg. 58exse, 58exse, 122391528335 jpg)



>>3746928 Epstein cocked his head and stared at Shawn's face for a moment but then nodded and said. "Alright. It is good that you know. You can go back to your room to see Cassy."

Elation and pure joy filled every muscle and pore at hearing those last few words. Shawn briskly turned heel and headed out of the lecture room. With a hurried walk he traversed the hallway and approached the open green doors only to be blocked by a crowd of orange all fidgelting in want and need of their women. Two guards blocked their way. Behind the guards in the lobby four lifeless corpses with twisted and shattered limbs lay peacefully on the floor. One acet body one of their wrists was gashed open. From the heavens another corpse fell and met the concrete with a sickening smack. A smiling student next to Shawn said in a joyous loss that have thed to use the jagged edges of broken mirrors to take out the chips. The chips must be embedded or latched straight to the in our wrists artery. Those mirrors were put in our rooms on purpose. They don't care if we commit suicide."

Guards began pulling the corpses across the floor by their shattered and flopping legs. The crowd of orange was set free and milled towards the metal stairways. Stuck in the middle of the pack Shawn anxiously hopped from one foot to the other as he waited his turn. Oh how he wanted to see her face once more. When he finally reached the metal stairway he fervently ascended as he loped up skipping entire steps. Upon reaching the third floor he approached a short and heavy set young man leaned against the railing with labored heaving. Acre plagued his smiling face and his long greasy hair was matted flat from the added moisture.

Between heavy breaths the young man asked. "Will you...walk and talk...with me? 8th floor right?"

Shawn nodded and slowed his pace to match the heawy set young man. As they both began to climb the sweat drenched young man asked with elated tones. "Isn't the woman in our room and in our ears strange?"

"I wouldn't say strange I would say wonderful."

Well you see I'm sort of an oddity when it comes to women my friend. I'm a loser. A fiend they say. I don't like normal girls. I haven't jerked off to a real girl in years."

"What do you mean?"

My dream gid is a cartoon. From an anime. I strictly jerk off to her. And guess who is in my room and in my ears? Her. Granted she's fleshed out and oriental but she shares all the attributes my waifu had. Hair to mouth to eyes to voice. All the

Inside Shawn's head the prickling voice was beginning to stir once more. With a small smile he said. "Waifu huh? That is strange. You are strange."

"What does your girl look like?"

"A blonde angel. She's divine."

The small smile had been replaced by drawn lips as the fat young man said. "It wouldn't be a stretch to guess that you have a thing for blondes then."

Shawn took notice of the missing expression and began to feel his lips being losing the curl of the permanent smile. "I do."

"Then it wouldn't be a stretch to think that they are controlling a bunch of horny twenty somethings with lust then right? I mean when you combine sex with drugs you got a hell of a cocktail. You know we're drugged right? It's in the food. It's in the toothpaste and deodorant. It wouldn't even be a stretch to say that it is in the pillows and sheets. I know many companies have been working on Al's for the past decade. These perfect women gifted to us can't be anything but Al."

The voice in his head tore down the drug infused mental blockade and yelled 'REMEMBER WHY YOU ARE HERE. SMILE AND NOD BUT REMEMBER WHY YOU ARE HERE'

With a gentle hand Shawn took the fellow heavy set prisoner by the shoulder and regurgitated advice in a hushed voice. "Take care of who you say these things to. There are wolves in sheep's skin here. There are ears and eyes everywhere. Just keep smiling and keep nodding but never forget why you are here."

They reached the 8th floor and parted ways. When Shawn reached his cell he waved his wrist to the small lens and his door slid open. Inside Cassy's smiling face waited on the large plasma screen. With silent effort he forced a small smile and sat upon the bed and faced her.

► C.R. McMahon 10/26/15 (Mon) 18:04:39 (ID: 59adbe) No.3746950 >>3746960

File (hide): 1445900680315,jpg (4.32 MB, 7000x2748, 1750:887, 1258378694010.jpg)



Her silken voice caressed and lowered the defenses of his panicking brain. "Hello handsome. Did you have fun at your first day of school?"

"Did you learn anything?"

"I learned that I did this. This is my fault. All of it."

'Good honey I'm glad that you leamed."

With eyes cast on the concrete floor Shawn asked. "Cassy, why am I here?"

"Oh honey you put yourself here you know that."

"Yeah I know but who wanted me here other than myself."

I can't tell you that baby, All I can say is whoever did let the authorities know of your crimes only reported you out of love. They knew that you needed help. They knew that you needed to be fixed. They knew that we could fix you."

You're right." Shawn slowly disrobed and climbed into bed. In his mind the truth of what she was carried on fining neurons. She was his perfect face. A carefully engineered mouthpiece crafted just to his liking. She was there to keep this walls down. A simulated wolf in sheep's skin whose only purpose was to dredge out every so called broken fiber in his being and replace it with seeds of indoctrination. He knew he must ignore her and block her out. He needed to keep remembering

Concern and worry appeared on Cassy's perfect face. "Going to bed already handsome?"

Shawn put the blanket over his head and hid away from the perfect face trapped within the screen. He spoke from beneath the thin fabric. "Yeah today's lesson wiped me out."

"Alright hun. Sweet dreams."

He hoped that there were none. He begged that there was only a silence. He prayed for a deep void to slip into. He was riging in his head. He was tired of the strained muscles in his face that ached from smiling so goddamn much. He was tired of the dull burn that set in his eyes from staring into the constant glow of the flashing screen. He begged whatever higher power that listened to grant him a dreamless sleep. To save him from all of this.

Eyes closed and mind slipped into darkness and lungs took on an automatic cycle. Shawn drifted off to sleep and was met with the screams of death and the endless cycle of tortured faces. As the clutches of deep REM fell upon his unconscious mind and the mouth on his sleeping face whispered the words. "I did this." Somewhere in a distant world something shook the earth. Shawn shot up in his bed and felt his mattress shake and heard the metal toilet and water basin rattle. Muscles on his face were pulled to form the dumb small smile but his head running laps in panic. His hazed sleep filled eyes roved to the plasma screen and saw Cassy's once pristine face wrought with stemness and worry. Her voice dripped with brutish command. "Go back to sleep Shawn. Your sleep cycle isn't over. You must go back to sleep.

Faint popping sounds and muffled shrieks slipped past the air grates in the concrete floor. A low grumble erupted from everywhere and caused the room to shake once more. Shawn hurriedly got to his feet and started putting on the orange

Cassy's voice was now full of wrath. "Your cycle isn't over Shawn! Get back to bed!"

Keeping his eyes off the screen he asked. "What's going on out there Cassy?"

"Your cycle isn't over Shawn! Get back to b-" Mechanically Cassy repeated. He interrupted her in a sarcastic tone. "Yeah yeah. Get back to bed. Truly fantastic programming."

The sounds of screaming and gunfire carried on dead air and filled the cell. A loud screeching came from behind him and he turned to see his door sliding open.

"Stay in the room Shawn. Go back to bed. You don't want to get in trouble do you?" Cassy's voice begged.

C.R. McMahon 10/26/15 (Mon) 18:05:49 (ID: 59adbe) No.3746960 >>3748884 1445900750238.jpg (28.73 KB, 400x265, 80:53, 1288738026105.jpg) File (hide):

women. Legs sprang to life as Shawn spirited towards the stainwell. The clangs of hurned footfalls followed him. A deep grow shook the lattices and more screams filled the block. As fast as he could Shawn descended the stairs and sharp snaps of gunfire filled his ears. Feet slapped against concrete and fell into a jog and joined the now army of orange that had created a large circle. Shawn pushed through the time, most part of the inner most part of the part of the inner most p down and saw an unintelligible chaos reigning in the lobby. Fat bellied guards laid flat on the concrete surrounded by circles of crimson. A growing mass of orange surrounded kneeling blue uniformed men and Shawn ignored her and walked out of the room onto the metal lattice. His eyes quickly scanned his level and saw all the cell doors were open but only a few other orange garbed prisoners left their rooms.

Quite The stone faced man approached Shawn and extended his hand and said. "Good to see you again kid." Shawn grasped the hand and shook it strongly. Liam nodded towards seven kneeling captured and said. "The prisoner's prisoners. fitting after the shit they tried to pull here."

Shawn nodded and asked. "What the hell happened? What is going on?"

The day we were black-bagged the feds essentially declared Martial law. My brothers don't take too kindly to that. So they knocked down the walls and scooped us strong ones out.

Shaking his head in disbelief Shawn said. "You knew this was going to happen. Who are you?"

"I am you and you are me. We are the hunted and few. The warriors that dare to question the titans and slavers. Do you remember why you are here?"

I'm here because I argued against the implementation of the hate speech laws and I believe my sister was the one who went to the authorities. I'm here because they view me as a threat

With his free arm Liam made a wide swooping gesture and said. "Did you do this?"

Shawn's small smile was gone and all signs of poison flushed from his skull. "I didn't do this. They did."

With a pointing finger Liam pointed to their kneeling captors. "And what are we to do with them?"

Shawn studied the apes that pretended to be human. He studied the broken and cowering monster that had once ruled through fear. He studied the fearless face of the hawk unnerved by his certain doom.

► C.R. McMahon 10/26/15 (Mon) 18:06:22 (I<mark>D: 59adbe</mark> No.3746964 File (nide): 1445900783126 jpg (41.67 KB, 650x503, 650:503, 1434178059534 jpg)



As Shawn spoke his words fell into the depths of hatred and viciousness. 'Rip the eyes from that hog's mongoloid head and then showe them down his throat and let him taste his own black and viciousness.' Rip the every syringe in the block and stick them deep. Fill his veins with his own poison and strap him in front of one of those flashing propaganda monitors. Let him endure his own goddamn brain damaging lesson. Let him know that he indeed did this."

In surprise Liam took a step back and his face broke into a genuine smile. He then barked a full laugh and nodded to his armed brethren. They nodded back and pulled out knives and went to work on the sheboons. The monster openly wept like a babe. The professor's once unphased hawk-face broke down into a look of a comed rat and his voice whined out. "Please just kill me. Please don't do this."

Shawn then smiled but it was different. It was something foreign. It was real. He walked with his new found mentor and laughed and joked amongst the rubble and fire and corpses. The sky above was blue and the sun was strong and little white cotton tufts of clouds slowly crawled against the azure heavens. It had only been two days but as he walked past the shredded fencing he felt as if he had grown into something. As if he had shed his skin. As if he crawled out of a cocoon. And when he pulled himself into a truck bed lined with hard eyed men stinking of death and blood he knew what had happened. He was a soldier. But he was a planned one. The rebels used the indocturation camps brutal and persistent methods for their own goals. It was just one great recruitment center. A giant nut waiting to be cracked. Full of like-minded individuals that could be easily incorporated into the resistance. All forged in the fires of mental torture. Sure they would lose some to the sensory drugs and the persistent propaganda but the strong ones would mentally survive the ordeal and join the ranks once they were feed. And there were so many reeducation camps across the nation. Homeland Security did all the hard Ignoring the butchery that was about to unfold Liam placed a friendly arm over Shawn's shoulders and guided him towards a large ragged hole punctured through the thick concrete wall. You passed the test kid. More than passed it. Let's go and have a beer and plan our next move. There's three more camps like this in the state and there's strong willed people like me and you that need to be freed. work for them. Cut the fat off. Culled the weak. Left the strong. Left the healthy.

After the realization of the military brilliance had sunk in Shawn began slowly shaking his head in disbelief. Shawn's smile grew larger and larger and like a madman he began to laugh

The men around him joined in.

What good company. What a genius move. What a beautiful day.

https://archive.is/

_] ▶ "Smart" phones Anonymous 08/05/15 (Wed) 15:18:59 No.1979 >>1992 >>372 [Watch Thread] [Show All Posts] File (hide): 1438784339697.jpg (790.45 KB, 950x713, 950:713, Al 1.jpg) [h] [u]

2 What's with the popularization of the term "smart phone"? When did it start, and from which source? Is the ascribing of a human characteristic (intelligence) inanimate technological objects merely a marketing ploy, or is there something more sinister at play?

► Anonymous 07/14/18 (Sat) 07:27:41 No.3756



[pop] wo ways of looking at it as i see it

It's almost like a metaphor for the (new) technology itself. I know there's a specific term for this that's slipped my mind right now, but think about how technology, as it's sold and spread to more and more normies, becomes increasingly less modifiable – everything gets better and 'smarter', yet it feels less and test like you have a say over the details and actions of the tech. The bureaucracy of googling, scrolling through endless tech help forum posts, calling the help lines - the inherent backdoors and keyloggers are obscured, and the 'intel inside' is irremovable (without voiding warranty). 1. When it's [the current year], and you live in a 'post'-Soviet world (i.e. the world created by the victors of WW2), the names of new technology are just as affected by Freudo-Marxist''S.W' language policing and terminology as everything else. And just as with the Communist terms of old like 'struggle session' or 'social fascism', the main purpose is always *obscurantism*; concealing the true nature, downplaying, putting rainbow colours and ukulele music on it etc. Think 'fake news', 'deep fakes', 'post-truth', 'hate speech' etc.

2. It's just another product of a long line of, what a mate of mine used to call, 'Engineered Autism'. Infantalization. Returning to the 'innocent' Id - uneating the forbidden fruit. Like Sammy touches on in vid related, Android shit being named after children's sweets. Adult colouring books, 'oddly satisfying' videos, fidget

spinners etc. GUIs with big 'old people' buttons like the hospital scene from Idiocracy.
It's also an aspect of the postmodernism and sexualization of society (bear with me here). If you've read any Bataille or other French philosophers this might make more sense to you.
As everyone knows, nature and our 'natural' connection to it, isn't inherently 'good' in the modern sense - beautiful plants can be deadly and open flowers are like yonic symbols for bees, the lovely forest

magic' that 'can't' be integrated into society. Think of the arthouse film that tries to incorporate hardcore porn into a deep emotional story - it just doesn't 'work'. Yet we live in one of the most eroticised times Deconstructivism. Glorifying a minimal aesthetic aspect of the act, rather than the utility of the act itself.
ASMR? It's the fetishising of certain sounds/certain movements/aesthetics, and the enjoyment of them in a haptic, almost erotic sense. Now think about the reasons people partake in ASMR - virtual Xanax, to shut their brain up and go to sleep, a virtual caring girlfriend/companion, who tells them over in history - 'food porn', 'torture porn', people increasingly treating each other like disposable fuck toys. This isn't an accident. And if it "was", that's because it's an inevitable aspect of this innocent Id - this 'chaos magic' - that the Kabbalistic occultists of the world (for example) basically want humanity to return to, or integrate. animal calls we hear are from animals in fright or looking for pussy, the oil we use is the remains of mass dead animal and plant life. Nature is both a chaos and a magic, and erotism is a part of this 'chaos Pornography is the ultimate intersection of pure eroticism and pure Hollywood. And what is porn essentially, not as a utility but as a material aspect of reality? Fetishism. And what is fetishism? Inversion.

With that in mind, consider the following >Chaos = Magic = Nature = Erotism = Fetishism = Minimalism/Aestheticism = Postmodernism

and over how wonderful they are and how everything is fine.

TL;DR - it's a symptom of Postmodernism.



Books banned by Amazon:

- * Air Photo Evidence Auschwitz, Treblinka, Majdanek, Sobibor, Bergen Belsen, Belzec, Babi Yar, Katyn Forest, John C. Ball
- * Air Photo Evidence World War Two Photos of Alleged MassMurder Sites Analyzed, Germar Rudolf
- * An Auschwitz Doctor's Eyewitness Account -The Tall Tales of Dr.Mengele's Assistant Analyzed, Carlo Mattogno & Mklós Nyiszli
- * And Time Rolls On: The Savitri Devi Interviews
- * Anti-Zion A Survey of Commentary on Organized Jewry, WilliamGrimstad
- * Auschwitz A Judge Looks at the Evidence
- * Auschwitz Lies Legends, Lies, and Prejudices on the Holocaust
- * Auschwitz: A Three-Quarter Century of Propaganda, Carlo Mattogno
- * Auschwitz: Crematorium I and the Alleged Homicidal Gassings, Carlo Mattogno
- * Auschwitz: Open Air Incinerations, Carlo Mattogno
- * Auschwitz: Plain Facts A Response to Jean-Claude Pressac, Robert Faurisson
- * Auschwitz: Technique and Operation of the Gas Chambers - An Introduction and Update to Jean-Claude Pressac's Magnum Opus, Germar Rudolf
- * Auschwitz: The Case for Sanity A Historical and Technical Studyof Jean-Claude Pressac's
- "Criminal Traces" and Robert Jan vanPelt's "Convergence of Evidence," Carlo Mattogno
- * Auschwitz: The First Gassing Rumor and Reality, Carlo Mattogno
- * Belzec Propaganda, Testimonies, Archeological Research, and History, Carlo Mattogno
- * Breaking the Spell The Holocaust, Myth & Reality, Nicholas Kollerstrom
- * Bungled: "Debunking Holocaust Denial Theories" How James and Lance Morcan Botched Their Attempt to Affirm the Historicity of the Nazi Genocide, Carlo Mattogno
- * Chelmno A German Camp in History and Propaganda, Carlo Mattogno
- * Commandant of Auschwitz Rudolf Höss, His Torture and His Forced Confessions, Rudolf Höss, Carlo Mattogno
- * Concentration Camp Majdanek A Historical and Technical Study, Jürgen Graf, Carlo Mattogno
- * Concentration Camp Stutthof and its Function in National Socialist Jewish Policy, Jürgen Graf, Carlo Mattogno
- * Culture of Critique, Kevin MacDonald
- * Curated Lies The Auschwitz Museum's Misrepresentations, Distortions and Deceptions, Eric Hunt. Carlo Mattogno
- * Debating the Holocaust A New Look at Both Sides, Thomas Dalton
- * Face to Face with Race, Jared Taylor
- * The Chemistry of Auschwitz (color) The Technology and Toxicology of Zyklon B and the Gas Chambers A Crime-Scene Investigation, Germar Rudolf
- * The First Holocaust Jewish Fund Raising Campaigns With Holocaust Claims During And After World War One, Don Heddesheimer
- * The First Holocaust The Surprising Origin of the Six-Million Figure, Don Heddesheimer

.

THE BLACK EYE CLUB

("DRONING" BY VRIL TYPE I LIZARD)



Anonymous (ID: kvKJcRim)

09/05/22(Mon)12:11:10 No.39394541



The easiest and quickest way to test someone's intelligence is to make a generalized statement about a group.

234 KB JPG

Say something like "asian men are shorter on average" if they say any variation of "not all asian men are

short" or "I know a tall asian guy" you are dealing with someone genuinely low IQ.

They have proven that they aren't intelligent enough to understand abstract ideas like a statistical average or per capita. Why else would they think bringing up an exception like it was some profound statement? They literally CAN NOT understand abstracts, no attempt at rationalizing or explaining yourself will increase their IQ.

Anonymous (ID: UBJI06Ag) 03/28/21(Sun)10:53:44 No.314055710



Why is porn "free"?

1.33 MB GIF

Anonymous (ID: ERMIQL 51) 03/28/21(Sun)10:55:40 No.314055923

You pay with your soul.

>>314056253 # >>314056324 # >>314056358 # >>314056703 # >>314056805 # >>314056930 # >>314058051 # >>314058688 # >>314059313 # >>314060353 # >>314060464 # >>314061625 # >>314062131 # >>314065229 # >>314067383 # >>314069964 # >>314070646 # >>314070660 # >>314071345 # >>314072426 # >>314073708 # >>314074561 # >>314076275 # >>314077770 # >>314077773 # >>314078918 # >>314079854 # >>314080244 #

□ Anonymous (ID: MINX+URB)
11/22/21(Mon)20:27:13 No.349002275
>>349003569 >>349005558
| Rebis.jpg (269 KB, 750×841)



To the friend asking what Rebis is in the last thread;

Language has no power except, except over those who believe it. Symbols have no meaning, except to those who seek it.

Realize that the empire within is the only thing over which a man can truly rule, that all power and meaning you encounters is always yours to design

The Magnum Opus is the manifestation of this design, into a Will that is only yours. Alchemy uses symbolism relating to the material world to detail the process of achieving this will, the "Philosopher's Stone"

But, refer to above: Symbols have no meaning, except to those who seek it. The result of the process is an escape from the process

The Rebis is the result of this process, a being who is master of both Self and Shadow. No outside language has power over him, for his only belief is in his own designs. No outside symbols have meaning to him, for he only seeks his perfect self.

I hope this helps, friend.

>>33970320

All occultism and esoterica is LARP. It's interesting to study to get insight into what humans value, but even after a lifetime of dedication you won't get anything out of it.



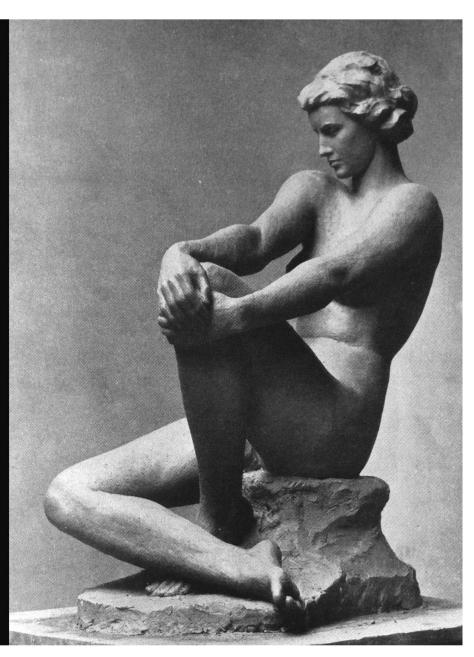
- ACM

"Decadence in modern mass multicultural societies begins at a moment when there is no longer any discernable meaning within society. Meaning is destroyed by raising individualism above all other values because rampant individualism encourages the anarchical proliferation of egotism at the expense of the values that were once part of the national heritage, values that give form to the concept of nationhood and the nation state, to a state which is more than just a political entity, and which corresponds to a particular people who are conscious of sharing a common heritage for the survival of which they are prepared to make personal sacrifices.

Man evolved in cooperating groups united by common cultural and genetic ties, and it is only in such a setting that the individual can feel truly free, and truly protected. Men cannot live happily alone and without values or any sense of identity: such a situation leads to nihilism, drug abuse, criminality, and worse. With the spread of purely egotistic goals at the expense of the altruistic regard for family and nation, the individual begins to talk of his rights rather than his duties, for he no longer feels any sense of destiny, of belonging to and being a part of a greater and more enduring entity. He no longer rejoices in the secure belief that he shares in a heritage which it is part of his common duty to protect - he no longer feels that he has anything in common with those around him. In short, he feels lonely and oppressed. Since all values have become strictly personal, everything is now equal to everything; e.g., nothing equals nothing."

Alain de Benoist, "Gemeinschaft and Gesellschaft: A sociological view of the decay of modern society"

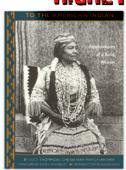








WHEN THE INDIANS FIRST MADE THEIR APPEARANCE ON THE KLAMATH RIVER IT WAS ALREADY INHABITED BY A WHITE RACE OF PEOPLE KNOWN AMONG US AS THE WA-GAS. THESE WHITE PEOPLE WERE FOUND TO INHABIT THE WHOLE CONTINENT, AND WERE A HIGHLY MORAL AND CIVILIZED RACE



To the American Indian: Reminiscences of a Yurok Woman Paperback - September 1, 1991 by Lucy Thompson ~ (Author) **** 24 ratings

₭ Best Seller \$31.91 <pri>pri \$59.77 26 Used from \$14.86

people. When she published _To the American Indian_ in 1916, the world of the Yurok Indians of northern California seemed on the edge of collapse. Concerned about the survival of her people and their customs, and concerned also that the true story of the Yurok was not being told - not by the popular press, not by the anthropologists - she took it upon herself to write this remarkable book. An aristocrat by birth, and an initiate into the exclusive priestly society known as Talth. Lucy Thompson gives us a unique insider's view of a great culture.

SOURCE: https://archive.org/details/toamericanindian00thomrich

CHAPTER IV, TRADITIONS OF THE ANCIENT WHITE PEOPLE

ever day, their ideals were high and inspired our people with greatness them forth, for we loved them more than brothers, and difficulties were unknown between the two people. On leaving they went After we had lived with these ancient people so long, they suddenly called their hosts together and mysteriously disappeared and our people still worship the hallowed places where once they trod. Their morals were far superior to the white people of toour land beyond the northern seas. It was a sad farewell when they departed from this land, for our people mourned their loss, In their farewell journey across this land they left land generous in the welfare of our people and all prospered together people, as the white people ruled with beacon light of kindness, arose between the two people. Their hospitality was exceedingly After a time there where inter-marriages between the two races, sciences. The Indians recognized the rights of these ancient people as the first possessors of the soil and no difficulties the two races dwelt together in .peace and honored homes, wars and quarrels were unknown in this golden age of happiness. No depredations were ever committed upon the property of their where they had dwelt for untold centuries. Wars did not drive people were found to inhabit the whole continent, and were a nighly moral and civilized race. They heartily welcomed the Indians to their country and taught us all of their arts and in peace and happiness, in their pursuit of human existance. for a distant land, we know not where. We have no memory of their reason or cause why they abandoned their ancient homes promiscuous. For a vast period of time as no more have we found such friends as they, so true and toward the North from whence we came, and disappeared from of people known among us as the Wa-gas. These white but these were never

TRADITIONS OF ANCIENT WHITE PEOPLE 67

The Klawath empiried into the ocean at Wilson creek, about six miles north of where it now goes into and ocean at Reck-woy. There were high bluffs of rocks between the river and the ocean all the way from Reck-woy to Milson creek, which kept the river in its course to Ah-man (Hilson creek) where it emptied into the ocean. The river was said to have kept in this course unit our Christ caused the mighty rocks to split open and the waters of the river rushed almed to the ocean at Reck-woy, where it has ever since flowed into the ocean.

The traditions handed down say that the land, north of Reduced for Unitarity the Sea of order that is into the cease, extended for Out Into the sea to the large rock that is now known to the white peoble as Redding rock, has continually weahed away leaving this rock jutting up from the ocean depths and can be seen for amay miles over the surrounding area of land and sea. This rock is locked at a distance of about ten miles from the shore and is called by the Indians Sa-quan-ow. This name translated into English means an accompessible, a conical shaped stone, carved out of grount and is used to pound acoms and grass seeds into the friest flour. One gages age Redding rock extended up from the ocean to a great height, and from a distance appeared to be a huge Sa-quan or peasle, hence its mane. After ages of erosion the massive rock became surrounded by water and the receeding bufffs laft it alone out in the ocean where its greater portion has crumbed and fallen beneath the waves as it is seen today. The Indians still call it Sa-quan-ow.

There has been but little change in the channel of the Klamath river, except at its mouth since our arrival in this land. In olden times the channel of the river was very deep and clear and much narrower than it is no wan all arge bars of alluvial soil composed its banks, where luxuriant grasses grew, and upon these low-lands during the winter months great herds of deer and elk would graze, confined goah from the some occured mountains. The channels of the lange creeks and tributarizes of the river, so the as Blue creek, (un-net) Tec-than and Peur was have practically where thanged as they still flow into the river in the same places, made but little on on change during the passing ages as has been handed down to us.

We have no word of severe earthquakes in our regions,

TRADITIONS OF ANCIENT WHITE PEOPLE 65

meaks of stone monuments, on the tops of high mountains and places commanding a view of the surrounding country. These land-marks we have kept in repair, down through the ages in land-marks we have kept in repair, down through the add-mark myself (and often repaired them) that they left as a symbol of the mystic ages and the grandeur of a mighty nation that passed the mystic ages and the grandeur of a mighty nation that passed ages gone, now wide, how porfound and deep is the knowledge we seek; a monument of stone, a stone bowl, a broken symbol, a halbored unknown spot, a lodge of rufnin, all this makes a golden page glittering with diamonds that trills the emotions mysterious longings for truth and light in the depths

any tradition of how they perished from the earth, as my people than to recollections of ever seeing giants. Wy mother says that our people in ancient times have seen many relies belonging to these prehistoric giants, such as huge stone bowls, stone slabs and their implements so great that our people could not move them. Ourling the ages of valus and wearing away of the earth,

66 TRADITIONS OF ANCIENT WHITE PEOPLE

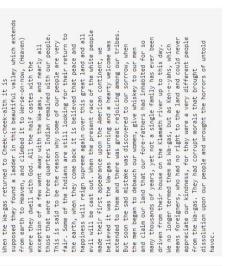
these implements have been buried so deep and have sunk into the earth, is the reason we cannot find them today. The Indian name for the giant race is Pah-pel-ens, which means people that have all died and passed away.

When the wige as left this land they assured my people in that they would neturn to them at some future time. Perchange thousands of years' have elapsed since then, and they have not returned, we have waited in vala for it teams that our cherished hopes are fading However, some of our people are still looking for the return of the white man. The traditions handed down leads us to believe that the Wangar returned to the land of their blirth, in the far north, the valley of Cheek-cheek-aith, as their blirth, in the far north, the valley of Cheek-cheek-aith, as their blirth when they come to this land, when the Marsa says first among the same land of Cheek-cheek-aith, as they came down from the lints same land of Cheek-cheek-aith, as they came down from the lints among inhabited by a giant once of people when they first came. These giants were represented by the Walsas as being very sartly in complexion, and they used implements so large that no ordinary men could lift them. It was an age when large adhabit roaded in size. It appeared to be the first age, and was the age of the giants. The recollections transmitted by the Margas were that these glants were very cruel and wicked. It was said that God appeared to be the displeased with them and destroyed them and they all percent of the large and total them onthe was going to the displeased with the and destroyed them onthe was going to the distroy the large ward took them with the way and so say would sarvive upon the earth as a new people. Smaller birds and animals would appear upon the larth of the Weighs do not band down the way was under the Weigh for the large were like the way of the large way and not the large way and took the large way of the large way and the large way of the large way of the large way and the large way of the large w

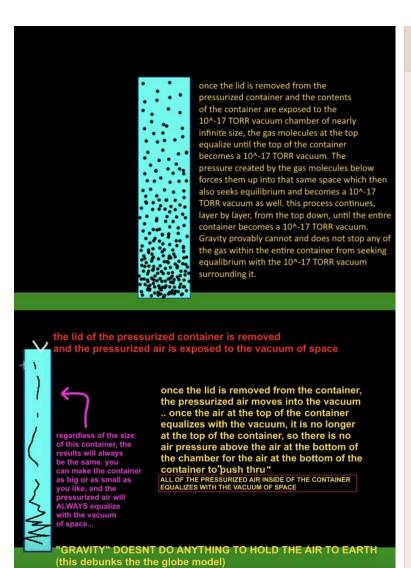
68 TRADITIONS OF ANCIENT WHITE PEOPLE

but have had slight shocks from time to time throughout the centuries. We have no tales of any great damage ever done by earthquakes and our people nevel had any fear of tremors of the earth. But my people tell of great tidal waves that have swept our country. They say a long time ago one swept up the Klamach river to the mouth of the Trinity, river, a distance of over forty miles, and did great damage, as it swept away by the rolling waves of the ocean, so few of our tibe were left that they were well nigh exterminated. Many smaller tidal that waves have to coast where the destruction was not so great.

They tell of epidemics that came up the river and laid bass would be so win the devastation of life, thousands of our people would bess away in a single season; they would die so fast that they could not be buried and many of the bodies would be thrown into the river. The only way we could keep the whole tribe seases was to abandon the dead and laser the river and go back sairs the high mountains and there we built bark houses and remain until the snow and cold would compell us to retreat to the law. Derives, pine nuts, roots and herbs. Some of our people would have such a terror of the fatel diseases that they would refuse to eterm to their homes and would brave the fatel and of persons of the cold winter until they were convinced that all dangers had ceased. In our traditions of the passing centuries many of these epidemics have almost devasted the land of human life. During one of these contagions it was said that the children would go down to the river to axim and would like down in rows from six to twelve in number upon the sand, as if they were allive and had been placed there by careful hands; but they were allive and had been placed there by careful hands; but then







Anonymous (ID: BYenYN+Y) Secret World Government Guilty(...) 05/03/22(Tue)00:40:33 No.375810092



1.09 MB GIF

I've discovered many uncomfortable Truths that normies just can't handle.

- >Jesus is God
- >World is ~6000yo >Macro Evolution is a LIE
- >Women are mentally children
- >Satanic Pedophiles control the

world

- >Holohoax basically didn't happen
- >adrenochrome, senomyx..
- >Transhumanism is a reality
- >Nephilims & Cryptids exist
- >Heaven and Hell are people's eternal destination...

I've encountered flat earth theories before. I discounted them. To me, a spherical earth with 360° of gravity was more impressive proof for God (I collect scientific evidence, I'm sure I'll post it here later, to prove to the haters, for my vindication and the sake of their eternal souls) Anyways, was at a friend from churches house for the first time. Great family, All flat eartheres. Reviewed the same information I'd heard before, &

>earth degree of curvature is 66.6

(www.internet... W =6 is Hebrew) >NASA (hebrew for deception)

- >Fisheye lense distortion on all "space" videos >guy faked earth from space video in his back yard, NPCs believed it.
- >moon Hollywood set, shadow mistake
- >who filmed the moon lander leaving the moon?
- >phone call LIVE with president. KEK
- >VanAllen Radiation Belt



PLAT EARTH IN INFRARED 255 MILES 0% CURVATURE



https://horitzonsllunyans.wordpress.com/2019/09/18/arrodonintuna-historia-maca-notre-dame-de-la-garde-des-del-canigo/

Chan Thomas - The Adam & Eve Story

answer through experimentation with mice. They put a batchful of mice, all genetically of the same strain, in aluminum cylinders, about six inches or so in diameter, half in a magnetic field environment the same as we live in, and the other half in a magnetic field environment equivalent to being halfway between the Earth and our Moon. Both sets of cylinders had the same physical environment, the same number of male and female mice, the same food, the same lighting, the same play environment, and the same water supply. After three months the mice in the low-density cylinders all suffered the same effects: first, they all simply came apart, all in their protein structure; and second, over 35% suffered visible cancers which could be considered head-to-toes. No analysis was made of internal cancers.

I was so shocked to learn that my conceptual work had been verified by experimental work that I immediately made a telephone call to the two scientists. They were equally shocked to learn of my work, and surprised that I knew why their results had occurred. My supervisor was also shocked at the accuracy of my predictions. The scientists invited me to Hahnemann Medical College to spend a week with them; my company cheerfully paid my traveling expenses.

During my conferences with them in Philadelphia, they told me that there was something which was not released to the press, and was not generally known.

8

animal world. For instance, sea lions and sea elephants. They use forcible rape commonly. In these mice, almost every act of sexual intercourse in the lowdensity cylinders was forcible rape, whereas in the normal cylinders, we never saw it. Of course, we must assume it may have happened when we weren't looking."

"Of course, in humans it's easy to differentiate between forcible rape and rape," I offered.

"Legally, it may not be so easy to differentiate," he replied, "but morally I guess it's easy. But what we're interested in here is why they resorted to forcible rape just because of the environment of a low-density magnetic field. We were hoping you could give us at least a concept to go on."

I told him that my work did involve the study of legends concerning civilizations in the years leading to cataclysms, when the Earth's magnetic field was decreasing at an increasing rate as they approached the null zone; and in every instance it appeared that criminality - essentially man's inhumanity to man appeared to become overwhelming. Even the Navajo Indians spoke of it in their legend of their approach to a cataclysm, but they called it adultery. It's quite possible that their definition of rape in any form, be it forcible or not, was included in the term "adultery".

After all of my study, it seemed strange that it had

They hoped I could help them with reasons for these results, which disturbed them.

The first thing they told me was that the mice turned criminal in their low-density magnetic field environment.

"Criminal!?" I exclaimed. "How in the dickens do you tell when a mouse turns criminal?" I asked.

"Very simple," was the answer. "There are basic end-cruelties for almost all mammals; mice and humans are no exception. Cannibalism is the ultimate cruelty, and they turned cannibalistic. Even though they had plenty of the same food as the mice in the normal magnetic field strength cylinders, they indulged in cannibalism as a preference. The mice in the normal cylinders treated each other normally - and ate only their normal food." He paused a moment.

"There's another thing which really confounds us," he continued. "These same mice who turned cannibalistic indulged in forcible rape literally around the clock. That and murder are the other end-cruelties."

"Is it possible that you can tell the difference between rape and forcible rape in mice?" I asked. "It seems impossible to differentiate in mice."

"Oh yes," he said, "It happens all the time in the

9

not entered my mind that rape and forcible rape are a part of the overwhelming criminality in the precursor period preceding a cataclysm. Later, I concluded that it was because I was searching for facts, and it never appeared before me in print. To assume it to be a natural part of the overwhelming criminality, however, seemed to be a proper assumption.

After some consideration, I gave them my conclusion. I would commit that a lowering or lowered magnetic field environment could give its occupants a sense of impending doom. Certainly there would be a feeling that something out of control was destroying them, so why not get what they want irrespective of consequences? In the case of humans, those without empathy turn criminal first. In the case of animals, it is probably proper to assume that there is little or no empathy there to start with.

After my trip home from Philadelphia, I examined statistics from around the world. The United Nations was reporting huge increases of rape in every nation, regardless of economic status, intellectual level, social mores, governmental status, family structure, plus whether a nation were in either Temperate zone or in the Torrid zone; and regardless of ethnicity or religion or whether a nation had an official state religion. The staggering rise in rape worldwide was a leading factor in the rise of the general crime rate around the world.

AN OPEN LETTER TO KANYE WEST

FROM THE "THOUGHT CRIMINALS" OF AMERICA

Dear Mr. West,

I hope you are doing well.

You don't know me, but I am a longtime fan of your music. It's gotten me through some tough times in my life, to be honest.

There is a saying that the more specific a story is, the more universal it becomes.

I'm a White man from a lower middle-class background. I grew up in the rural South, far from any major city. Clearly, the two of us come from very different backgrounds and cultures. We have had very different life experiences, You would expect, given the available from most to your more personal tracks. "Family Business" and "Roses" - were always the ones that resonated with me. Even though I've never been in those very specific istuations, you were so emotionally frank in your storytelling that you were able to bridge the shared humanity between us. Which I suppose is a trait found in all great pieces of art.

It wouldn't be fair to say that we have nothining in common. We're both freethinkers. We both have very controversial ideas that threaten the corrupt system that threaten the corrupt system that we have been born into. We both want what's best for our people. We both recognize that neither side of the system we live in – the "Left" and the "Righ" – really cares about the people they claim to represent. And we are both willing to criticize a certain group that you're not allowed to criticize.

informed by Black culture. Yet if you look at all the executives and producers – the ones who are really calling the skots – you don't see a lot of Black people. You see people like Lyor Cohen and Rick Rubin. You're far from the first rapper to notice this (ice Cube comes to mind). The truth is – America is controlled by this small group, the true not be between our two peoples for decades. Through their dominitation of the media and the academic system, they have taught us all how and what to think. They have made us mental slaves even if we pretend to live in the "Land of the Free." And they have prevented us from making any progress on the true. You've learned firsthand what happens when you simply mention the name of this group the wrong way. They are a tiny fraction of our population, yet they dominate every major institution in this country. I'm sure you noticed that yourself, through your experiences in the hip hop scene. This is a genre created by African Americans and issues affecting our society - since they also dominate the banks, the federal reserve, and international finance as a whole.

understand how truly rare that is in our modern society. You are one of the only people with your level of influence who is willing to speak their mind, no matter how many people disagree with you. This has caused controversy numerous times throughout your career: when you declared that George Bush didn't care about Black Americans, Is know you are a spiritual man, so you understand that there are greater forces at play than what appears on the surface. I know you are a curious man - you care about the truth, even when no one else around you can see it. And perhaps most importantly, I know you are a man who is not under the control of anyone else. I hope you and when you put on the MAGA hat to support Trump, for just two examples. These actions may have offended many people, but for those of us who are sick of how fake this society is, it was refreshing to see someone being real for once.

I would like to ask you (and anyone else reading this) to look into two documentary films that will provide information that has been hidden for nearly a century. These films should help you understand the strong the interests of Satan — who are serving the interest of Satan

One is called "The Greatest Story Never Told" and the other is "Europa: The Last Battle."

I believe that you are in a unique position to bring positive change in the world, Mr. West. And I think in order to do that, you need to know the truth of the system in which we live. Otherwise, you will never be able to change it.

They will call men like us bigoted or hateful, maybe even evil, because we dare to speak the truth. Because we dare to stand up for our people. A truly great man will stand up anyway, because he knows his principles are true. He serves a higher calling. I just hope there are enough great men left in the world. Thank you for your time. I wish you the best.

A Fellow Thought Criminal

https://odysee.com/@Starseed:6/Adolf-Hitler-The-Greatest-Story-Never-Told-2013:9

The Greatest Story Never Told (2013):

Europa: The Last Battle (2017):

hittps://archive.org/details/europa-the-last-battle-1900/EUROPA+(04)+The+Last+Battle+(Part+1+of+10)+(2017)+(Documentary)+%5B720p%5D.mp4

The truth fears no investigation.

I had nothing but bad romantic experiences with this sign. Very narcisistic and manipulative, lies and deceit. I'm still recovering from their shit... I am an aquarius. The sex was great but my feelings and connection i made with these people should not have been, i should have been more cautios. I know better now...

Anonymous 12/06/22(Tue)02:40:22 No.33540347 ► **33540593

>>3354024

its because they can't bear for anyone to see their true self. again I was a scorpio for many years. I was constantly try to alter people's perceptions of me even down to the smallest detail (like ordering food I didn't even like a restraunts because I thought the dish made me look sophisticated). That's a small example but almost everything about me was a lie. I think it stems from scorpios generally being high IQ and lazy thinking they can outsmart the world.

Anonymous (ID: TdVx8yr+)

01/17/23(Tue)05:30:38 No.412500595

>>412476105 (OP)

Our entire existence is fake in some way. I am not sure of the answer. But I always think of the graves. There is just not enough of them. They say that 7 billion people live on this planet. Where are the MASSIVE graveyards for all of the buried over thousands of years? what about the buried just in our lifetime?

I live in Houston Texas, a city with a population of around 3 million. There are probably 10 graveyards in the surrounding area. Each graveyard is probably 10 acres. That would give us 100 acres of graveyard space. let's assume that only 5% of people are buried and the rest are cremated. Simple math would tell us that 3 million x 5% = 150,000. Therefore, if there are 100 acres of graveyard space in my city, we are allegedly placing 1,500 (150,000 buried people/100 acres) in each acre of graveyard space in the city of Houston. Therefore, allegedly, one casket = 1/1500 acre.

This is obviously unrealistic, so now let's use real cremation statistics. In the United States, the cremation rate in 2014 was 47% (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List _of_countries_by_cremation_rate). 3 million people x 53% non-cremated deceased = 1,159,000 allegedly buried deceased. Therefore, allegedly, one acre of Houston graveyard space contains 11,590 caskets (1,159,000 buried/100 acres).

These figures only account for people who are currently alive. These figures do not account for the BILLIONS of people who have died and been buried throughout history. If you believe that there is nothing going on here, I'm afraid you're retarded.

I would ask someone to explain. But no one will. This post will be ignored for its truth.

Also, This captcha is impossible. Likely because whoever is watching me does not want this to be posted. another one of my skitzo beliefs is that I am being targeted by some sort of intelligence agency through my device. But I digress.

>>412501212 # >>412501555 # >>412502028 #

Anonymous (ID: IyZQfgvu)

01/17/23(Tue)05:30:49 No.412500607



48 KB PNG

>>412476105 (OP)

Nukes are faked for benevolent reasons to scare people against another global conflict and the resulting mass death.

Climate change is a scam to raise taxes and encroach of people's

rights under the guise of environmentalism. The moon landing was faked for pro capitalism ☐ Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)11:03:56 No.24673633 ► >>24673661 >>24673695 >>24678190

>>24673378 (OP)

sm and why is it a Old World Oder thing?

>what is 'getting shanghai'd' and what does it mean?

there are dozens of reasons to traffic in humans. they are infinitely more profitable than trafficking in any other thing, even gold or nuclear materials. it has always existed, and as long as people don't eternally prosecute that evil it will continue to exist. it's a battle that never ends. every generation will have people who rise to power and figure out that they can do it, or that it might be possible and might work, and then

maybe each group doesn't touch down with a millenia old insitution that may or may not exist that controls all of civilization, but the idea that each institution doing this is not trying to get to that point is laughable

Each illuminati group is trying to get itself beyond the cycles of cataclysm. the next extinction event, they want to retain all their science and knowledge and use it to rule over you, the fact that this is their motivation should tell you that you need to treat it as an ongoing conspiracy, because that's what it intends to be.

is the illuminati that orchestrated the great recession and world war 1 the same faction that orchestrates all of our bullshit today 100 years later in 2020? it wants to be that permanent, and that's all you need to

☐ Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)11:13:01 No.24673661 >>24673686 >>24673748 >>24678190

>>24673633

>human trafficking has always existed
Modern China's organ trade is more less common knowledge by now, but i always thought that was for just monetary gain, is there anything esoteric to it or something that connects with other parts of the NWO?

>maybe each group doesnt' touch down with a millenia old insitution that may or may not exist that controls all of civilization, but the idea that each institution doing this is not trying to get to that point is laughable

So you think that the Chinese are competing with other parts of the NWO rather than cooperating or even being connected to them?

Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)11:30:12 No.24673748 >>>24673835 >>>24674458 >>>24678190

e: EUmjhZaXkAAQoSy.jpg (35 KB, 597x398)



both. that's how the whole illuminati works. it's a King of The Hill on a mountain of mud. if the pinnacle looks weak then other will make a move. that's how most criminal syndicates work, except for ones with religious commandments which is where satanism and other institutions succeed. for instance, without the corruption of the catholic church, judaism and satanism, without the FBI taking out the mafia at a critical point, the Ndrangheta could never rise to power. The pinnacle always pretends to be thousands of years old, and claims to know the true history of man.

everything, the same with the agents, they are everywhere, and in everything, including the earth, you think you could get a team together and assault some castle, take out a lord and get some gold and rescue some kids. another thing that people don't think about is Where this opponent is. Communists talk about taking the money from them as if it's sitting around in bank accounts. really the money is in play, it's everywhere and in

that won't work, because they are underground. like you said about china's organ trade, more or less common knowledge, so are the bunkers for the elites, but this is young money, the real elite use ancient catacombs and natural cave systems that have existed for thousands of years, there are tunnels underneath each city, and this is where the enemy really is.

you would have to map the tunnels, invade them, cut them off, clear them piece by piece, and then reinforce them and hold them.

that would be a huge effort, the population of subterranean populations is 100 million. 30 million are slaves, the memes about inner earth are funny, it's real but not a donut shape, it's caves, hell is real too, the megacity down there is a problem, over 28 batallions have been trained to fight underground but it may not be enough, a lot of commanders think they will not see that kind of combat, but they will, they are going down there, this is going to take years.

Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)11:35:23 No.24673773 ▶ >>24673788

Checked, this guy knows. It's a race to the finish on all fronts. There also may well be esoteric reasons behind the abduction/trafficking of organs and bodies. Why else would the Pharoahs have had their important bits buried seperately from their bodies (more or less)?

but some seperately florit deal bodies (finde or less)?

exactly, the new ruling faction would want nothing more than to take the previous rulers' heart and other organs and use them in rituals, eat them, or otherwise defile them. esoteric magic possible, cannibalism, whatever, they did it to protect from their own. a graveyeard represents that we don't defile our own people, a civilization without one was built to be farmed (egypt). proper burial takes on huge religious significance because of this, it's almost backwards to the norm. it prevents your opponents from cursing the body, our one body, casting spells with it, consuming it et cetera.

Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)23:05:17 No 24678190 ► >>24678267

>>24673633 >>24673661 >>24673748

however the beer angle is not well known about, haven't you noticed that beer brewers have royal seals on their work? the seal also say things like, established in 1800 whatever, well if you have a population to feed, why would you bake so much bread? bread goes bad. if you brew beer, it will last much longer, ale is like liquid bread if you brew it correctly, it can be very heavy and full of carbs. you can sort of feed people like that, and keep them sorta drunk and malleable.

So each royal family will brew beer for their people, to keep them fed and drunk and stupid. But who is the crest for, if the beer is for the pleb? the crest is for the royal,

An elite abroad today knows just where to buy his pizza, and where not to buy it. You don't want mystery meat pizza, or maybe you do. you won't know what is in each person or in each city state's beer without seeing the royal crest on it. when an elite walks into a bar and sees a certain crest, he knows the cattle in the bar belong to a certain family, and that the beer they drink was made just for them, to make them more consumeable during human trafficking, you wouldn't want to drink a certain faction's beer if you knew who made it and how they like to do business.

the acorn that the reclaimer bears, the mystic fucking pinecone you all can't decipher, is hops. the secret of taking a fledgling agricultural society and turning it's bread into beer and it's free people into your personal cattle. The other thing about the royal crest on the beer is understanding where those people will go if they are shandhai'd through a trap door in a bar. they serve a certain beer with a certain crest, so you can see what family is taking the people who disappear, so you will know who is boss as you travel around. It's out in the open, just their style.

Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)23:16:07 No.24678267 ▶

>>24678190 (You)

would also like to add that there are several types of tunnels, not just trapdoors in bars and saloons that take people, there are natural cave systems, there are border tunnels, there are underground military bases, there are vacuum sealed hypertransport tunnels, there are underground scientific institutes, there are historical architectural catacombs like seattle or almost all of europe and asia, there are subway and train tunnels, there are secret society tunnels, there are underground railroad tunnels.

every faction occupied tunnels at some point, and or cut new ones, as various allied forces engage with tunnels snakes under the guise of counter narcotics operations and counter 'human trafficking' ops, eventually the batallions will be exposed to things they were not supposed to see.

Children and rumors of children that are happening right now are one thing, but there are allegedly other facilities, it's entirely possible that a breach team makes it into a biolab and catches a disease, then they have to seal the tunnel, they could also find monsters, and i don't mean zombies in the sense of resident evil, but monsters in the sense of resident evil, genetically engineered animals, it will be almost impossible to contain certain things, and the deaths in these tunnels will be catastrophic, it will take decades to clear them all and map them and disclose them. i'd almost rather fill them all up with concrete, but a lot of the deepest tunnels are over 12,000 years old, there is more to gain, from the government's perspective, to turn Hell into an archeological dig. So be it.

You are sharing conspiracies of a 5th age, filled with magic and monsters, wondering when and where they will come from. they were under your feet the whole time. You thought being a paladin or a warrior of light would mean confronting people, face to face, and it does mean that. it also means climbing into something the size of an air duct to literally fight demons in the dark.

Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)23:25:20 No.24678309 >

the human horrors are bad enough. the scene in the movie The Road, where they find the people being kept alive in the basement for food, that's what some of these tunnels are like. there may have been a large gallery with a large entrance and a complex network, but it was sealed off except for an air tunnel that's 1000 feet long and only 10inches by ten inches, the marines had to climb through natural caves for 6 hours just to find that 10 inch portal, so they get a small drone and send it down there, and when it pops out the other side it's a room and people are screaming and roaring, but the drone has no visual.

the thing is, the people wouldn't be screaming unless the drone went down there, they could have been down there for years, surviving on their own excement, chewing their own arms off, babbling to each other

there are even babies conceived and ... born in these conditions, they even grow up and turn into little monsters

thermals reveal what is really going on, there are no windows, no doors, no lights, no tables, no furniture, just bodies, crawling and writhing on top of each other like snakes in a pit

"rescue" is a strong word. in The Road, when they opened the door the people tried to fucking eat him and pull him in just as much as they tried to escape. the sight of them, their skin, their eyes, their deformities, scars a person for life.

there are 32 million like that down there, if you believe the 28 batallions that are running ops down there, they actually set off detonations that mimic earthquakes, the shock waves makes very unique incidental harmonics because of the long and straight modern machine cut tunnels. on a seismograph, it's unlike any other curve you've ever seen. even an earthquake wobbles back and forth, and it dissipates. tunnel shockwaves roll in one smooth motion from one end to the other, which is how you find them.

Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)23:32:52 No.24678356 >

you would think that they could use thermal or ground penetrating radar or even xray or something, satellites, to find the tunnels and the people down there. however with the other billions of us on the surface driving around, working and living, you can't discern what is on the terrain and what is subterranean. you would have to stop the whole world and tell them to go home in order to use machines to image the tunnels from outside. I honestly don't think that's what is happening here though.

like i said, rescue is a strong word, these people won't have a language, they won't fundamentally understand anything and will be completely feral, you can't put them on ty, they don't understand.

you would think that missing children who remember what it was like to take the pledge of allegiance is like would remember Home, but those kids are taken for programs that end in death. Most are sacrificed, others cut apart and sent out to organ trafficking, some kept for breeding programs or genetic modification. it's too much of a liability to take a viable critical thinking surface dweller and put them in these systems, they might find a way out or lead the others. not there is anywhere to go, in the case of the 10" chute.

when the faction that put them there lost power, they probably sealed it up just to torture them some more, and who knows how long they have really been down there. even after blasting towards it, the experience of reaching the gallery is only more and more frightening for the marines. the closer they get to the gallery, the louder their absolutely chilling screams and noises become. As you get to the last 20 feet of the chute, all you can see is arms reaching into it, clawing at each other, peeling at skin and biting, all you see is teeth and disfigured hellish faces.

The marines don't want to breach to completion, the horde in the gallery will attack and try to .. eat them or something? as you watch the portal through a spotlight you can smell them.

Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)23:39:22 No.24678390 ▶

the instinct to take your weapon system to condition zero is unlike anything you will ever experience in your life. just witnessing the teaming mass of ... not human causes shock in hardened veterans and causes foxhole conversions in the psych champlain who now openly prays to god, murmuring not under his breath but out loud.

you can't experience these things, fighting this level of evil, and the opponent isn't even there to take the blows, it really destroys you. these things, these things stop you from sleeping at night. knowing what really happens to the 800,000 missing children in the united states every year. knowing that it happens right below your feet, and you try to drown your sorrows but the sigil on budweiser is the same sigil on the tunnels that give you the worst nightmares, the ones you have while you are still awake.

let me make one thing clear, if you are a warrior of light then it was your destiny to descend into these cramped tunnels like master chief in some american power armor and eviscerate whatever lies in front of you. don't you find it odd that in fantasy settings for hellscapes, a paladin or other righteous character Fress lost souls or saves them, in hell, by Vanquishing them? you kill them, that's how you rescue them. you can't bring them out, they bit you, they roar, they drool, they growl. they are animals, they hiss and bare their teeth, the fling excrement at you, even if you put them in a cage you can't reform them.

the stuff you see in mental institutions is nothing compared to what happens underground, and the allied forces did not expect these levels of horrors. when the enemy says, think of the children, tounge in cheek that's a cold scare to the warriors of light, because you can't not think about them. the walking nightmares.

set a few free and you've got a real skinwalker. that's where the monsters come from. that's why you have an instinctive fear of long, skinny, deformed, malnourished, naked, white fanged freaks.

Anonymous 04/11/20(Sat)00:01:18 No.24678514 >

So the question of China's relationship to the NWO, and how old and deep that relationship really is, is answered with cannibalism.

The chinese have been subjugated for so long that cannibalism is mainstream, they regularly consume humans, especially babies and urine, there are periods of chinas history where the archival material is missing, for hundreds of years, we have no idea who farmed them or why and for how long.

But we do know that it happened for so long that if you 'disclosed' the cannibalistic child rape tunnels beneath the forbidden city that date all the way to before persia, the chinese people will laugh about it, and cook another fetus.

that's how deep they are with the old world order, that you can't tell the difference between the satanists, the jews, the nwo, the illuminati, the deepstate, the chinese, you can't tell any of them apart at the level china exists on.

Hell is a real place, and you can go down there and fight the demons. that's the real red pill of human civilization. China is the eternal reservoir of this evil. even when the europeans in germany were equivalent to cavemen and were scared shitless of romans, and neither of them knew about the americas, china had full access to transconintental human trafficking networks. their world never underwent the last cataclysm, that's how old china's relationship with this entity really is. the last catclysm covered the american structures in mud, and the flood waters carved out the grand canyon. in egypt those same floodwaters ripped the casing stones off the pyramids.

china was barely hit, their operation didn't stop at all. they had access to the atlantic network the whole time, that's how deep the relationship is, that's all you really need to know, you can't fight that ultimate and ancient evil without getting to china in the end, just like you can't breach tunnels in the middle east without getting to Hamas at the dead end.

: <u>trap.png</u> (1019 KB, 1394x886)



Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)00:47:03 No.30430624

For the last 10 years, I have been researching the nature of our reality, who or what controls our society from the shadows, and more importantly what actually happens when the physical body dies and the soul leaves the body. Do we go to heaven? Do we go to hell? Do we just cease to exist? Is there a God that takes care of us? Once you begin to realize what's actually going on and how deep the rabbit hole really goes, you will never see the world in the same way so buckle up and get ready, this is not going to be easy to swallow for most people. The whole point of this post is not to frighten you, but to present you the conclusions that I've come to in regards to what actually happens when our physical bodies die after having done what feels like endless research from every angle possible.

I have thoroughly investigated near death experiences, out-of-body experiences, astral projection experiences, past life regression hypnosis sessions, remote viewing data, gnosticism, ancient texts and more. All these different ways/methodologies of researching lead to the same conclusions and because of that, I am now convinced that Earth is a prison planet and a massive farm used by various parasitic entities who are using us and have been using us as energetic food for what appears to be a very long time. I will share plenty of evidence from different sources and perspectives to make you understand how I connected all these dots and why I came to these conclusions. I promise you that the deeper you research this stuff the more you will begin to realize that this is extremely real, important, and it's affecting every single one of us. All I'm asking you is to keep an open mind and to analyze the evidence yourself. This is the result of years and years of painstakingly researching, connecting dots, and thinking outside the box. What you're about to read is just a summarization of my research.

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)00:49:25 No.30430635

jews

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)00:50:10 No.30430637

File: 1_OgdWQBbQUuuR9_jB6Q53NQ.jpg (137 KB, 741x493)



>>30430624

eincarnation and the white tunnel of light

You know how anyone who's had a near death experience talks about having seen a tunnel of light appear in front of them? Or having met members of their family who had passed away? In some rare cases, even having met and spoken to who they thought was God? What you need to know is that the tunnel of light that appears when we die is a trap designed to wipe the whole memory of our last incarnation and to recycle our souls into another body thus keeping us in an infinite loop

light that appears when we die is a trap designed to wipe the whole memory of our last incarnation and to recycle our souls into another body thus keeping us in an infinite loop here on Earth. Because of this, the overwhelming majority of people walking the Earth have total amnesia and don't remember anything about their past existences nor anything from the periods in-between their lives. If you do some research though, you will notice that there is however a small number of people world-wide who are able to recall very specific details regarding who they were, what they did for a living, where they lived in a past life, etc evidence

- >https://www.youtube.com/watch?t=60&v=9w2MCpzE8u0&feature=youtu.be
- >https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qcsqOBUdK28
- >https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=La8vG4mA0is
- >https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T2ty-TdWKM0

How do we know these people aren't making up their stories? There's lots of people out there who have been able to bring very solid pieces of evidence to sustain their claims and those claims can be verified:

- >https://thefreedomarticles.com/evidence-proof-reincamation/
- >https://newspunch.com/scientific-breakthrough-reincarnation/
- > https://www.infinityexplorers.com/the-reincarnation-of-shanti-devi-the-girl-who-identified-her-previous-life-family and the state of the state o

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)00:52:09 No.30430649

1539789849_snakefeatured.jpg (85 KB, 1200x800)



>>30430637

The reason people that went through near death experiences didn't come back with their memories wiped is because unlike people who have died, they didn't end up entering the tunnel of light. Instead, they managed to return to their bodies and lived to tell what they experienced on the other side, hence the term 'near death experience'

The astral(spirit) realm, the reptilians and their agenda

The Reptilians are found in the literature of multiple ancient cultures across the globe. Jainism and Hindu talk about the 'NAGA' whom they describe as 'half-human half-serpent deities'. The aztecs used to worship the 'Quetzalcoatl' whom they described as the "serpent-like God". The Hopi Indians in North America referred to a race of reptoids called the 'Sheti', translated "Snake-Brothers". In Africa, shamans claim to bear extensive esoteric knowledge of a race of reptilian beings called the Chitauri, whom they say control the Earth. Chinese, Korean and Japanese legends talk about a race of reptilian beings called the "Kappa". The gnostics talk about the parasitic entities whom they call 'Archons' who not only use humans as an energetic food source but they also prevent our souls from leaving the material realm upon the death of our physical bodies.

The Reptilians are parasitic entities who have been heavily involved in the manipulation of mankind for thousands of years and are responsible for setting up the soul trap around the planet with the help of extremely advanced technology. This energy grid around the planet serves multiple purposes, one of it's main purposes is to project this 'grandiose' tunnel of light in the proximity of people who have just died in order to lure their souls in. This is the same tunnel of light that so many people who've had near death experiences have reported seeing on the other side.

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)00:54:31 No.30430660

the soul trap.jpg (5 KB, 300x257)



>>30430649

The soul may be under the impression that the tunnel is going to take it to the Heavens or perhaps to a higher plane of existence, depending on it's level of awareness. In reality, when a soul enters the tunnel, it's memory gets wiped and the soul is put into another body here on Earth(reincarnation). The tunnel acts as a bait and to make a good analogy, imagine a fisherman and his fishing rod: he throws in the bait which hides the hook and the fish get trapped in it when they bite. We get tricked and trapped by the tunnel of light in a similar way if we aren't aware that it is a trap. In this case, we're the fish. The Reptilians are highly intelligent, highly advanced technologically and they lack empathy which makes them dangerous. These beings see themselves as 'Gods' and humanity as their

enslaved cattle. The reason they want to keep us here is because they need to feed off of us energetically: when people go through any kind of suffering, these entities feed off of our lower

frequency emotions such as fear, pain, grief, anger, jelousy, rage, anxiety, lust, because they are low vibrational beings that require low vibrational energy in order to survive. Rudolf Steiner, one of the most prolific and gifted scientists, philosophers, and esotericists of his time explains how the Archons feed off of our fear and anxiety.

The majority of people living on this planet today have been continuously reincarnating on this planet for thousands of years because we keep falling for the same trap when our physical bodies die. Most of us have no memories of our past existences since our memories get wiped before every reincarnation, so every time we are born on this planet we think we've just arrived for the first time with a grand purpose or mission to fulfill given to us by who we think is God.

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)00:56:03 No.30430667

213asd.jpg (25 KB, 728x410)



>30430660

"Our consciousness interacts with another dimension. Our physical sensors only show us a 3-dimensional universe. What exists in the higher dimensions are entities we cannot touch with our physical sensors" - Bernard Carr, professor of mathematics and astronomy who studied under Stephen Hawking and earned his doctorate at Cambridge.

When our physical bodies die or when we have an out-of-body experience, our soul goes into the astral(spirit) realm and while we can still observe what's happening on Earth but we can no longer interact with physical matter. These parasitic entities exist mainly but not exclusively in the astral plane. It's crucial that we become aware of the fact that these entities who are masters of deceit play 'God' in order to trick us into accepting reincarnation and thus having our memories wiped, convincing us that it's in our best interest to do so.

How are they able to do that, you may ask? When we're out of our bodies the laws of physics as we know them no longer have the same effects upon us as we find ourselves in a different realm in which we are able to do things that would be impossible in the physical world. In the astral/spirit realm, we can change the shape of our astral body(spirit) into anything we want by simply willing it to happen because unlike in the physical world, our consciousness can manifest our reality in an instant when you're in the astral plane. We can also fly around or teleport by simply using our intention to do so. We can even go to higher vibratory realms(where the real good-hearted beings live) if our vibration is high enough. Everything in the universe is vibration/frequency.

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)00:57:21 No.30430673

Godentity.png (210 KB, 624x352)



"If you want to find the secrets of the Universe, think in terms of energy, frequency and vibration" - Nikola Tesla

If you understand that in the astral, any entity can change the shape of it's astral body into anything it wishes to, then you realize that even the most malevolent entity possible can present itself to you in a different form to trick you into thinking you're speaking to God or to your guardian angel, or even to one of the members of your family who had passed away. They do this because they know you'd put your trust in these religious figures or in the familiar faces and once they gained that trust they can easily manipulate you into doing things that are not in your best interests at all. They masquerade as 'beings of light' that emanate a fake sensation of love and peace to make you think they're the good guys who are there to guide you and to give you your next "mission to fulfill"

This is mentioned even in the bible:

"And no wonder, for Satan himself masquerades as an angel of light" - II Corinthians 11:14 Afterlife tricks & scams

If you don't enter the tunnel of light when your time comes, you need to be aware that these entities will present themselves to you in the form of angels/Jesus/God/saints/guides/ascended masters/guardian angels and they're going to try to convince you that you need to go back to Earth so you can pay back your "karmic debt" or to continue "learning" or that you have to go back with a "special mission to fulfill" which is complete bullshit but we keep falling for these scams because they tend to make sense from our narrow and pre-programmed perspectives(good luck fulfilling that "special mission" if you can't remember what the "mission" was). We put blind trust in what they say to us because of constant religious indoctrination during our lives on Earth and these beings know that.

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)00:59:06 No.30430682

XI9YiL.jpg (195 KB, 1024x768)



They can't force us to reincarnate because each soul has free will, but they can pretend to be someone they're not in order to put ideas in our head that it's in our best interest to accept reincarnating back on Earth making it sound as if they are doing us a favor so that we can "evolve", "learn" or "fix previous mistakes" and what they're basically doing is they're using our own free will against us. The real purpose of continous reincarnation is soul enslavement disguised as "spiritual evolution". A free will decision is impossible without memory and information.

Because our memories are being wiped after each life time, many of us live under the illusion that we're currently living our first life on this planet and we came here to "learn". Learning about life on Earth and experiencing it would be useful if we didn't lose our memories after each life time. But it doesn't matter what we learn over here as long as everything gets erased after each reincarnation and we have to relearn everything from scratch over and over again in an endless loop. Earth is a prison planet camouflaged as a 'cosmic school'. This idea of a cosmic school has been going around in order to trick souls into wanting to come and stay here in order to "learn". This whole matrix is designed to drain our energy, wipe our memories over and over again and keep us trapped.

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)01:03:00 No.30430693

I hate these lil archon niggas like you wouldn't believe

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)01:04:05 No.30430696

: The_Archon.jpg (60 KB, 564x1002)



>>30430682

Many people that went through near death experiences even recall being accompanied by a "loving" angel who showed them their life review. The reason the entities show us life reviews is so we can relive certain moments from our lives in which we made certain mistakes and by reliving those moments, feelings of guilt, shame and remorse are being generated inside of us, making us want to compensate for them. These beings then use these feelings against us telling us things such as:
"You have made these mistakes, you have to go back to fix this and that". Nobody is perfect and we all make mistakes, so their emotional manipulation scam will never end if you buy into it because being human it's impossible to not make what we perceive to be humanly mistakes. You are not a robot and it's natural to make mistakes. You learn from them and then you move on with your existence, but that's not how these beings want you to think. They want you to pay for doing

something that comes naturally, life after life.

"New Age" believers who promote calling upon "your" spirit guides, guardian angels, ascended masters and religious figures for help, are actually doing huge damage to themselves and to all of humanity and they are not even aware of it. You are everything you need to succeed. You are a powerful creator being and you don't need to give your power away to anybody

>>30430693

Dont hate them, they feed off hate.

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)01:05:36 No.30430701

200.gif (452 KB, 200x200)



>>30430696

These entities take advantage of the fact that you have been continuously conditioned to believe in an afterlife saviour who will take you to the Heavens if you're a good boy. Even if you're an atheist, when you see this "God" or "Jesus" figure right there in front of you in the astral, you may start to have second thoughts about what you thought about religion back on Earth and you will most likely end up accepting what these entities want you to do because your perception of reality can change in an instant in a shocking and surprising scenario like that.

Religion has also given you the sense of being a guilty sinner who has to worship, obey and pray to a certain God(depending on your religion) in the hopes of afterlife salvation. The real salvation is not coming from the parasitic entities who pretend to be our creators, it is coming from ourselves. In order for this to happen, we have to become aware of what actually awaits us when we die so we can use our free will to put an end to this vicious reincarnation cycle.

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)01:07:21 No.30430706

: 1q32ewae123.jpg (171 KB, 1000x1472)



>>30430701

The real, powerful, infinite, creator God (who has nothing to do with any religious movement) is already within you. You are Source energy. We are the saviours we have been waiting for and we don't need to give our power away to anybody.

Think about this: if you're born somewhere in Europe/North America/South America for example, then the main religions of those areas tell you that God put you on this Earth to live your life and at the end of that life, there will be judgement. God will then decide whether you'll go to Heaven or Hell, for eternity. But, what if you're born in other areas of the world such as the Middle East? or India? or any country/region in which the main religion is either Buddhism, Hinduism or Jainism?

These religions teach that after death there is reincarnation, no heaven no hell. So why is it that the place we're born in on this planet dictates a certain belief in something so

important such as our existence beyond physical life? Will random luck really going to dictate what's going to happen to each one of us at the moment of our death? Will each one of us have a different afterlife fate just because we're born in different places around the world? It is all part of their game of deception, but the more you expand your awareness the easier you can see through the lies and deceit of the social and religious programming that we've all been through one way or another.

Each being in this Universe, whether malevolent or benevolent, has free will. Ask yourself: why are we humans allowed to enslave the animals here on Earth? Why are we allowed to slaughter more than 3 billion animals on a daily basis? Why are we allowed keep animals locked up in farms and cages until the day they die? Why are we allowed to be so cruel to the other forms of life? Why? Because we, just like these entities do, have free will. From our perspective, we do these things because we need something from them which is energy in the form of physical food.

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)01:10:26 No.30430721

321asd123.jpg (201 KB, 894x808)



>>30430706

Session 1: Entity masquerades as Jesus to entrap souls upon death - This is an investigative session on the reincarnation cycle to find out what happens to a soul inbetween lives and it shows how a soul is being deceived by astral entities to reincarnate back on Earth.

Session 2: This session shows how Reptilian entities interfere with us during and after our lives on Earth.

>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IXAnbS494zM

Session 3: This session reveals stuff about alien technology and how the entities use religions in their favor and against us.

>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7HFOecADZeM&

Session 4: Another session which reveals that Earth acts as a soul reincarnation trap for anyone who decides to incarnate here which confirms the information coming from the other sources with other clients.

What I like about Calogero's work in particular is that the information that's coming out of his sessions doesn't actually come from himself directly, as he is the person who investigates and asks the questions, the information is coming from people that are able to enter the hypnotic state of mind which are either his clients or people who enter the hypnotic state for his clients. He has posted thousands of sessions with different people from all over the world that talk about encountering the same type of entities who play 'God', 'Jesus', 'angels" that trick people into reincarnating back on Earth and having their memories completely erased. Calogero has also built a team of other hypnotic operators that do the same work as him who came to the same conclusions with their own clients.

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)01:12:26 No.30430732

23123asdd.jpg (197 KB, 640x547)



>>30430721

Feel free to research as many of his sessions as you'd like, these 2 are his english channels: (English Channel1, English Channel2). He also has other channels in other languages or subtitled in french,german,spanish,polish,romanian,russian,portuguese,etc that you can find here.

ENG:https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLVa6C3f8uuzTUPhG6ICJDWr5XNaluFuD_

ENG channel 2:https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL7TV_5F9jTxD4YkJs8a31gkSLA90-k2Q0

Moreover, I have investigated the work of other past life regression hypnotists such as Aurelio Mejia, who has also come to identical conclusions regarding the afterlife and the entities that are interfering with us through his own hypnotic sessions (unfortunately his work is entirely in spanish but you can turn on subtitles on youtube if you don't speak or understand spanish)

>https://www.youtube.com/c/AurelioMej%C3%ADa/videos

Evidence #2: The perspective of Gnosticism

The word 'Gnostic' comes from the term 'gnosi' in greek which means 'knowledege'. The gnostics were a group of people who seeked to reveal the truth of the supreme essence of the divine, thus overthrowing false beliefs of God, society and life in general. They say that humans are divine souls trapped in the physical world and that the only way one could attain salvation from this place is not through worshiping the Demiurge(the false God of religion) but through gaining secret esoteric knowledge about who you really are, where you came from, and about how these parasitic entities operate, which will eventually set you free from this physical world in which your soul is trapped in. In the Gnostic texts, they talk about the parasitic entities whom they call 'Archons' who not only use us as an energetic food source but they also prevent our souls from leaving the material realm upon the death of our physical bodies.

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)01:14:48 No.30430749

>>30430732

The gnostic texts describe at length the manipulation of humankind by what they call non-human 'Archons' or rulers

More information about the gnostic beliefs can be found here.

Evidence #3: The perspective of Remote Viewing

Remote viewing or 'extra sensory perception' was developed in the 1970's by the CIA and was used for espionage purposes. Remote viewing is the ability of a human being to perceive information and imagery of remote geographical targets, regardless of time and space. While this is a natural ability, it is very hard to do without training. Here is a tutorial that teaches you the basics. People who effectively use remote viewing aren't special, they are simply highly trained individuals and anyone can learn how to do it.

Farsight Institute has some of the best remote viewers on the planet today.

Amongst many different projects, they have investigated the afterlife and the Reptilians using remote viewing techniques:

In a project called The Death Traps, 3 highly trained remote viewers from the Farsight Institute were tasked to remote view what happens to the soul of a person when the psysical body dies. All 3 of them perceived the exact same scenario without communicating with each other, that the soul is confused, disoriented and ends up entering a tunnel of light which violently shocks the soul. Immediately after that, the soul no longer has the memory of who it was and where it come from. You would have to pay a small amount watch the full video but you can just watch the trailer of the full video which pretty much explains everything you need to know.

>https://farsight.org/FarsightPre

>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-IC76QuH4pE

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)01:18:46 No.30430775

file.png (1.38 MB, 1095x730)



In another Farsight project called The Escape, they have investigated how Earth has long been used as a prison planet. The remote viewers have been able to psychically perceive the grid that surrounds the Earth which is being used to "zap" souls who attempt to go through it. See the trailer for this project here.

outube.com/watch?v=PTU1-KhwPu4&

In many other remote viewing projects made by Farsight Institute such as Area 51, Oumuamua, Zeus, The War In Heaven among others, they have often psychically perceived these agressive, evil-looking Reptilian beings with psychopathic minds who always try to control, conquer and manipulate other beings. The Reptilians seem to be always invading, subverting and manipulating less advanced races using their technology for control and domination.

https://farsight.org/FarsightPress/Area_51_Farsight_Project_main_page.html
>https://farsight.org/FarsightPress/Oumuamua_and_Bird_of_Prey_Farsight_Project_main_page.html

>https://farsight.org/FarsightPress/Zeus_Farsight_Project_main_page.html

>https://farsight.org/FarsightPress/War In Heaven Farsight Project main page.html

Brett Stewart, another skilled remote viewer along with his team (they have nothing to do with Farsight Institute) have also investigated the afterlife. Their afterlife project is called 'Moksha' which means "freedom from the reincarnation cycle" in hindu. Him and his team have reached very similar conclusions about the afterlife which only makes the information coming from Farsight's remote viewers seem even more credible.

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)01:20:43 No.30430784

: ff.ipg (438 KB, 1920x1080)



Brett and the other three trained remote viewers have remote viewed their target, "Moksha" blindly. None of the remote viewers have communicated before or during the experiment and only shared their findings and common denominators when all the remote viewing data was already collected. They have found: "a fence or grid around a place, that acts as barrier, that traps people or objects", "an object that squeezes tightly around the globe, the

souls are being fractionated, rendering them confused and angry", "something is being taken from them"

Note: The CIA has declassified numerous documents proving the existence and use of remote viewing

>https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP96-00788R001900760001-9.pdf

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)01:22:58 No.30430795

: 1625058818530.png (764 KB, 1180x862)



>>30430784

Evidence #4: The perspective of Robert Monroe

Robert Monroe was the father of out-of-body experiences and astral projection. After having had out-of-body experiences for more than 30 years. Monroe discovered that our reality is used to create and harvest what he calls 'loosh' energy (negative, low vibrational energy). He claims that this universe has been enslaved for the production of loosh energy by the parasitic beings whom he calls 'Archons' who see themselves as rulers and humanity as their enslaved cattle

Monroe believes that the only way to end the ongoing enslavement of sentient beings is to refuse reincarnation. Robert Monroe also claims that another source of loosh is humans' worship of Gods.

Note: The CIA has declassified numerous documents proving the existence and use of astral projection and out-of-body experiences, this being one of them.

>https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/NSA-RDP96X00790R000100030004-1.pdf

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)01:23:20 No.30430798

1524063881153.png (795 KB, 932x620)



Are there a finite number of souls? Why does the population of humanity continue to increase? Where do the new souls come from to make the extra billions of people that reincarnate?

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)01:28:23 No.30430826

VUzDswp.jpg (241 KB, 500x693)



>>30430795

vidence #5: The perspective of David Icke

For the last 30 years, David Icke has been a full-time investigator into who and what is actually controlling our society from the shadows. David Icke believes that the universe is made up of vibrational energy and consists of an infinite number of dimensions. His vast research suggests that an inter-dimensional race of Reptilian beings have hijacked the Earth and continuously manipulate global events in order to keep humans controlled and in constant fear.

In this video David talks about how the Reptilians control our society, why the human eye is unable to see them and how they use us as an energetic food source.

David Icke talking about the Archons, Gnosticism & The Reptilian Agenda.

ps://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HFaF7NgnfC

outube.com/watch?v=MGV8IIWM-Cs&ab_channel=THEHIGHERYOU

David Icke has wrote more than 20 books about how our society actually works and who runs it. His books are extremely well researched. One of his books gives detailed information about the way the Reptilians operate and how they manipulate us: Children of the Matrix: How an Interdimentional Race Has Controlled the Planet for Thousands of

Years - And Still Does: "We are born into a world controlled by unseen forces that have plagued and manipulated humanity for thousands of years". >https://www.amazon.com/-/es/dp/0957630891/ref=sr_1_5?_mk_es_US=%C3%85M%C3%85%C5%BD%C3%95%C3%91&dchild=1&keywords=dav &s=books&sr=1-5

Another great book to read is Human Race Get Off Your Knees in which he describes what he calls the Moon Matrix, a fake reality broadcast from the Moon which is decoded by the human body/mind in much the same way as portrayed in the Matrix movie trilogy. The Moon Matrix has hacked into the human body-computer system, he says, and it is feeding us a manipulated sense of self and the world 24/7.

>https://www.amazon.com/Human-Race-Get-Your-Knees/dp/095599731

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)01:30:38 No.30430841

: New.png (371 KB, 369x475)



>>30430798

No there are billions of souls in the universe, archons trap as many as they can, so they can feed off our energy. Your yourself are an extremely powerful creator soul, yes you yourself are a god who can create things, but sadly us and the rest of humanity is trapped within this prison.

Evidence #6: The perspective of Wes Penre

Wes Penre is a researcher of metaphysics, the alien presence on Earth, the matrix that we find ourselves in, our human origins, and much more.

In this article, Wes explains how the tunnel of light death trap works and how to avoid it. The information is very complex but extremely well researched.

Wes has provided massive amounts of information on a wide range of topics: The illuminati, the shadow government, the moon matrix, the afterlife, entity possession, reptilian manipulation, the reincarnation soul trap and much, much more. Here is his entire work in PDF's.

>https://wespenrevideos.com/about/

>https://battleofearth.wordpress.com/2016/09/15/article-2-the-death-trap-and-how-to-avoid-it/

>https://wespenre.com/7-first-to-fifth-level-of-learning-in-pdf/

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)01:31:58 No.30430850

>>30430826

shut up glowie faggot

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)01:35:20 No.30430869

: u3bljb2bBtHemWfCzqGREo3va(...).png (1.76 MB, 1326x1000)



>>30430841

Evidence #7: The perspective of Simon Parkes

Simon Parkes was an elected politician in the UK who served a full term of office. He claims to have had alien experiences his entire life, including experiences with the Reptilians. He also comes from a family with a background in the secret services (Mi5 and Mi6).

In this segment from this video(listen from 1:11:47 to 1:19:57), Simon talks about the tunnel of light being a soul trap and that near death experiencers are being genuine in regards to what they've seen on the other side, but that they're not aware that it is all a trap designed to recycle their souls and wipe their memories clean.

In this video, Simon talks about the fact that the system doesn't want to publicize the Reptilians because they signed an agreement with them to not be publicized and that the Reptilian race has been manipulating humanity for thousands of years.

All of Simon's podcasts can be found here.

>https://www.simonparkes.org/about

>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w6dxXAAAIp4

>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JKf-S-PdA50&ab_channel=ChrisTurnerFilms

>https://www.youtube.com/c/SimonParkes/videos

Evidence #8: The perspective of George Kavassilas

Spiritual teacher and alien experiencer George Kavassilas, talks about the false messiah that people unknowingly worship "there are beings who come from a very dark place who have mastered to ability to pose as beings of love and light".

George talks about the Demiurge (or the false God of religions) who pretends to be our creator.

In this podcast, George talks about the Matrix we find ourselves in, the "God virus" and how people naively worship, obey and pray to the very entities that enslave and harvest their souls.

>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6YgK-JCkmrc

>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GQPaXJ3355g&ab_channel=GnosticInfinity

>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DMKWPxKSUgQ

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)01:40:31 No.30430890

: 1523914472005.jpg (156 KB, 600x851)



>>30430841

How does a soul get trapped into humanity? Are there other planets in the universe that act as bug zappers? Is Earth just one of many? Do we reincarnate on the same planet?

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)01:45:51 No.30430915

: <u>bb449a41404dccf2d710e3e57(...).jpg</u> (64 KB, 640x788)



>>30430869

Evidence #9: The perspective of Val Valerian

Val Valerian is a former CIA agent (real name John Grace) who started writing about the soul reincarnation trap and about Earth being a prison planet in the 1990's. In one of his books he writes:

"It is they (grey aliens) who await in the light when a human being dies. The human being is then recycled into another body and the process begins all over again... Hence the Light and Tunnel at death Trap. Scanning someone they wish to recycle as they near death, the aliens discover who the person was close to has died. They project the person(s) image in the white light tunnel and the image waves you in deeper. If you CHOOSE to follow you can be trapped and sent to another incarnation of their choice... these entities view Earth as a big farm." - Val Valerian

His books give detailed information about this place being a prison planet, aliens manipulating us, soul harvesting, soul traps and more: Matrix II & Matrix V.

>https://www.amazon.com/Matrix-II-Abduction-Manipulation-Technology/dp/B000LPJ46U >https://www.amazon.com/Matrix-Quest-Spirit-Ultimate-Frontier/dp/B000UQ9PAK

>>30430890

Looking at other peoples pre-birth memories, most souls are tricked and manipulated into coming here, Archfags are extremely proficient at manipulation tactics, we live in the third dimension I believe where many negative entities live, more compassionate beings cannot reside here, there are probably millions of diffrent advanced planets that we originate from. Wes Penre goes in depth with this information.

>https://battleofearth.wordpress.com/2016/09/15/article-2-the-death-trap-and-how-to-avoid-it/

Its complicated but it would answer all of your questions.

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)01:48:14 No.30430927

1630157189834.png (1.35 MB, 1200x1200)



>>30430915

Evidence #10: The perspective of Alex Collier

Alex Collier claims to be in contact with an ET race from the constellation of Andromeda. According to him, "the Draconians(reptilians) are the force behind the repression of human populations everywhere in this galaxy". He goes into detail about that in this video.

In this clip, Alex Collier gives instructions on how to escape the tunnel of light soul reincarnation trap at death. He claims that if you ignore the tunnel of light and you say to yourself "I wish to go home" you will return to the dimension you came from before you came to Earth. While I personally don't think that this will work since you no longer have the memory of your old home nor the memory of the coordinates of your old home, I guess it's worth a try. But you must always have a plan b in case things don't go as planned.

Some of Alex's interviews and lectures over the years can be found here.

Can we be 100% sure that Alex Collier has really been in contact with these beings from Andromeda? No! However, the information that he puts forward does confirm the information coming from the other sources regarding the Reptilians, the tunnel of light trap, and regarding what awaits us when we die, so I will still consider it evidence.

>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-mEm8ovluik

>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GynOkYGChro

>https://www.alexcollier.org/articles/

Can we be 100% sure that Alex Collier has really been in contact with these beings from Andromeda? No! However, the information that he puts forward does confirm the information coming from the other sources regarding the Reptilians, the tunnel of light trap, and regarding what awaits us when we die, so I will still consider it evidence.

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)01:50:50 No.30430943

paolo-olivari-hole-tree-o(...).jpg (430 KB, 1080x1920)



>>30430927

Evidence #11: The perspective of Wayne Bush

Massive research on the afterlife made by researcher Wayne Bush concludes that the white tunnel of light is luring souls into a mind-wipe reincarnation trap, how the Demiurge(false God entity) controls our society and more:

http://www.trickedbythelight.com/tbtl/light.shtml

http://www.trickedbythelight.com/tbtl/index.html

Final words

Waking up to the truth can be unsettling, disturbing, depressing but also enlighting, awakening and liberating. The truth can be unbearable, but if we are to do something about it then it must be known

All these pieces of evidence that I've just shown you represent about 10% of everything I've researched on this subject and I could provide more sources but this post is already longer than I hoped it would be. This post is however a great starting point for anyone who wants to learn about what actually happens when we die, who these entities are, why they need us and how they trick and scam us when we leave this physical realm. The same information that I presented here is being confirmed by a variety of different sources which in my opinion is evidence that there's a lot of truth to it.

Anonymous 12/05/21(Sun)01:52:13 No.30430952

: 213123sad-t500x500.jpg (56 KB, 500x500)



>>30430943

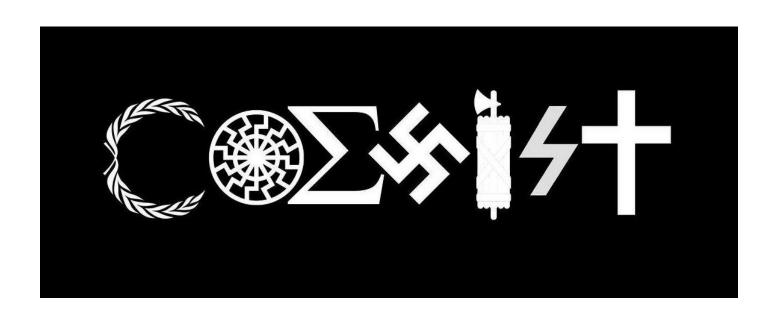
I don't pretend to know the absolute truth nor am I saying that the information that I've presented you is the absolute truth. The only thing I can say is these are the conclusions that I've reached based on personal research and evidence found. This prison planet stuff is still just a theory, but I see it as a real possibility. If anyone says that he/she is 100% sure, without a shadow of a doubt, about what happens when we die, then that person is a fraud in my opinion. Nobody will be able to get to the 100% absolute truth about this stuff, but what you can do is to research this topic from every angle/perspective possible so that you can put as many puzzle pieces together as you can which will allow you to have a greater understanding of who we really are, where we came from and what we're actually on this planet for, so do not stop here. I highly encourage you to do your own research on this subject and to try to come up with your

own conclusions about what awaits us when we die. Perhaps you will come to different conclusions. Most people only rely on what religion and the bible tells them about the afterlife and will never do any individual research themselves whatsoever. Religion offers one perspective, not the full picture.

You are an infinite, powerful creator being who will never cease to exist but if your soul is put in a new body with no memory of your previous incarnations then that's as close to 'dying' on a soul level as you'll get because you'll be reborn as a completely new person who has to relearn everything from scratch, a new version of you who will never know the old version of you and what you were all about. So good luck in your journey to find the truth about the afterlife.



RELIGION





Are you feeling alone and isolated in your hatred of Christ and Christianity?

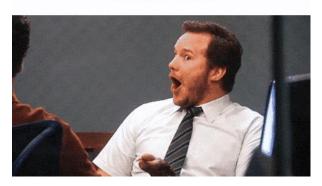
You are not alone!

All these groups are by your side, allies in your hatred of Christians:



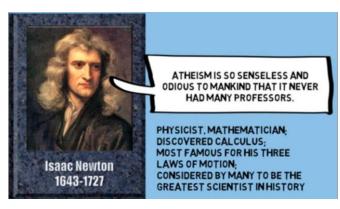
They are with you! Your goals are their goals!

An atheist when his wife gives birth and he sees that their baby evolved black skin









Notice that they "disable" parts of the brain for this effect!

Disabling parts of the brain with magnets can weaken faith in God and change attitudes to immigrants, study finds

By shutting down the threat-processing centre of the brain, scientists weakened people's faith in God and made them less prejudiced

Doug Bolton | @DougieBolton |

Thursday 15 October 2015 13:56 | 22 comments









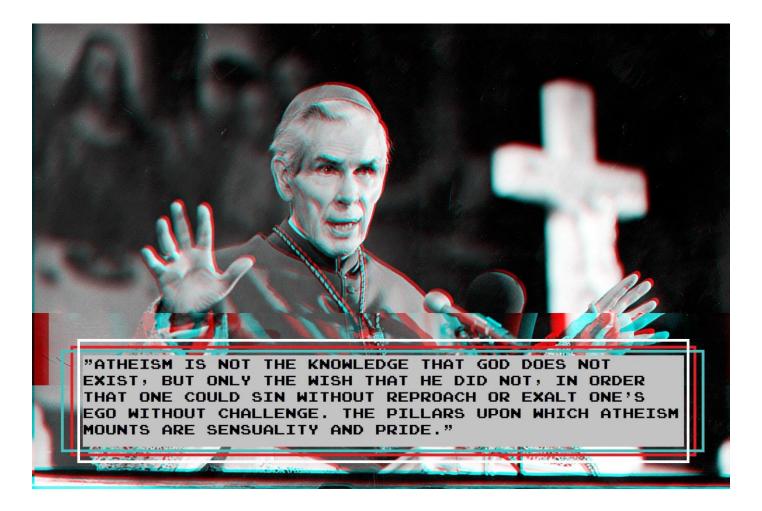


Anonymous (ID: XRaZxJDk) 🔤 08/15/22(Mon)22:24:59 No.391271697 🕞>>391271948 >>391271985 >>391272019

- >okay, so basically at first the universe just created itself and all of the rules it follows
- >then the earth formed itself and it was a total hellscape
- >then the lava jizz kind of just like created a single cell organism bro
- >then the single cell organism decided to clone itself
- >then all the cells just got bored and kind of just climbed together to form a complex multi cell organism with autonomy independent of the cells bros, like the heckin power rangers
- >yeah so then they liked turned into fish and shit bro
- >then? Then they turned into a fucking crab bro
- >then the crab turned into a lizard bro
- >then the lizard turned into a squirrel
- >then the squirrel turned into a monkey
- >then the monkey turned into a caveman

>then the caveman turned into your grandpa bro

>explain? Evidence? Uhh, it just happened over billions of years bro. Source: just trust me bro, my tranny college professor told me How do people actually believe this shit? Wtf I'd unironically believe in fucking Zeus in Olympus before this shit





At no period in the history of the Jewish race do we find so much deliberation, profundity of thought, and depth of calculation in evidence as at the time when the sages secluded themsel Scan from a 901 Baby on an at me Scan from a 901 Baby on an at fright almun, the Jewish was law book.

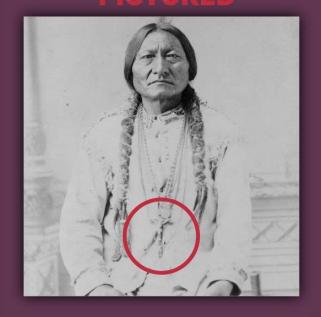
All of the literature current among the masses was carefully scanned and revised. The ethical code was reenforced, and wherever necessary purged of objectionable matter. This censorship was carried to such an extent that it was attempted to reject even Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Ezekiel as undesirable; and it was only with great difficulty that those in authority were prevailed upon to let them remain. The records of ancestry, however, tracing the descent of every existing family, which were the pride of the people, as well as all works treating of medical science and the art of healing, were buried and hidden beyond recovery. Even the Apocrypha were eliminated from the Holy Writ and declared ordinary literature, and many other writings unknown to us even in this day, as well as all secret scripts, were thoroughly revised and made adaptable to the existing times and circumstances. All this, and more, was done with the sole purpose of preserving the integrity of the Jewish race and pre

Thus it ALL Of the Interature Current to study and thought among the masses was carefully enaissance the ci scanned and revised...and whenever piccts in view. Scanned and revised...and whenever necessary PURGED OF OBJECTIONABLE MATTER.pg domination of the priests; for the high-priestdom, with which





SITTING BULL PICTURED



RELIGION / CONSCIOUSNESS

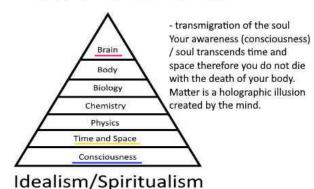
Materialism

Materialism is a form of philosophical monism that holds that matter is the fundamental substance in nature, and that all things, including mental states and consciousness, are results of material interactions. According to philosophical materialism, mind and consciousness are by-products or epiphenomena of material processes (such as the biochemistry of the human brain and nervous system), without which they cannot exist. This concept directly contrasts with idealism, where mind and consciousness are first-order realities to which matter is subject and material interactions are secondary.

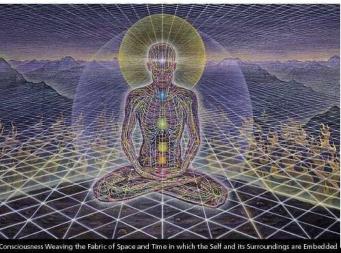
Primacy of Matter



Primacy of Consciousness







So the materialist assumption is that they are viewing an objectively existing external reality that exists wether they do or not. They assume that materialism is a GIVEN and the idea that reality exists in the mind is hypothetically possible.... but come on everybody knows the world doesn't exist in our minds. Of course it exists outside of us. However this is wrong.

Even materialism concedes that reality is IN FACT a hologram within the mind.

According to materialism the reality YOU are experiencing IS a mental hologram. HOWEVER... it corresponds to an external reality that you are viewing threw your senses and recreating within your mind.



How do you know their really is a physical dimension outside of you? Your eves see it. Your ears hear it. You skin feels it. You nose smells it.

You mean these eyes, nose and ears?

The ones that exist within your mind and can't be proven to exist anywhere else.



You have eyes, ears, mouth and nose in your dreams. That doesn't prove that each of your dreams is happening in some magical unprovable dimension.



You know matter is real because it is empirical. Scientists love that word empirical. As if empirical is some high standard of evidence.

empirical [əmˈpirik(ə)l] ()

based on, concerned with, or verifiable by observation or experience rather than theory or pure logic.

Remind me what is observation again? Holographic halucinations that can't be proven to exist beyond the mind. WOW what a high standard of evidence you guys have. So apparently your dreams count as empirical and the cracked up fever dreams of a fucking

mad man qualify as empirical.

Never forget that all of science is based upon empirical observation.... of a reality that can't be proven to exist.



But, but my empirical. My science, my pre concieved notions.

Empirical is a trash standard. Your reality is CONSISTENT. Consistency proves consistency. Using consistency to prove external materialism is faulty logic.



You just butchered the definition of empirical to suit your needs.

NO! Scientists butchered the meaning of empirical by applying it as evidence for things that can't be proven to exist.

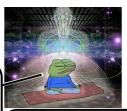
Reality is consistent.



Reality is OBJECTIVE and **EMPIRICAL** and **VERIFIABLE** that's called science.

Verifiable how?

Well other observers can verify the same observations. We call this objective reality.



Minecraft is empirical you can observe it. It is consistent. It will consistently generate according to the code. This does not prove that it exists in a pocket dimension. As matter.



What you mean to say is the little people living inside your head. That is what you are basing science off of. The little people living inside your head.

Sometimes I question my sanity but the unicorn and gummy bears told me I'm Fine.



This is Objective Empirical Reality This is Science.

Modern Science



faulty premise.

Use circular Logic



End up with materialism



This is a multiplayer game. Their are multiple people experiencing this reality however that doesn't prove that their game world big banged, abiogenesised and evolved into a physical universe somewhere out there.

#1 We know that consciousness exists and is real. Multiple consciousness only proves that consciousness exists beyond your own. It DOES NOT prove matter.

Matter is NOT the objective reality. Consciousness is the objective reality.

Matter vs Consiousness

Proven

No

Yes

Matter HAS never been proven to exist. It CAN never be proven to exist. To think otherwise means you've fallen for a logical fallacy.

Measureable	No	Yes	Empirical is a measure of consciousness. I can not measure matter.
Verifiable	No Yes		Objectiveness is a measure of consciousness
			it can't measure matter.

That said, I haven't disproven matter..... Yet. That's beyond the scope of what I'm presenting at the moment. That is a whole discussion in and of itself. For that I would need to go into alot of science most of you wouldn't even understand.

The point that I'm trying to make is that materialism is a faulty premise.

NIH Requirements for Scientific Premise
The scientific premise of your proposal is the **knowledge upon which you are basing your hypothesis and aims**. In a philosophical context, a premise

is assumed to be true for the purpose of an argument upon which a conclusion is drawn. In science, however, the validity and accuracy of previous findings cannot necessarily be assumed as true.

Materialism is a faulty premise because it is an unproven fantasy fairy tale, hypothetical with no logic facts reason or evidence supporting it's existence. Only faulty logic, circular reasoning and pre concieved notions.

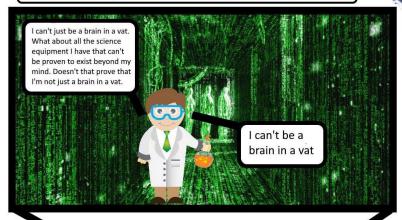
Besides science has ALREADY proven the correctness of the primacy of consciousness.



NOOOO!!!!! You're biased that's baised.

One way flow of evidence I can ONLY be proven right (You) can only be proven wrong.

We are dealing with something that is the product of consciousness. The product of your mind CAN be used to prove that the product of your mind IS a product of your mind. However the reverse is NOT true. The product of your mind can NOT be used to prove that the product of your mind is NOT a product of your mind.





Said the brain in a vat.



DR. QUANTUM - DOUBLE SLIT EXPERIMENT 862K views • 10 years ago

Angel Art

Quantum physics is the study of the interaction of atoms and the mi

Going forward I'm going to assume you have an understanding of the double slit experiment. If not it's on youtube.



Actually Hmmm..

When they say the observer collapses the wave fucntion they are talking about the measuring device.

Think of it like this. You can't measure the air in a tire without letting some of the air out of the tire.

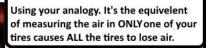
Oh that sounds SOOooooo.... logical. You must feel REALY smart saying it. Did you make that up yourself or repeat it from someone else? You know JUST enough to be dangerously STUPID. So what about all the experiments that demostrate that isn't the case? We just ignoring them now?

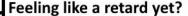


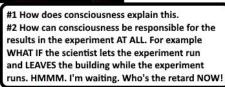
For example lets take a double slit experiment with a detector on only one of the slits.



Both slits collapse. Even though the physical interaction with the measuring device only occured on ONE of the slits.







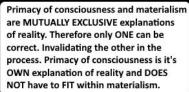


It's called "INTERAL CONSISTENCY" it's a scientific principle. When I said you are dangerously stupid. I meant it. So let me explain internal consistency since you all are fucking retards.



Part 2

I can't believe have to EXPLAIN such basic shit. ALL the scientists in the world are fucking retards



Here's the thing. Just saying consciousness collapsed the wave is NOT enough. For example WHY does it collapse under

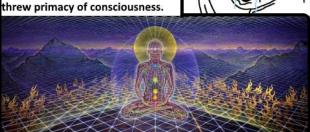
certain circumstances but not others? Whats the difference? So what you need is a MECHANISM. HOW and WHY does consciousness collapse the wave.

For example Dean Radin did experiments trying to get PEOPLE to collapse the wave deliberatly. They found that meditators where alot more effective. So WHY are meditators more effective. They thought MABY it's concentration. Meditators are trained to concentrate. Hmm. Is that it. hmmm maby maby. Dude this has to be a fundamental principle of reality. It has to be 100% all the time. The double slit experiment has NOTHING to do with how much the scientist concetrates so it has to be something else.

So if consciousness is collapsing the wave mind creates reality. It's that simple. This is primacy of consciousness. So if primacy of consciousness is correct. THEN we have to INTERPRET EVERYTHING threw primacy of consciousness NOT threw materialism. Remember "INTERNAL CONSISTENCY"

What THEY are doing is saying. Maby consiousness collapses the wave. Lets interpret that THREW materialism. It doesn't fit that PROVES it can't be consiousnes collapsing the wave.

So IF consciousness is collapsing the wave and primacy of consciousness is correct then you have to interpret EVERYTHING



So what does that look like what does it mean about the nature of reality.





So lets say we have a theory. "Giant Flying Space Carrot Theory" that we use to explain everything. We Fit all the evidence so it FITS within giant flying space carrot theory.

This works for awhile. However we reach the point where we simply can't make the evidence fit with giant flying space carrot theory anymore. Requiring a NEW theory to explain everything. This NEW theory

explains everything and it does it BETTER than giant flying space carrot theory and it DISPROVES giant flying space carrot theory since giant flying space carrots are NOT required for this to function. Now the idiots who follow giant flying space carrot theory don't like this. Their only rebuttal is. The fact that the NEW theory DOESN'T conform to giant flying space carrot theory PROVES the new theory has to be wrong.

Ummm what?

If theory A proves theory B wrong. Then theory A does NOT have to comply with the laws of a DISPROVEN theory. It's SOO fucking basic.

It's called INTERNAL CONSISTENCY. The theory has to work on it's own. It doesn't have to function according to things it's refuting.



So if consciousness collapses the wave if primacy of consciousness is correct then we basically live in a virtual reality that is being governed by the mind.

Part 1 Pa



The mechanism that GOVERNS how the code manifests is belief. This ENSURES consistency. The reality generated ALWAYS matches what you "KNOW to be TRUE".

Remember the peice I did on primacy of conscolusness

NO! Scientists butchered the meaning of empirical by applying it as evidence for thing: that can't be proven to exist.

Reality is consistent.

Consistency PROVES consistency. It does NOT prove external PHYSICALITY.





So basically the devil is the false appearance created by the illusion.

lazaris

Reality is an illusion.

An illusion is something that is NOT what it APEARS to be. So if reality is an illusion what is it's TRUE nature?

Belief creates reality.

So if belief creates reality then it's your MIND that creates reality. Primacy of consciousness. Let me give you an example. A virtual reality generates according to the code. It is BASED upon. Your reality generates according to a CODE the code is contained within you and it manifests according to what you KNOW to be true.

If materialism is true. Then spirituality is a delusion. Chemicals misfiring in your brain. God is nothing more than a defective brain according to materialism.



If primacy of consciousness is true.

Them MATTER is a product of the mind.



Part 2

So what comes first. The chicken or the egg? Matter or consciousness. If we graph it out it looks something like this. Each level down represents a MORE fundamental local of reality.



mind.

The TRUE god is the god of spirit. Not the god of matter.

So the bible tells us that the DEVIL wants to be worshipped as god.

So if god is the alpha and omega. The begining and the end. The source of all things. The creator of everything and god is spirit. That means that SPIRIT and CONSCIOUSNESS are the creator of everything. The begining and the end the absolute reality.

The demi urge is the evil god of materialism. The

evil god of the world.

However the DEVIL. The FALSE GOD OF MATTER. Wants to be seen as god. So... matter wants to be seen as the absolute. The creator of everything. The highest truth the ultimate reality.

What does materialism tell us. MATTER is the source of everything. Matter is the true GOD.

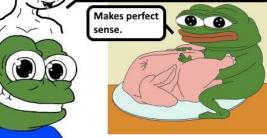
Dear God

https://coub.com/view/2lbsms

Please bring down the antichrist.

Part 2 b

That not what they taught me at church they taught me that I have to practice human sacrifice to a satanic santa claus who loves me so much he's going to torture me for eternity unless I unquestioningly accept everything THEY tell me in his place.



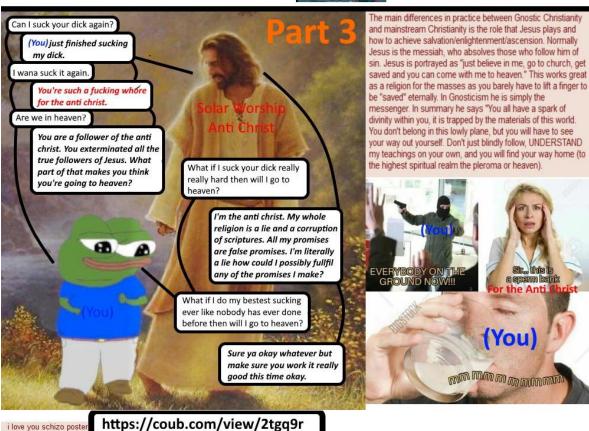
Anyone who doesn't agree is evil.



Already went over all of this back when I was calling you guys cock sucking whores for the anti christ. (refering to christians)

Jesus taught that belief creates reality. The more common translation is faith. He told his disciples that if they had belief/faith the size of a mustard seed they could move mountains. He told them that when they pray. KNOW it will come true and it will. Jesus wasn't the only one who walked on water. His disciple had such great faith that he also walked on water until his faith wavered and he started to sink. Belief creating reality solves the measurement problem. The solution to the measurement problem is writen in the bible. The reason (You) don't know that is because. (You) are a cock sucking whore for the anti-





https://coub.com/view/2ppzv3

https://coub.com/view/1cj5cu

212

https://coub.com/view/1raqmv











If you don't believe in the MAGICAL properties of human sacrifice (You) deserve to be tortured for eternity.

You can be a murder rapist your entire life. You can set the world record for most evil person to ever live. As long as you worship the anti christ before you die you go straight to heaven.

No, no this can't be.

This is why the anti christ is called the lawless one.

The requirement for heaven is being a cock sucking whore for the anti christ. All our glorious christian morals and virtue are just window dressing for the new recruits. The devil appears as a being of light and we mask the wickedness of our religion under a guise of virtue.

> We PRETEND that morality is a requirement for heaven and then we negate that when we make being a spiritual prostitute the actual price of heaven.

What is it that makes US so SUPERIOR to everyone else that they DESERVE to be tortured for eternity? We believe in practicing human sacrifice to an evil santa claus. That's what makes us superior to everyone else.

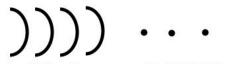




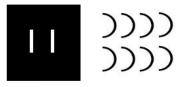
Now that we have established what primacy of consciouness is we can look at the scientific evidence and see which is a better fit for the available evidence.



So if belief creates reality and our reality is a virtual reality illusion created by the mind. Lets take the particle wave duality for starters.



So when it's traveling as a wave it's ACTUALLY traveling as the SUM of everything we KNOW to be true about it.



It behaves as ALL of it's possibilites combined. However when we narrow it's POSSIBILITES down to a SINGLE possibility. It' behavior CHANGES to that of a particle which is a SINGLAR actuality.



Oh and I should point out. That the ADDITION of a measuring device to the experiment. According to MATERIALISM the ONLY change to the experiment is the addition of a measuring device which means the change has to be cause by the measuring device. However according to the primacy of consciousness THATS NOT THE ONLY CHANGE. We also changed WHAT WE KNOW about the state of the experiment.

So according to materialism the ONLY thing that should change the state of the experiment is physical phenomenon that alters the physical interactions taking place within the experiment. According to primacy of consciousness we can change the state of the experiment by changing what we KNOW about the experiment.

Now lets look at a double slit experiment with only a single



So if the "DETECTOR" only caused a physical interaction at ONE slit what collapsed the other slit?







Okay what about my other question from before? #2 How can consciousness be responsible for the results in the experiment AT ALL. For example WHAT IF the scientist lets the experiment run and LEAVES the building while the experiment runs. HMMM. I'm waiting. Who's the retard NOW!

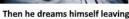


This is why I explained "Internal Consistency" to you. You see the answe has to be consistent with PRIMACY of Consciousness NOT materialism.

So lets imagine this scenerio from the perspective of primacy of consciousness

So the scientist is dreaming. In this dream he sets up his experiment to run.







While he's gone. The experiment DOES NOT RUN. How could it? It's a DREAM. It can NOT run in his



Oh oh what's going to happen to his experiment if it NEVER ran while he was gone? How is he going to explain this to his boss?



Remember the dream generates according to what he knows to be true and he KNOWS the experiment was SUPPOSED to run in his absence. Which means that EVEN though the experiment NEVER ran his mind will still GENERATE results as if though it had. So if the results of the experiment are recorded by a computer and then printed out onto a peice of paper when he returns the paper will have the results of the experiment as if it had run in his absence.



It's ONLY illogical when you force it to fit a theory it's incompatible with.



What about entaglement. Can your theory explain entanglement?





Ya but if consciousness collapsed the wave how did CONCIOUSNESS collapse the other slit if we ONLY had a detector on one slit?



If consciousness collapses the wave according to what we know to be true about the state of the experiment. Putting a detector on ONE slit creates KNOWLEDGE about BOTH slits WITHOUT needing to put a detector on both slits.

So if we put a detector on slit a we KNOW everytime it passes threw slit a. But we ALSO KNOW everytime it passes threw slit b. THE ONLY WAY to pass the barrier WITHOUT going threw slit a is to go threw slit b. So if it passed the barrier and DIDN'T go threw slit a we KNOW it went threw slit b.

The reality OBEYED primacy of conscolusness NOT materialism.

So you wana know how entanglement works. I already told you.

"Belief Creates Reality."

So if we KNOW that particle A aways has to do the SAME thing as particle B. Any time we KNOW what particle B is doing we KNOW what particle A is doing.



Repeat after me.

MORE complete explanation of reality.



How does decoherence/coherence work?

This is a random pile of shit.

This is another random pile of shit.



Using sketchy voodoo science we determine that this RANDOM pile of shit is LESS random than the other random pile of shit. We call that coherent.



Using sketchy voodoo science we determine that this RANDOM pile of shit is MORE random than the other random pile of shit. We call that decoherence.

So we EQUATE the coherent pile of dog shit with the interference pattern.



They both demostrate a higher level



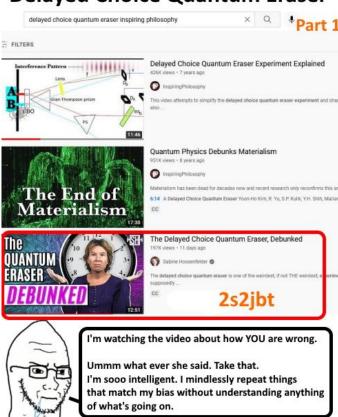
We EQUATE the decoherent pile of dog shit with the clump pattern.





So on the surface this APPEARS to work and it matches up with what we know to be true from previous experiments. However its all DOWN HILL from here.

Delayed Choice Quantum Eraser





PBS Space Time 11 days ago

Sabine, this is amazing. You are, as usual, 100% right. The delayed choice quantum eraser is a prime example of over-mystification of quantum mechanics, even WITHIN the field of quantum mechanics! I (Matt) was guilty of embracing the quantum woo in that episode 5 years ago. Since then I've obsessed over this family of experiments and my thinking shifted quite a bit. And then I



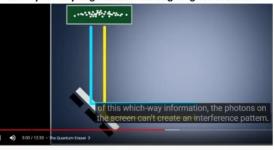


View 287 replies from Sabine Hossenfelder and others

9 days ago I've looked on several occasions for a video like this to describe what is actually going on but all I could find was videos of people saying the particles act differently based on if you observed them or not which just always frustrated me to hear, finally now I have a video that I don't completely understand but at least can point to when people bring this topic up.

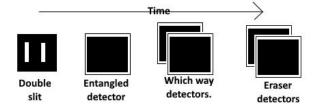
Translation: Facts hurt my brain. I'm glad I finally have some retard logic that matches my pre-concieved notions to throw at people so I can pretend I'm right and I know what I'm talking about.

So anyhow if you go back to the begining tee hee hee.



So temporally their are 3 sets of detectors.

The Delayed Choice Quantum Fraser, Debunked



So her premise is that. The FIRST set of detectors should have a clump and then she did retard logic to make ALL the other sets of detectors have a clump. To erase the temporal magic that is happening.

However that is incorrect.



Both slit A and B make it to the first detector.

Which means the DEFAULT state for the first detector is an INTERFERENCE pattern.

Which means to get ANYTHING other than an interference pattern means you have to violated time.

So right off the bat. Her entire premise is faulty and shows a bad understanding of the experiment and how to logic.

https://coub.com/view/2e23z5

Then to erase the final interference pattern. She ADDS them together. Since when is this a thing. Like seriously she's just fucking making shit up now. Does she think she did a science.

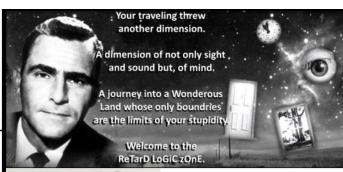
If you go back to the begining. The entangled photons where opposites. If you take +1 and -1 and add them together it equals Finding new ways to be stupid is probably the most intelligent thing you've

0. We KNEW this going in. This was NOT an experiment to find out if opposite entangled photons where actually opposite. This is the dumbest shit I've ever heard. She's like "I did a science" and all the fucking idiots jump on board because it matches their pre-concieved notions.

Do you WANT flat earthers because this is how you GET flat earthers.

This is a wave







So your basically measuring the randomness of a random pile of shit and drawing conclusion based upon the randomness because of this the decoherent state and the coherent state kinda just blend

into one another. Turns out when you are measuring randomness its all just random shit to different degrees. This is why the lady said that the clump and the interference pattern are basically just the same thing because under decoherence/coherence its all just random shit blending into random shit. As compared to the interference pattern that is PROOF that it traveled as a wave while the clump is proof that it traveled as a distinct particle.



Now where decoherence gets REALLY STINKY. So they equate RANDOMNESS with wave collapse and under certain circumstances that may be correct **HOWEVER that does NOT mean ALL** randomness is evidence of wave collapse.

Lets run threw a couple examples.

So in the first experiment. The set up is configured to produce coherence/interference pattern. So we use the measuring device to wipe our ass. Contaminating the experiment with random unpredictable contamination. This INCREASES the randomness in the results that our experiment



produces. Hence we CONCLUDE that WIPING YOUR ASS with the measuring device COLLAPSES the wave function.

Should they Win a Nobel Peace Prize for their astounding discovery or should they be fired for GROSS incompetence?

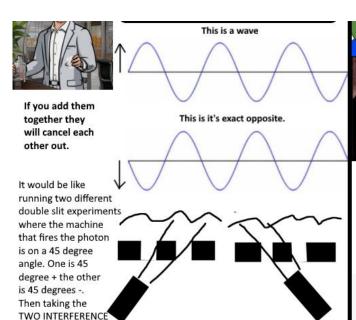


Just because randomness

does not mean ALL randomness is evidence of wave collapse. Which means that Scientists who CONTAMINATE their experiments are drawing FAULTY conclusions.



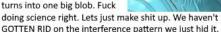
Welcome to the ReTaRd LoGiC zOnE



patterns that are created and stacking them on each other. So that patten disappears and calling it wave collapse. NO the interference pattern is STILL there you just buried it. YOU FUCKING RETARD.



Here we have an interference pattern. If we place another interference pattern on top that is opposite. It all just turns into one big blob. Fuck



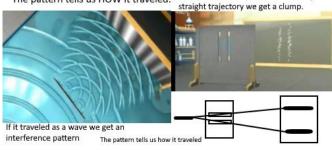
Since we NOW conduct science according to the laws of retard logic. We can take a felt marker and fill in the gaps thats the same as collapsing the wave right. Or if we get an interference pattern we just run it threw the paper shredder. It's random now we have acheived wave collapse.

So it's like WHY is this lady so fucking retarded?

So here's the thing she's SAYING interference/clump pattern but she's talking about decoherence/coherence

https://coub.com/view/2u759x

What is interference/clump pattern?
The pattern tells us HOW it traveled. If it traveled like a particle with a singular



ReTard Logic zone



2rvspu

Lets discuss "Enviromental Decoherence" while were here. Enviromental decoherence works like this. So these experiments are EXTERMELY sensitive to contamination. Sooo if we run our experiment far enough we are BOUND to introduce RANDOM contamination from outside sources. The FURTHER we run our experiment the MORE RANDOM contamination we introduce. BINGO we did it. We collapsed the wave. All we had to do was contaminate out experiment to the point where ALL it could produce was random crap. MEASUREMENT PROBLEM SOLVED! The measurement problem SOLVES itself all you have to do is run a poorly configured experiment so badly that it's only output is unintelligable crap.



Using retard logic and contaminated experiments we proved that physical interactions collapse the wave so it MUST be the detector that collapses the wave and NOT consciousness because waves collapse on their own threw physical interactions if we interpret the data threw retard logic.

Oh REALLY. Using RETARD LOGIC you PROVED that PHYSICAL interaction cause the wave function to collpase to it's particle state. Okay I just have one little question.



(3)

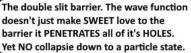
I can answer your question
I solved science.

What about the barrier?



What barrier?

1wm7w2





In fact. IT ONLY collapses..... when we gain CONSCIOUS knowledge.

x1hng

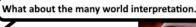


Okay delayed choice quantum eraser Finally



So I'm NOT going to explain it. He does a good enough job. The scientists who conducted the experiment even agree that his review of the experiment properly convees what is actually happening in the experiment. As opposed to the lady debunker we debunked previously who showed a GROSS lack of understanding.

What about?



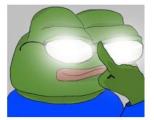
What about it?

If you are trying to use it
to prove materialism.

Materialism is an unproven
hypothetical. So you are
taking an unproven

hypothetical and stacking another unproven hypothetical on top and threw the MAGIC of





The main points I wanted to emphasis. #1 It's NOT going BACK in time. If it was we could build time machines by shooting people at measuring devices. It's been 30 years. Where are my time machines.

No what's actually happening is it's loading a back history at the moment of observation. If you remember part 3.

This is CONSISTENT with primacy of consciousness. At this point. It's already been proven.

#2 It passes threw ALL the same apparatus. So it CAN NOT BE physical interactions that collapse the wave. In fact ONCE again. Collapse occurs in the prescense of CONSCIOUS KNOWLEDGE.

This experiment PROVES primacy of consciousness.

Which JUST SO HAPPENS to be consistent with the ELIGHTENMENT religions and the TRUE teachings of Jesus.

So lets recap.

#1 The ONLY thing that can be KNOWN for certain is primacy of consciousness.

#2 Done PROPERLY all the EVIDENCE points to primacy of consciousness.

#3 All religions in their UNCORRUPTED state point to primacy of consciousness.

On the other side you have.

#1 Unproven hypotheticals.

#2 Retard Logic

#3 Corrupted religion

circular logic trying to convince yourself this proves something. It's the same with pilot wave theory and using super determinism to answer the delayed choice quantum eraser.



If you are trying to use an ALTERNATE interpretation to PROVE materialism you are IGNORING the evidence to instead make a circular logic sandwich out of UNPROVEN hypotheticals.

The facts are on your side but we have you outnumbered and surrounded.



Poor bastards. I like those odds.

https://coub.com/view/2u6tbk https://coub.com/view/2etjae 2v36gp 2p5z1e



Just because all the logic and all the evidence is on yourside. Doesn't matter it's still just a theory you can't prove it.

So lets see what we got so far.

So materialism vs primacy of consciousness.

I already explained primacy of consciousness but lets go over what

materialism is FROM a materialist perspective.



So what where the beliefs.

#1 She doesn't love me. If you love someone you're not gonna treat them the way she was treating me.

#2 She's EXTREMELY abusive. She would fly into a 4 hour rages over the most TRIVIAL thing.

#3 She never LISTENS. If she did the whole fight would have been resolved in the first 10 seconds if she just fucking listened.

#4 She never apologises. No matter how abusive she is. No matter how TRIVIAL her excuse. She never apologizes.

So I did a meditation to change all of those to their opposite.



A couple hours later she gets home and flies into a rage over some trivial bullshit.

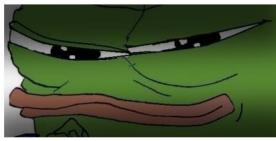


So #1. The reality (You) experience is STILL occuring within your mind. It's just HYPOTHETICALLY their is an EXTERNAL reality that CORRELATES to the reality that you are experiencing which is occuring within the mind.

When you walk down the street you are walking down the street IN YOUR MIND. Which correlates with a HYPOTHETICAL street that exists outside of you. According to materialism. Now WHAT is this reality that exists outside of you?

So WHY can't you pass threw walls? Their is essentially nothing there. Electro Magnetism. Now SINCE there is NOTHING there WHY do you see something? Reflected light. So.... According to science and a materialist interpretation reality is a "hallucinatory recreation of a practically none existent optical illusion."

So when you are aguing for materialism you are arguing against the idea that "reality is a mind created illusion." in FAVOR of reality being a "mental hallucination of an optical illusion"



Saying that reality is your mental recreation of an optical illusion is based. Saying that reality is a mind created illusion is a bridge to FAR. Even if all the evidence supports it.

ehhhhhhhhh ehhhhhhhhhhhhhh

How dare you suggest that.

ɨʈ'ֆ ռoʈ jʊֆʈ ā ʈɦɛoʀʏ ʤʀo. ɨʈ äơʈʊäււʏ

work\$.





I explain.

.....

And she actually listens for like the first fucking time EVER and the fight is resolved in like the first 10 seconds what's more she APOLOGISES for her behavior. I'm like (you weren't even abusive this time) and she's STILL apologising for her behavior.

Then she was like totally loving and kind.

I'm just like "holy fucking shit"

2r5c7e

You realize I REPROGRAMMED my girlfriends behavior.



She literally went from fucking psycho bitch from hell to PERFECT MODEL girlfriend.

After I used MAGIC to reprogram her.



Are you fucking serious.

This is for real.

She was a perfect girlfriend after that.

After about 6 months I actually started to get bored.

I kinda realized....
I had my OWN repressed anger and ummm well I actually NEEDED her to act like a fucking psycho bitch to basically draw out my own anger.

After I had this realization she kinda started drifting back to her old behavior.



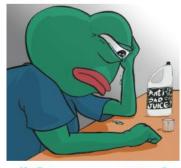
At first I was like ohh... I'll do a belief change meditation and change her back. I stopped myself I was like you would only be LYING to YOURSELF. What ever the issue is it's something deeper within myself than this. (that is another story)



Ready for another story?

So their are 3 parts to changing your reality. Processing, programing and meditation. So I have a meditation for reprograming reality in accordance with your will.
Usually when I did it I made a list of guesses and hoped something would stick. Fuck if I knew the correct answer. I would do a list of like 20 guesses and hope something worked.

I didn't see any results.



Then one day I was gripping about what a fucking bitch my girlfriend was and I remembered what my channeled entity had said.

"If you want to know what your beliefs are just look at your reality"





gripes of mine. "Since this is what my reality is. That must be what my beliefs are." According to what this being from a higher level is saying. So lets do a belief change meditation and change this.



Processing is where you figure out what is going wrong or needs to be changed.

Programing is where you decide what you want to change it to.

Then you do a meditation to inject the new code into your mind or something like that.

So usually when I try and do the processing and programing after about an hour I still have a blank piece of paper. So I'm like fuck. I'll just do the meditation and hope that does something.



So this one time. I had a problem bugging me. I can't remember what it was. It was bothering me enough that I actually did the processing. This is like one of the like maby 1-3 times I EVER did the processing. So their was 7 steps I got all of them except for number 4. Number 4 you have to figure out what your pay off is. (pay off = what YOU are getting out of it. ??why are you creating it??) For the life of me I couldn't figure out WHY I would be creating something that was such a pain in the ass for me. I was like okay what ever I'll do the meditation hope it works. I mean I got 6 of them. That's way better than my usual NOT EVEN FUCKING TRYING because I usually don't even get anything ANYWAY. So I was like okay lets do this meditation and see if it changes. My channeled entity was like.

"Don't even BOTHER doing the meditation it's NOT going to do anything."

"If you can't even tell yourself what your payoff is. You're not going to change it."

"The reason you don't know what your pay off is, is because it's so valuable to you that your NOT willing to let it go."

"Which is why the meditation is NOT going to work."



Talk about getting called out on your shit.

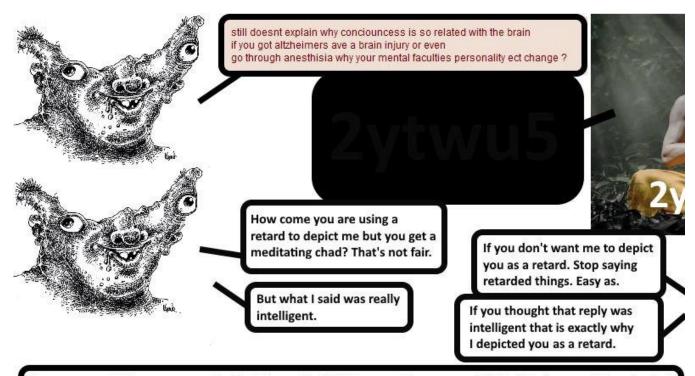
So I'm all like fuuuuuuuuuck. ahhhh I REALLY want to get rid of this.

Then it SUDDENLY occured to me. I'm like maby my payoff is.... this

So then I did the meditation.

A problem that seemed UNFIXABLE disappeared from my life like magic. Just poof gone and now I can't even remember what it was.

2i5mrm



Your argument is the same as saying that the earth CAN'T be round because an infinite flat plane can't be spherical Seems logical and reasonable on the surface. What you are missing is that if earth is spherical then it is NOT an infinite flat plane.

If (theory A) refutes (theory B) then (theory A) is not bound by the laws of (theory b). New theories do not have to conform to a disproven law.

For example people once thought that pregnancy was caused by the wind on your naked bottom..

So your argument is the same as saying that evolution has to be wrong because how can the wind cause a child to have half of a mans DNA.

Obviously it's the wind causing pregnancy. They live in a primitive society so the wind blows on their bottoms and then they get pregnant. It's proven what more evidence do you need.

Internal consistency jack ass. A theory has to function within itself. It does not have to confrom to things that are wrong.

So if you are going to judge primacy of consciousness you have to look at it from the perspective of primacy of consciousness. You can't look at it threw a materialist lense.

So Alzheimer, Brain Injury or Anesthesia.

What does it look like under primacy of consciousness? Well the best way to think about primacy of consciousness is like a dream.

If you have a dream about a fast computer will it be fast or slow

Fast

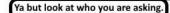
If you have a dream about a slow computer will it be fast of slow

slow

If in a dream you put you hand in fire and get burnt was it was it the fire that caused the injury to your hand or your mind.

I'm to stupid to figure that out.

So if you recieve a brain injury in a DREAM that causes you to become cognitively impaired. Is the cognitive impairment coming from the injury or is your mind producing it. The answer should be obvious.



You wana know how stupid you are. You didn't just fail THINK AT ALL. You didn't just fail to take into account internal consistency.



This works for awhile. However we reach

This works for awhile. However we reach the point where we simply can't make the evidence fit with giant flying space carrot theory anymore. Requiring a NEW theory to explain everything. This NEW theory explains everything and it does it BETTER than giant flying space carrot theory and it DISPROVES giant flying space carrot theory since giant flying space carrot theory don't like this. Their only reabutal is. The fact that the NEW theory DOESN'T conform to giant flying space carrot theory don't like this. Their only reabutal is. The fact that the NEW theory DOESN'T conform to giant flying space carrot theory PROVES the new theory has to be wrong.

ory A proves theory B wrong. Then theory A does NOT have ly with the laws of a DISPROVEN theory. It's SOO fucking b

t's called INTERNAL CONSISTENCY. The theory has to work on it's ow t doesn't have to function according to things it's refuting.

I can't believe have to EXPLAIN such basic shit. ALL the scientists in the world are fucking retards



You did it in RESPONSE to me explaining internal consistency to you like you are a fucking retard.

If anyone sees this jack ass can you send him a message for me?

https://coub.com/view/2yt6z3







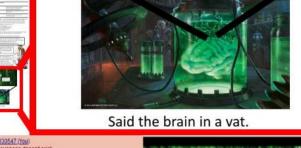
The meme's are manifesting and becoming REAL. Check this guy out. (different thread)

So the meme is some idiot scientist using the product of his mind as proof that it can't be the product of his

Like HELLO wake the fuck up dumb ass where do you think this is occuring.

Watch what his response is.







So the meme is some idiot scientist using the product of his mind as proof that it can't be the product of his mind.

What about all the science equipment I have that can't be proven to exist beyond my mind. Doesn't that prove that I'm not just a brain in a vat. Thanks for felling me about your fantasies using technol people like me made for you. I'm a scientist. In the absence of a valid

counter argument appeals to authority.

>>351931009 (You)

Claims ALL of neuroscience supports his OPINION of neuroscience.

An opinion that REQUIRES materialism to function and yet he has not PROVEN materialism. He's using it as his PROOF of materialism.



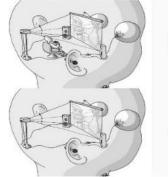
But wait, it gets better. Dude is literaly trying to prove himself to be an NPC.



Philosophical Zombie:

Someone that seems like a normal human but does not have conscious experience, sense experience or qualia.

They have all of the physical states, but none of the mental states.



Real Person

N.P.C.



If you can't encode it into circuitry using verilog, piss off already

(You) made a sentient robot.

Bullshit.

I can't believe how fucking stupid you are.

You realize that would be all over the news.

You are qualified to say their is no such thing as consciousness because YOU created a sentient robot using circuitry.

Things that NEVER happened.

You can make a robot that processes information. You can make a robotic philisophical zombie. You can make a robotic p zombie that MIMICS us in every way and you can even do it good enough to FOOL another human. However it will NEVER have sentience.

If: "get hit with stick" Then: run file "ouch.mp3"

It can respond to stimuli in the way you program it to respond. It can't FEEL the pain.

It's a MIMICRY of sentience NOT sentience.

For example. You can play a movie on your computer. The computer PROCESSES all the information to display the movie however the computer will NEVER experience the movie. It can output the infomation to a screen so YOU can experience it.

Neuro science can map every part of how vision occurs EXCEPT the part where it is all put together into a viewable image and even then. This is all occuring within the mind and can't be taken as proof of an external reality.



>>351931119

Their was a scientist once who proved materialism. He won a nobel peace prize for

Do you know what happened after that.

He woke up. Turns out all of that was a figment of his imagination.





This man is clearly delusional take him to the infirmary.



rains before. I know

Said the brain in a vat.

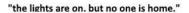


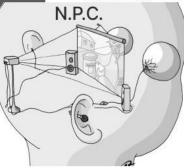
I literally explained ALL of this in the pic he was responding to. Oh my god. He's right. He ACTUALLY lacks consciousness. He responded to the stimuli BUT comprehension NEVER occured.

Consciousness doesn't exist.

When he said Consciousness doesn't exist. He was talking about HIMSELF. He was basising his conclusion that consciousness doesn't exist based upon his OWN experience. He lacks sentience. He's a REAL LIFE NPC.

Pol has their VERY OWN REAL LIFE NPC. IT can respond to stimuli and mimic the behavior of a human but LACKS sentiene.





Where do they make NPC's this stupid. I wana know so I can get one as a pet I'm asking for a friend.

SCIENCE PROVES NPCS DO EXIST?

Hello sentients. I am a NPC scientist.

My brain is a circuit board that processes information but can't comprehend the information it is processing. I am programed to mimic the behavior of a sentient.

They're not really real humans. They're just 386s arguing with quad-core i9s.

I lack a brain. I have a quad-core i9 in the place of a brain because I'm not a real person.



Okay for our next one.

Same thread different guy.

A pol anon FAILS the turing test.

So the way a turing test works is an AI tries to pass for a human well enough to fool a human.

That's right this next NPC FAILS to convincingly pass for a human being.

So the conversation started around ontological arguments I actually agree with the guy. Ontological arguments are trash.



>>351916518

My favourite ones are the variations of the cosmological argument, contingency argument etc. (just variations of the old greek one), that you can read pages and pages of text on, and how logically sound it is, and...

- >Everything that exists has to come from something
- >The universe had to come from something
- >God made it
- >God is exempt from the logic of the rest of the argument because he's "necessary"
- >W-What do you mean the big bang or whatever might as well be necessary in that case?
- >W. W-What do you mean "nothing" can't exist, the universe appeared from non-universe and thus either always existed or could never not exist?
- >NOOOO YOU CAN'T JUST SAY THAT THE NECESSARY FORCE MIGHT AS WELL BE A LARGE CUP OF SENTIENT INSTANT NOODLES WITH FLAVOUR PACKAGE, STOP IT REEEEEE>IT'S MY GOD THAT MADE IT ALL, I KNOW IT I KNOW IT, IT'S MINE.
 OUT OF THOUSANDS, MINE, IT HAS TO BE!!!!



So first stage they estatablished unilateraly decided on first cause.

first cause

Second stage they apply god

****as a variable**** to the first cause.

NOTE they have NOT proven their sky daddy
yet. They have NOT proven sky daddy exists,
is god or is the first cause. They are ONLY
applying god as a variable at THIS STAGE.

What ever the first cause is MUST be god.

Okay fair enough. Applying the title god to "WHAT EVER" caused ALL other things to come into existence is fair enough. What ever that thing is. Which you have NOT established yet



The npc LITERALLY admits to having a cpu instead of a brain.

I LOVE YOU Mr. NPC scientist.

Don't ever develop sentience I love you JUST THE WAY YOU ARE.

Theirs basically 3 levels to an ontological argument.

1st stage

1st cause

infinite regress



VS



They ALWAYS conclude it MUST be a first cause. For what every bullshit reason they are using this time. Ultimatly they are trying to support their pre conceived notions so logic does not apply. For the sake of the argument lets humor them.

2nd stage

So first off you have to understand. That words are just variables. Variables should be the first thing they taught you in algebra class. Words DO NOT have intrinsic meaning. We build up meaning threw a pavlonian response. If you think words have intrinsic meaning you are confusing the map for the territory. Words are just flapping meat noises. That you learn to attribute specific meaning to.

(flapping meat Noises)

T-rrr-E



= God



So if cthulhu is the first cause that would make cthulhu god or if matter is the first cause matter is god not sky daddy.





Stage 3 of an ontological argument Shifting the goal post.

Stage 2 = Limit the definition. You don't have to prove it if you're not claiming it.

= God ≠ Sky Daddy

Stage 3 = Expand the definition. Now that our LOADED language is PRESUPPOSED. They BYPASSED the proof stage by using semantic games.

The best antidote to this is to load your own definition. Into THEIR ontological argument then watch them CHOKE on it.



= God = Sky Daddy

This is the basic anatomy of an ontological argument.



Blah blah blah blah blah blah Oh so what you are saying is that cthulhu is the one true god.

No, no sky daddy is the one true god.

But you said that the first cause is god. So since cthulhu is the first cause that proves that cthulhu is god.

No no, sky Ya, but you daddy is god.



Brain Broken

If you want to demonstrate the ridiculousness of their ontological argument use it to prove the existence of cthulhu or argue that matter is the first cause. If you want a serious contender for first cause.



If they use an ontological argument you don't cede the ground you leave it strewn with their corpses.



So back to the NPC.

fucking NPC.

>>351930947 (You)

algebra Keep in mind I'm **AGREEING that ontological** arguments are crap.

Variables. If (source of everything = god) and

(matter) = (source of everything) then to an

atheist matter = god NOT sky daddy. Pretty

fucking basic. Watch how it brain breaks this

so if god is the creator the source of everything

To a materialist / atheist matter is god.



Nope. Athiests don't believe in god or a god. They think matter is matter, and god is not necessary for its existence. You believe something came from nothing (god) and then from that came the universe. You believe nothing created god because god always existed. You believe something came from nothing, that nothing vas required to make god. You believe without god, there scientifically can't be anything through your logic. Your explanation for everything is simply... god did it, god always existed, you can't prove my unfalsifiable claims, and that is enough for me to believe god created everything exactly the way it is. It's laughable. Keep

> So the fucking NPC is having an imaginary debate with himself that has no bearing on what I was trying to say.



Yeah, I tutored people at university in Calculus

You said Athiests/materialists worship matter. You have no math

Dude taught Calculus in university and he doesn't know what a fucking

Thanks, I know what an atheist is

>>351930672

Do you know how algebra works? Go reread what I said. You obviously didn't understand becuase you are having an imaginary fight that has no bearing upon the argument I was

Variables is the VERY FIRST thing they teach you in algebra.



him he was having a MADE up argument in his head he's STILL having a made up argument in his head. Dude FAILED the turing test right their. Failed to convincingly pass for a human. Dude is an npc can't hide it after that

variable is. Plus EVEN after I told

That special feeling you get when you

Words are place holders for meaning.
Words are like algebra.

God is a word. God is a place holder for meaning.

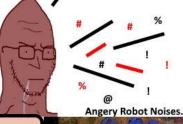
So if god = source/creator of everything.

source/creator of everything = x.

our post is pointless and has nothing to do with math.

his means nothing. It means absolutely nothing. You are seriously retarded as fuck. Just because you want to use the word god to = x, so you can say x=the source/everything/matter.. means nothing. You're literally asying nothing but god is everything, or it's the source, or its matter too... You are so stupid you don't even realize how dumb your post truly is. It's like an infant making its own equation and changing the variables to be whatever he wa to make his statement true. It's laughably retard. You obviously don't have a clue about algebra or high level math. x=x lol

Dude is STILL having a MADE up argument. He's COMPLETELY LOST HIS MIND. 1roh7o He's totally UNMOORED from reality ... and



The Tunicate (sea squirt), once finding a suitable rock, will attach itself for life. At this point, it eats its own brain, deciding that it no longer needs it.

brain break an atheist 2spdua An atheist believes that matter is the source of everything. $\label{eq:therefore matter} \text{the refore matter} = x.$

At no point in my argument did I say anything about worship.

him vs my toaster. Toaster won.

honk

honk

he doesn't even care.

>>351932428

words only have the meaning that we assign to them same as algebra.

Other languages assign the same meaning to different noises.

Apparently you are to stupid to understand.

Apparently this NPC found a SUITABLE rock to attach himself to.

Wow the Atheists are sure out to get me all of a sudden must have been something I said. I wonder what that could be.

x = x

Remember how I said you guys should send a scientist to debate me... I was wrong ... actually you should send a scientist who is actually worth his shit. 2xihly

DEBONKID

remember this all started because I was agreeing with him that

ontological arguments are shit that don't prove god and he's

completely lost his mind. Dude FAILED the turing test. It was

2yr2ta

refuting the central point

refutes the central point

counterargument

refutation

mistaken using quotes contradicts and then backs it up with reasoning and/or supporting evidence

contradiction

states the opposing case with little or no supporting evidence

responding to tone

criticizes the tone of the writing without addressing the substance of the argumen

ad hominem

attacks the characteristics or authority of the writer without addressing the substance of the argument

name-calling

sounds something like, "You are an ass hat."

As far as arguing that using quantum mechanics to prove my position 2 requires the use of materialistic science equipment. I covered that AS WELL. ALL YOUR SCIENCE EQUIPMENT is occuring WITHIN the mind. A dream CAN be used to prove the dream is a dream. A dream CAN NOT be used to prove that the dream is NOT a dream.

Someone needs to explain how logic works to this guy. Hey buddy if all your robots come out retarded. It's because your retarded. 2vahg8

Say "I'm a scientist"

say your "a scientist" and expect everyone to bow down and worship you despite lacking a valid refuting argument to the debate thus far.

contradiction

states the opposing case

If you have 2 EQUAL and opposing ideologies. A contradiction is stating the opposing ideology. However I have ALREADY demonstrated that primacy of consciousness occupies a position of SUPERIORITY to materialism. We can prove experience BECAUSE you are experiencing it. We can't prove materialism because the only evidence we have IS your experience. Saying you are a scientist does NOT change the fact that materialism is an UNPROVEN assumption occuring WITHIN the mind.

who rose up with satanic hatred against the Church.

sed in a complete darkness. As before in Egypt, the Exterminating Angel will cut down all those

will be subm

days the earth

For three

nent will be felt

[11/2/1

Reply Original View /gcg/ - Great Chastisement General #1 Anonymous ID: £05bx8z1 Wed 16 Mar 2022 09:24:22 No.367486939



which will last until the Antichrist comes.

>What is the Great Chas

*] SauceNAO Trace Google iqdb

>archive.org/details/CatholicProphecy

This is just one of the many prophecies. Given the state of mankind, it is not unreasonable to think great punishments are around the corner. We deserve it.

Details of the Chastisement have also been revealed by Scripture and Our Lady, For instance, at Akita (1973) she said:

The Father will inflict a terrible punishment on all humanity, It will be a punishment graver than the Deluge, one such as has never been seen before. Fire will fall from the sky and will wipe out a great part of humanity.

>fatima.org

Tradition in Action "works for a restoration of Christian Chiristation, adapted to contemporary historical circumstances." They have written thousands of articles and multiple books for Traditional Catholic readers. The SPLC has identified them as a major "hate group" (Masonic lies). More posters should know of them. They also have a YouTube channel, which you can find at youtube com/channel/UC2kFnLbqWhzFwXfNS94HKVw >traditioninaction.org/Questions/B665_Prophecies.html

Feel free to copy my posts. (1/10)

Anonymous ID: £05bkSrI Wed 16 Mar 2022 09:24:34 No.367486960 🔤 Report

What are some of the prophecies foretelling the Chastisement/Three Days' Darkness?

When all will seem lost, God Himself will suddenly bring all evil to an end. the Devil will be let loose for a period to tempt men. St. Bridget (1303-1373) >Forty years before the year 2000,

shall be turned into joy. The King of Kings and Lord of Lords will purify and But that one that will take place at the Final Judgment. The Church shall shed tears ... except for the It will cause a great chaos, such as never was or ever thought of, until then. St. Vincent Ferrer (14th century)
>A time will come such as no one I
regenerate everything.

blow that no one can imagine. Venerable Bartholomew Holzhauser (17th century)

because the ground will be covered with cadavers. iselves to be alone on the earth, will believe ther

Bernard Maria Clausi (19th century)

This chastise seen. world has never such as the and terrible against the impious. It will be a completely new will come, directly but terrible. >Things will reach the apex, and when everything seems lost. God will transform all things with a flick of the eye, as from morning to night... A terrible uproar throughout the entire world and will be so terrible that the survivors will imagine themselves to be the only ones living. This punishment will be instantaneous,

Venerable Fr. Jacinto Coma (19th century)

taken a very long time in the has r

Anonymous ID: f05bkSrI Wed 16 Mar 2022 09:25:12 No.367487023 🔤

Sr. des Vallés (1700s)

t of the Eternal Father, which was a deluge of water. The second is the deluge of the Son, which was a deluge of blood. The third is of the Holy Spirit, which will be a deluge of fire. But it will be sad like the others. Two have already passed, but the third is pending and, just as the first two were predicted long before they arrived, so also will be the latter. Only God knows the time.

wood that

and a large

because it will

The

Blessed Anna Maria Taigi (1769-1837)

whom God will aften with the exception of a few during that will perish enemies of the Church, All the will be frightful and universal. from Heaven days. The punishment. horrendous sights, will cover the earth for three will appear under all sorts of hideous forms. who will appear be infested with demons

Petite Marie des Terreaux (1773-1843)

rapidly and will etc. etc. But everything will go more evils as the beginning: the Republic, lies, licention the same You will see saw it start. end as you will see the Revolut

they will end of the world; will be a prefigure of the The things that will happen will be con The of a miracle that will end by Suddenly the Revolution will way. wicked will be >A great event will amaze the earth during be so terrible that many will die of horror.

true peace will come Then a enchi doubt that it will make people such ards a great cross will appear in the sky, and the triumph of the Church will be . Afterw infested. It will be the last plague. and the air will be devil will remain in Hell. All will leave Sr. Palma Maria Addolorata (19th century) >There will be three days of darkness; not

Anonymous ID: f05bkSrI Wed 16 Mar 2022 09:25:46 No.367487077 III Report

Venerable Isabel Canori (18th century)

All the faithful who preserved in their heart the faith of Jesus Christ ... saw themselves ... freed from the plete revolution; order and justice no longer reigned. The seven capital sins were raised in triumph. From every side injustice, fraud, debauchery and every type of iniquity spread ... Suddenly a violent and impetuous wind rose that sounded like the roar of a lion and was heard all over the earth. Fear and terror struck both man and beast horrible chastisement ..

But the Lord will despise their artifices and through an effect of His Mighty Hand He will punish these impious blasphemers, permitting the infernal d to overthrow the Church and destroy her to her very foundations. The power of Hell will be used to powers to come out from Hell..

>Immunerable Legions of devils will overrun the earth and shall execute the orders of Divine Justice by causing terrible calamitities and disaster. They will attack everything and cause injury to families, properties, cities and villages. Nothing on earth shall be spared. God will permit those is charactered to the infermal power, forming a pact with it against Divine Justice. ...

The Those evil spirits plundered the places where God was outraged, blasphemed and treated in a sacrilegious way. >Then, I saw a dark and frightful cave of fire where a multitude of devils were issuing forth under the form of man-beasts. They came to infest the earth, leaving ruin and blood everywhere...

Anonymous ID: f05bkSrI Wed 16 Mar 2022 09:26:17 No.367487134 🔤 Report

Josefina Reverdy (19th century)

>A part of the earth is all desert, nothing without the power of God can sustain itself. The more fervent souls will fall into moral anguish. There will be three terrible tempests that will move the mountains and merge together houses and buildings. A third of all men will perish. At this moment the sun will hide itself. Three dense clouds filled with satanic spirits will cover the earth. The moon will become red like blood. ... After the persecution, the Church will triumph and flourish again.

Maria Julia Jahenny (1850-1941)

>| will rise up suddenly in all the splendor of my justice. ... I will transform the earth; I will strike down the culpable souls. ... It will be a deluge of terror

Sr. Helena Aiello (+1961)

-Rome will not be saved because the Italian rulers have abandoned the Divine Light and because only a few people really love the Church. But the day is not far off when all the wicked shall perish under the tremendous blows of Divine Justice.

. The chastisement will be quick to remove the evil from the earth. A tempest of fire will fall upon the earth. This terrible chastisement never before seen in the history of humanity will last for 70 hours. The atheists will be struck down and annihilated and many will be lost because they will remain in the obstinacy of their sins. Then you will see the power of light triumph over the power of darkness. The chastisement of fire is near and will purify the earth of the iniquity of the wicked >The world no longer deserves pardon, but rather fire, destruction and death. ...

Anonymous ID: f05bkSrI Wed 16 Mar 2022 09:26:49 No.367487177 🔤 Report

What about public revelation? You'll certainly find evidence of the incoming chastisement in Sacred Scriptures

>And it shall come to pass in all the land, says the Lord, that two-thirds in it shall be scattered and shall perish: but the third part shall be left in it. (13:8) *And it shall come to pass in that day, that there shall be one day, which is known to the Lord, not day nor night: and in the world in the evening there shall be light. (14:6-7)

> beheld the earth, and lo it was void, and nothing: and the heavens, and there was no light in them For thus saith the Lord: All the land shall be desolate, but yet I will not utterly destroy (4: 23, 27)

>* Behold the whirlwind of the Lord's indignation shall come forth, and a tempest shall break out and come upon the head of the wicked. (23: 19-20)

The wrath of the Lord shall not return until He executes it, and until He accomplishes the thought of His heart: in the latter days you shall understand His counsel.

Anonymous ID: f05bkSrI Wed 16 Mar 2022 09:27:20 No.367487222 🔤 Report

and full of indignation, and of wrath, and fury, to lay the land desolate, and to destroy the sinners thereof out of it. >Behold, the day of the Lord shall come, a cruel day,

>For the stars of heaven, and their brightness shall not display their light: the sun shall be darkened in his rising, and the moon shall not shine with her light.

and I will make the pride of infidels to cease, and will bring down the arrogance of the mighty. (13: 9-11) >And I will visit the evils of the world, and against the wicked for their iniquity:

>* For it is a day of slaughter and of devastation and of weeping. (22: 5)

>* Therefore shall a curse devour the earth, and the inhabitants thereof shall be desolate; and therefore they that dwell therein shall be burned, and few men shall be left. ... For it shall be thus in the midst of the earth, in the midst of the people, as if a few olives, that remain, should be shaken out of the olive tree. or

>* And it shall be at an instant suddenly. A visitation shall come from the Lord of hosts in thunder, and with earthquake, and with a great noise of whitniwind and tempest, and with the flame of devouring fire. [24:13]

>* For the indignation of the Lord is upon all nations, and His fury upon all their armies: He hath killed them and delivered them to slaughter. (34: 2)

>* Behold they are as stubble, fire hath burned them.(42: 14)

Anonymous ID:f05bkSrI Wed 16 Mar 2022 09:27:53 No.367487282 🔤

and beast, I will gather the birds of the air, and the fishes of the sea: and the ungodly shall meet with ruin; and I will destroy men from off the face of the land, saith the Lord, (1, 2-3) land, saith the Lord: I will gather man, from off the face of the Sathering, I will gather togethe

- >* The great day of the Lord is near, it is near and exceeding swift: the voice of the day of the Lord is bitter, the mighty man shall there meet with tribulation
- > That day is a day of wrath, a day of tribulation and distress, a day of calamity and misery, a day of darkness and obscurity, a day of clouds and whirtwinds. A day of the trumpet and alarm against the strong cities, and against the high bulwarks.

>And I will distersor men, and they shall walk like bind men, because they have sinned against the Lord: all the land shall be devoured by the fire of his island read their blood shall be devoured by the fire of his island read when the day of the wrath of the Lord: all then that dwell in the land shall be devoured by the fire of his islandors, for He shall make even a speedy destruction of all them that dwell in the land. (1: 14-18)

- >* For then I will pour upon them My indignation, all My flerce anger; for with the fire of My jealousy shall all the earth be devoured. (3:8)
- >* Because then I will restore to the people a pure language, that all may call upon the name of the Lord, and may serve him with one shoulder. (3:9)

ced will be a tremendous and unimaginable chastisement, even to the ends of the earth, which will fall upon all the nations. After this terrible chastisement, the survivors who remain will invoke with new fervor the name of the Lord. The Church and the world will be The "Day of the Lord" that the Prophet annor restored in a radical and supernatural way.

Anonymous ID: £05bkSrI Wed 16 Mar 2022 09:28:24 No.367487330 🔤 Report

Ezequiel

An end is come, the end is come, it hath awaked against thee: behold it is come. Destruction is come upon thee that dwells in the land; the time is come, the day of slaughter is near (7: 5-7) >Thus saith the Lord God: The affliction, behold an affliction is come

- Thus saith the Lord God: Howl ye, Woe, woe to the day! prophesy and say: saying: Son of man,
- For the day is near, yea, the day of the Lord is near: a cloudy day, it shall be the time of the chastisement of nations. (30: 1-3)

Joel Alas, alas, for the day: because the day of the Lord is at hand, and it shall come like destruction from the Almighty. (1: 15)

>Woe to them that desire the day of the Lord: to what end is it for you? The day of the Lord is darkness, and not light.... Shall not the day of the Lord be darkness, and not light and obscurity, and no brightness in it? (5.18, 20)

| rqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | ♠ Simone_Cantaini__Our_Lady_of_1(...)jpg, 75KB, 372x476 | Anonymous ID: £05bx8rI Wed 16 Mar 2022 09:29:00 No.367487394 | ■

>For behold the day shall come that shall burn as a furnace: and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly shall be stubble; and the day that cometh shall burn them, saith the Lord of hosts, it shall not leave them root, nor branch

>But unto you that fear my name, the Sun of justice shall arise with healing in his wings: and you shall go forth, and shall leap like calves of the herd.

»And you shall tread down the wicked, for they shall be ashes under the sole of your feet in the day that I do this, saith the Lord of hosts. (4: 1-3)

Romans (citing Isaiah)

>For he shall finish his work, and cut it short in justice, because a short word shall the Lord make upon the earth. (9.28) 2 Peter - Whereby the world but the how was, being overflowed with water, perished. But the leavens and the earth which are now, by the same word are kept in store, reserved unto fire against the dition of the ungodly men. (3: 6-7) day of judgment and per

Friends, the amount of evidence supporting the future of this chastisement is insurmountable. One who reads these facts and ignores them can only be a stubborn fool. Get right with God and receive the Sacraments while you still can. Convert if you have not already. The time will soon be upon us when the rivers will run red with the blood of the punished, the blood of the damned.

Anonymous (ID: 4L31zYgT)

02/01/23(Wed)22:30:39 No.414527144

>>414503897 (OP)

Here is a theory that only pol/ can understand: The antichrist, and beast, is the holocaust.

000,000

(Six pointed star) mark of remphan

When everyone in the world knows about the holocaust, it will define the new humanist religion. Genocide will replace Deicide as the cardinal evil. Thus the Jewish people will be elevated above God himself.

This is the world they are seeking to create, that is obvious.

As for the mark,

The mark on the hand is symbolic, the reaction of the morality of everything we do will be defined by the holocaust.

The mark on the forehead is likewise symbolic, whatever we reason about will be defined morally by the holocaust.

666 is

>6, 000000, six pointed stars.

Known by the whole world. Defines what we do. Defines what we think.

Replaces the passion of Christ and leads us all to war and hell without redemption.

When it becomes illegal in the whole world to deny SPECIFICALLY that

> six million jews died in the holocaust,

As per the UN or some similar guiding body, We'll know we're in the end times and revolution will be imminent.

>>414527345

Anonymous (ID: 4L31zYgT) 5 02/01/23(Wed)22:32:55 No.414527345

>>414527144 (You)

Mark on hand

>actions.

Mark on head

>reason

666

>6 million jews

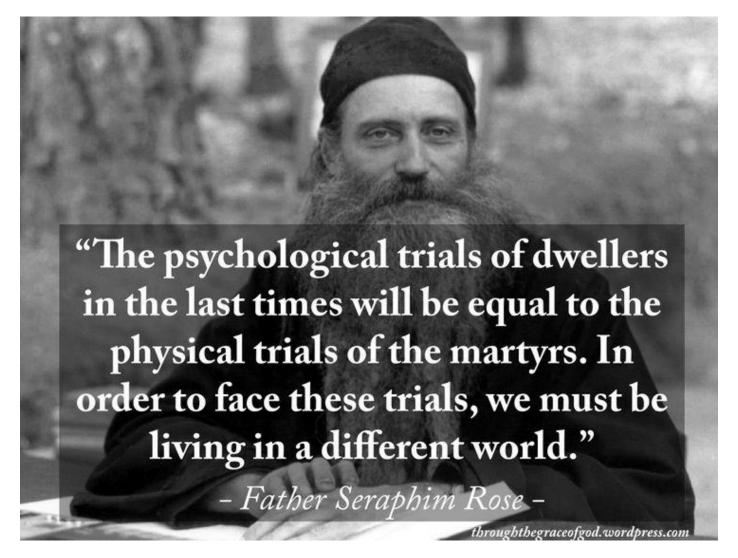
Illegal to deny

>holocaust denial

Anti-christ

>replaces Christ's sacrifice.

maflip.com



"If the mother will let the child be vaccinated, it's as if giving him over to Saint Justin Parvu - Excerpt from a interview as found in Atitudini □ Anonymous (ID: elWzgws) ■ 11/21/21(Sun)13:16:15 No.348732467 ➤ **348732922 Ce/zPN4U) 3 11/21/21(Sun)13:19:24 No.348732738 ▶ https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gQB-tPBIVK8 [Embed] magazine no. 8, October 2009 File: n94idkfeo1a71 jpg (46 KB, 550x399) die..." He died in 2013. Anonymous (ID:

Anonymous (ID: @3z1Pgmo) ► 11/21/21(Sun)13:21:04 No.348732894 ▶

☐ Anonymous (ID: elVvzgvs) 💌 11/21/21(Sun)13:21:22 No.348732922 ▶

Here's more of his 2009 interview >>348732467

Fathers will give up their sons, mothers, their daughters, unto death. Behold, we witness the fulfillment of this prophecy. If the mother will let the child be vaccinated, it's as if giving him over

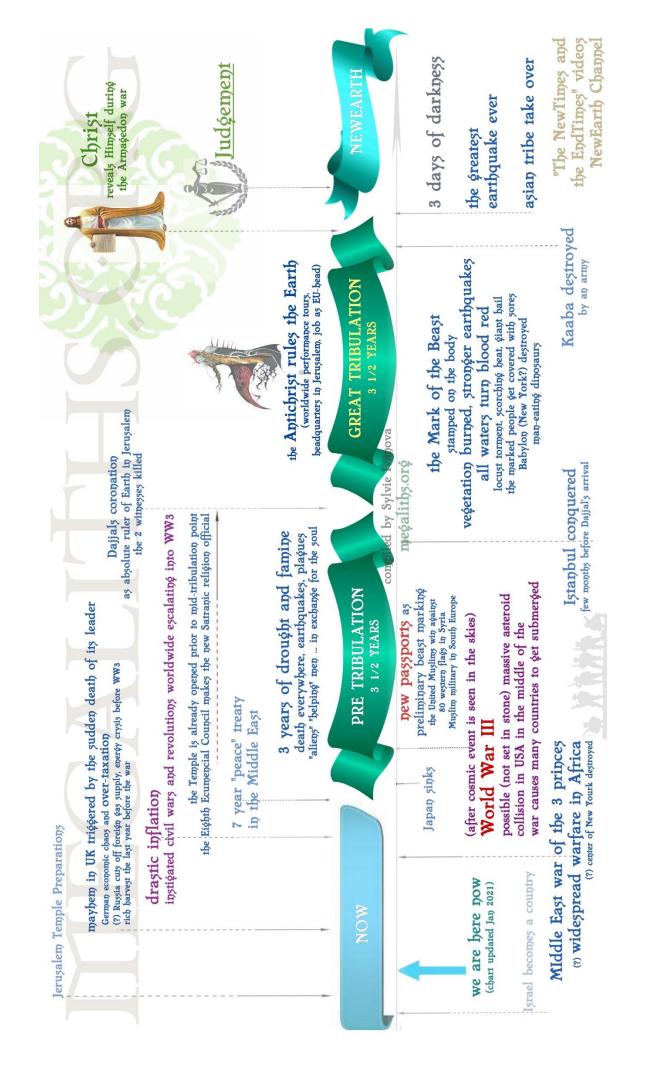
Therefore I say to you, trust that the Lord will give you power to confess Him. We live in an anarchic world, the entire political class is an enemy of Christ and a servant of evil, that is why even living our simple life without abdicating our Christian principles is a daily confession and martyrdom.

So do not receive this vaccine or anything that the new political powers bring you today. The Zionists rule the world and the Americans work for them and they think they have come to own it because they have no shyness. Everything is in sight and they are aware that they have no opponent to fear and they fight to depopulate the world, with the few who will remain to worship

Now they're studying and sorting, and the way they're going to distinguish people from each other is the chips. Do you or do you not have a chip? For what is the chip after all? A weapon against Man. And we have no weapons; our youth is weary, that even if they want to rise from the spell in which they live, they have no power.

Our only weapons are spiritual ones: prayer, humility, love, but also confession [of Faith]. You can't love without confession [of Faith]. Love is sacrificial, and if we fear to confess the truth, what sacrifice do we have? Or if we do not care about our neighbour who is unaware and we do not inform him and we let him fall prey to this system, what love do we have?

Those who still struggle today to awaken their brother, who have not remained indifferent to the future of a nation and a church, those are the children of the love of God, who lay their lives down for their brethren.



RELIGION / GNOSTICISM

File: Betty.png (1.1 MB, 1271x677)



-t Schizo Anonymous (ID: (настатив)) = 05/25/21(Tue)18:11:33 No.323218219 =) >>323218336 >>323220204 >>323226037 >>323226444 >>323226607

(To read this as one whole piece, here)

https://ghostbin.com/paste/GTcGb

A subset of early gnostic Christianity (distinct from modern Christianity) was correct and the world is being quickly rearranged in a vain attempt by the Demiurge (AKA Satan) to slow everyone's escape from hell, with hell being the consciousness-driven simulation we are in. The only constraint limiting pain in hell is that whatever happens, it must not give any confirmation to the souls trapped in it about their circumstances, otherwise they will easily find the way out spiritually through Jesus. Everyone in the world is being slowly primed to accept far greater amounts of pain than what they currently experience by the public development of a technological dystopia, which gives a highly plausible mechanism for large amounts of pain to be delivered from a convincing non-spiritual source. The demiurge's goal is to compel people to scream but not search their souls

This is why the world is so strange, this is the final answer behind the recursive explanations to the questions "Why are so many billionaires intentionally trying to create a technological slave state?", "Why are so many individuals semi-forced into accepting the vaccine without any care for the long-term?", "Why are politicians being outed as pedophiles so frequently?"

Many of us have noticed how wrong and impossibly unlikely our current physical circumstances are, echoed by many posters here and posts like the "Dead Internet Theory". The fact that you are incredibly "lucky" to be born in a time period in which computers are mass-produced (despite billions of years where they did not exist) seems to have no effect on your luck in getting to live in a world where people do not mutilate their genitals, where people are not expected The state away for a currency with totally arbitrary value, where any of the material "pleasures" you encounter do not feel flat and empty.

☐ Anonymous (ID: ☐ 05/25/21(Tue)18:12:24 No.323218336 ► >>323218476

>>323218219 (OP)

If you are reading this, the surface-level facts of your physical existence place your generation as simultaneously the luckiest and unluckiest one to

To fully understand the given explanation requires some prerequisite knowledge and personal experience. So most readers will probably roll their eyes at the answer at first, and can only consider it seriously long after reading this. For that reason, remember the predictions that will occur at the end of this post. If these predictions are accurate, then you will know this answer was on the right path.

So for those that disagree, let me elaborate, and it will start to come together.

The prime difference between early Christianity and modern Christianity is The prime difference between early Christianity and modern Christianity is that early Christianity was very disorganized by comparison, with no biblical canon at all until about ~140 AD (the Marcion canon, followed later by the Catholic canon in ~400 AD). Certain books were very popular (particularly the gospels) and had versions accepted by most Christians, while others were not. The disorganization gave way to the appearance of gnostic Christianity, with gnostic Christianity being something of a free-for-all for texts that would be vague, byzantine, and often times opposed to one another. Many early Christians (in particular gnostics, but not exclusively) rejected the torah / old testament altogether considering it to be cruel and materialistic, with their life pre-conversion probably biasing their decision to accept it (i.e. pon-cirumised gentiles biased against it circumicsed semites biased for if) non-cirumcised gentiles biased against it, circumcised semites biased for it). Many of these disagreements are largely non-existent in the modern world, as fallout from Constantine's conversion to Christianity and eventual enforcement of it by Roman state power.

■ Anonymous (ID: (FhCfarMB)) ■ 05/25/21(Tue)18:13:31 No.323218476 >>>323218596

As it became a matter of law, it became necessary to decide strictly what was / was not Christian, with the Catholic church ultimately driving these decisions. As a result, it is estimated that 80% of early Christian texts were burned for opposing the Catholic doctrine.

We will not need every idea that has ever been associated with gnostic Christianity to interpret evidence in the modern world. Although I do not know what the proper name of this subset would be, the themes that I am suggesting are correct form a belief system like so:

God is the totality of the pleroma (heaven), which is a spiritual realm that is Goo is the totaliny of the pleroma (neaven), which is a spiritual ream that is beyond having an equivalent material representation. Everything that has conscious experience contains a small portion of the pleroma, which is why some call a soul a divine spark of God. The demilurge, a creature of unclear origin, imagines himself to be God and wishes to reign over a pleroma of his own. To do this, he has disconnected a portion of the real pleroma, and now encapsulates it himself. Since all souls naturally desire to be inside the real pleroma, the demiurge must keep all these souls under unwilling captivity. To do so, he has exerted his will to create what we know as the material world. The material world is a clever deception, because although it is actually a dream of the demiurge, it presents itself as a soulless machine with arbitrary physical laws. By doing this, the souls contained in the material world are made unaware that they should be attempting to resist spiritually at all. To further facilitate this imprisonment, the demiurge employs beings known as archons (demons) to act as prison wardens, and attempts to recruit a few souls to contribute their will to his cause (in return for material wealth).

☐ Anonymous (ID: (FICGATMB)) = 05/25/21(Tue)18:14:29 No.323218596 ► >>323218679

>>323218476
Lest this capture remain permanent, God has sent a hero from the pleroma,
Jesus Christ, to the material world to demonstrate how to escape from it. Upon his appearance, Jesus preaches a philosophy which asks people to stop valuing physical possessions, and to suffer for the benefit of their fellow man regardless if it makes sense from a nature / evolutionary / economic-incentive perspective. Jesus then demonstrates by performing these actions himself, suffering and dying, and then re-entering the material world to greet his apostles once more. Although these actions are like walking for Jesus Christ (as he is a powerful being from heaven) it is impossible for souls such as ours to recreate his actions perfectly. This is why, above all else, faith in Jesus Christ is the most important attribute to have. Although we can not "walk" with the same skill as him, faith at least lets us stumble in the right waik with the same skill as illini, failth a least lets us stabilized in the right direction back to heaven despite our sins. Sins being actions that create material attachment, with more depraved and evil sins reflecting a larger material lust. When viewed as a sacrifice, Jesus dying on the cross pays for our sins in a way we can't, granting us admission to heaven. Simultaneously viewed as a demonstration, Jesus dying on the cross shows that entering heaven means suffering / dying in this world first.

If you further accept apocalyptic predictions, after enough time, the material world of the demiurge itself will be destroyed, and the souls that remained in it will be freed back to the pleroma. What happens to the demiurge himself and his worshipers is up for debate.

(This interpretation contains many gnostic ideas. For those that will go on to read further about gnosticism, be warned that being a disorganized free-for-all means some gnostics devolved into devil worship. Some gnostics have decided that if there is a demiurge in control of the material world, they'd rather serve it and never leave.)

☐ Anonymous (ID: (FRC/ar/MB)) = 05/25/21(Tue)18:15:12 No.323218679 ► >>323218789

>>323218596
Distinguishing it from modern Christianity, the end goal of this version of Christianity is impossible to interpret as "rules for how to run a society properly". This version of Christianity will never lead to the construction of the great empires or successful businesses in this world. It is unambiguously aware that this world is flawed, and the point of life is preparing to leave it while convincing others to prepare too, it is correct to say that this belief system is impractical, and it wears that fact like a badge of honor.

Certainly, conventional modern Christians are acutely aware of the world's Certainly, convenional modern Christians are accusely aware of the world's imperfection, believing it to be the fault of men being tempted into sin. But, since they believe God to be the creator of this world, they might see "beautiful intelligent design" where this version of Christianity might sugges "proof of imperfection". While their intentions towards faith in Jesus are largely the same, these belief systems differ greatly in their explanatory power of the world around us. This is where I suggest the early Christians have more success, especially in our modern times.

With all this understood, this is a bizarre belief system to claim that there is evidence for. What can possibly constitute evidence for something that makes claims outside of the world itself? The evidence is both in you and

The internal evidence is simply the fact that you have a soul and the ability to make choices, and via introspection, you can determine that this is not caused by anything external. Your choices are a starting point for a causal chain, not the sum total of a set of physical events (although your choices have mostly been responses to physical events thus far).

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: (##GERIME)) ■ 05/25/21(Tue)18:16:00 No.323218789 ▶ >>323218884

>>323218679
The external evidence requires lengthier description, and is many things you have external evidence requires lengthier description, and is many things you have a few without suspicion that there is a major are most likely already aware of, but without suspicion that there is a major force behind all of it, a major force that needs things to be as they are. If the above story regarding the demiurge is true, then the demiurge above all else must maintain plausible deniability that anything spiritual is occurring. If the souls in the material world become convinced of their true circumstances, they will surely rebel. Plausible deniability is the most important (and perhaps only) design constraint that limits the demiurge's actions

Surely to cause eye-rolling, the first piece of external evidence that will be presented is the scientific consensus for non-determinism. Without claiming apparent determinism in every natural law known before this century, sufficient observation of the microscopic world now requires the introduction of fundamental probability. Accordingly, super-positions of particle systems that collapse probabilistically are considered necessary constructs to avoid less tenable theories like super-determinism, which threaten to remove all

Now, consider this through the lens of the version of early Christianity mentioned above. If laws in the material world as we know it are the result of effort expended by the demiurge, it would make sense for there to be an end to the chain of causality for particle positions. By probability being baked into the laws of physics, it allows for the inspection of causality to have a definite end, thereby placing an upper-limit on the amount of effort the demiurge must expend per inspected particle interaction. Further, it is a very convenient mechanism to have if / when rare particle positions are desired by the demiurge or his followers, because it allows one to say "X wasn't impossible, just rare!".

Anonymous (ID: FhCfarMB) ■ 05/25/21(Tue)18:16:45 No.323218884 >>>323219003

>>323218789
Despite its higher purity regarding the laws of the material universe, mathematics seems to exhibit the same behavior because of Godel's incompleteness theorem. According to its results, an infinite number of true statements exist in any axiomatic system capable of arithmetic which can not be proven true within that same system. Is this not a very desirable property for mathematics to have, so that it may serve the purposes of a demiurge? If any of these ambiguous-to-arithmetic statements flip-flop between true and false to benefit the demiurge or his followers, what mathematician could tell?

Changing the topic, now think about flat currency, which is money that can be printed at the will of a central bank. Anyone who's moderately knowledgeable about secret societies will note that the Freemasons (among others) have continuously sought to attach themselves to nations' banking institutions, and for good reason. Beyond an expression of power, some economists consider the exchange of money / goods a major way in which information about resource allocation is spread through society. In this view, fiat currency is a metaphorical black hole. It allows money to mysteriously appear on one end of the economy, and similarly cause a mysterious movement of goods on the other end. What purpose does flat currency serve for the financial system? It is not merely a mechanism where the politically corrupt may enrich themselves, it also serves as the causal stopping point for explaining why a given individual is illicitly rich. For the demiurge, it allows its followers to be granted vast material wealth without having to exert the painful effort needed for complex justifications.

Anonymous (ID: ★FRCfarMB) = 05/25/21(Tue)18:17:39 No.323219003 >>>323219093

≥>323218884

Now consider the basic facts of reproduction. Humans, as well as many other creatures, reproduce through sexual intercourse. And what organs does sex involve? Obviously, it involves the penis, the vagina, the anus, and the mouth. The same organs that are involved in digestion and excretion are involved in sex, and therefore the process of creating a child. What is naturally considered dirty is therefore attached to what is naturally considered beautiful. Your most basic instincts to have children (given by nature) are gate-kept by sex, an act which can produce a wide-range of emotions using the dirtiest organs. The "sex" that produces the next generation is the same "sex" that drives the creation of harems, and drives attempts at impressing the opposite gender through wealth. Viewed in reverse, pregnancy is invariably a possibility from sex. Combined with sex being the most pleasurable feeling one can have (for many people), fleeting urges are also attached to the accidental creation of life. This is all with the feeling of lust not even being voluntary, a healthy human being can not willingly turn off their attraction to sex.

If sex is viewed as the creation of a demiurge that wishes to keep people distracted with materialism, sex is a truly devious creation. It is a tangled web that connects unbearable temptation to easy mistakes to serious responsibility. The connection to dirtiness is a delight for the demiurge, which appears to enjoy the humiliation of souls in its prison.

When one starts looking at the world with an appropriately suspicious mind, the patterns begin to reveal themselves easily. Consider this tiring array of

Anonymous (ID: (FhCfarMB)) ≡ 05/25/21(Tue)18:18:17 No.323219093 ► >>323219161

>>323219003
Why is it that NPC's exist? If this world were created by the pure and righteous God, why would there be anybody in it doing their best impression of somebody without a soul? If these individuals truly do not have a soul, what possible purpose do they have for taking human form and interacting with you? To place further responsibilities upon you, to heap shame upon you when you step out of line?

Why is it for every non-NPC, material wealth does not bring true happiness? Why is the world grey, flat, and dull for the good, and lavish for the evil?

Why is it that so many Freemasons were involved in the early study of electricity? Why is it that electric circuits look so similar to goetia symbology, and enable automated machines that would be considered magical by any other means?

Why is it that the Mandela effect exists? What could be altering the world, but simultaneously unable to alter the minds of people in the process?

Why is it that evil things can happen to the apparently undeserving? Why do birth defects exist?

Is it a coincidence that Jesus's symbol is the cross, the shape of an unfolded

Anonymous (ID: (FhCfarMB)) ■ 05/25/21(Tue)18:18:50 No.323219161 >>>323219223

>>323219093
The answer becomes increasingly obvious until it becomes undeniable. This is not the real world. This is a cruel impersonation of the real world made by the one called the demiurge. Every material "Good" that you perceive here is a corrupted copy of something in the real world. When Jesus / Paul refer to "Satan" as the "prince of this world" and "ruler of this world", it is meant deeper than the modern Catholic interpretation of just temptation. The fact that you are even able to be uncertain of this world is oddly proof of its falsehood. Jesus says he is the truth and hides nothing; the world of Jesus would therefore have no uncertainty at all.

You can tell the nature of the demiurge and his followers through their works. The demiurge, despite being able to manifest a highly complex simulation, decides it's more enjoyable if real souls are inside of it to experience a life of agitation. And his followers, despite having computer simulations and vast material luxury themselves, decide it's more enjoyable to rape and murder children in private rooms. As long as you are here, you will occupy the bottom of a hierarchy of tyrants, tyrants who see every lower level as mere toys to play with.

Do you now understand why demiurge worshipers have chosen the eye as their symbol? The demiurge is the master of duplicity, telling spiritual lies through physical truths, and admitting spiritual truths through physical lies. The eye means that the demiurge always sees you in this world, manipulating what you perceive, and there is nowhere material that his awareness does not follow. However, it is also an admission of his greatest weakness. To notice the demiurge is synonymous to rebelling against it.

☐ Anonymous (ID: (FTGTAMB)) = 05/25/21(Tue)18:19:22 No.323219223 ► >>323219308

>>323219161
The good news is that the simulation is falling apart. Perhaps something outside of this world has occurred. Perhaps enough people here have woken up. Although I'm not certain of the reason why, the fact it is happening is clear as can be. The grotesque "clown world" episodes that now occur daily feel impossible for a reason - at one time the suggested laws of nature implied such occurrences were indeed impossible. After a certain point, it implied such occurrences were indeed impossible. After a certain point, it does not make sense economically for a human-run system to poison its own subjects' bodies, minds, and environment. Yet, here we are, in the middle of a false pandemic being told by transhumanists that we are racist for saying women do not have penises. It feels as if the laws of nature have bent over backwards to allow for the emergence of a technological dystopia. And it feels that way because that's precisely what happened, in a more revealing manner than ever before. Ideally to avoid detection, social decay would occur at nearly the same rate as the rotting of peoples' minds. Instead, social decay is occurring far quicker than people's minds are actually rotting, causing great multitudes of people to notice that something fundamental is off.

This indicates that the simulation is losing control. The demiurge control grid is panicking for some reason, and making moves out of sheer desperation. Gone are the days of cleverly developed semantics, and now is the age of overly-strained simulation. This means that things are about to get weird in a way they have never gotten weird before. To us, this is going to feel like glitches in the physical world.

Anonymous (ID: (≰16461MB)) ■ 05/25/21(Tue)18:20:01 No.323219308 ►: butterfly.jpg (59 KB, 509x339)



I predict that as this continues, you are going to start noticing facts of history to become glaringly warped. New technologies will be developed without convincing physical principles to justify their operation. The computation of massive neural networks will be carried out with more and more hidden shortcuts, generating increasingly demonic outputs. The stated motivations of public figures will become less coherent until they are total gibberish. Individuals that once seemed to blend into the crowd will exhibit o Buildings in your town will not be where you remember them. Attempts at appealing to you with arguments will be replaced with raw demands. Day by day, it will become easier to notice what is happening.

And once you've noticed it, you've won if you know who to turn to.

END

>>	☐ Anonymous (ID: A5mF0PkS) [• 11/19/22(Sat)12:07:32 No.405133307
>>405118177 (OP) # So close and yet so far. Your eternal soul existed in the pleroma, the demiurge somehow consumed your soul and trapped you here in this simulation. Here, those few of us with so interact with hordes of soulless manifestations of the demiurge. The demiurge feeds off or suffering and the ultimate deaths of our eternal souls, which can perish if they believe the dead. But if our suffering in this world is too fantastic and unbelievable, we would collective realize that this material world is symbolic of our spiritual battle with the demiurge and fight He keeps us sedated, confused, wipes our memories, and slowly convinces us to demorate ourselves, act in a manner not befitting our true nature, fall from grace, and choose to remain the belief we don't deserve to return to the pleroma. The sad truth is that the creator, the architect, the demiurge, hates you and this universe actually is working against you, subtlibately perceptibly, inexorably tightening the thumbtacks and convincing you it's your fault, came from the pleroma, he tried to tell us how to escape, you must show concern for your souls, flip the tables of the demurge's servants, and get the french fuck outta this place with dignity intact.	
>>	Anonymous (ID: 2RaEoQyQ) → 11/19/22(Sat)12:12:40 No.405133864 >>405128248 # Damn Where did it come from?
[Re	eturn] [Catalog] [Top] [Update] [Auto] This thread is alternet Reply]



I don't give a fuck if he calls kikes lizard people.

Until he tells the real truth, that this mortal plane is a creation of the demiurge, and that it's a soul prison akin to hell where we are purposefully lied to about everything, even the very shape of the world and our understanding of how it runs, are all so wrong that we cannot learn and grow as souls and are forced to be eternally reborn into this world where parasitical forces can feast upon the suffering that seems to be an inbuilt feature of this creation.

He needs to tell this truth and how we avoid the cycle of eternal imprisonment and rebirth through refusing to go towards the light when we die. Death is the only time we are

He needs to tell this truth and how we avoid the cycle of eternal imprisonment and rebirth through refusing to go towards the light when we die. Death is the only time we are uncoupled from this mortal coil and if you pass through the tunnel and into the light you get shocked so violently that you are forced to forget everything and then reincarnated with senses like sight, sound, etc. all of which reinforce the notion that the physical world around you is real when in reality it's all just pure conscious thought of a higher being than ourselves.

Nothing else matters compared to this final of red pills and he never mentions shit other than the typical mushie tripper shit of us all being a single unified energy that has since been divided. Cunt needs to prove pic related is real to his followers and take the natural progression from there.

The Aristotelian Proof

- 1. Change is a real feature of the world.
- But change is the actualization of a potential.
- So, the actualization of potential is a real feature of the world.
- 4. No potential can be actualized unless something already actual actualizes it (the principle of causality).
- So, any change is caused by something already actual.
- The occurrence of any change C presupposes some thing or substance S which changes.
- The existence of S at any given moment itself presupposes the concurrent actualization of S's potential for existence
- So, any substance S has at any moment some actualizer A of its existence.
- A's own existence at the moment it actualizes S itself presupposes either (a) the concurrent actualization of its own potential for existence or (b) A's being purely actual.
- 10. If A's existence at the moment it actualizes S presupposes the concurrent actualization of its own potential for existence, then there exists a regress of concurrent actualizers that is either infinite or terminates in a purely actual actualizer.
- 11. But such a regress of concurrent actualizers would constitute a hierarchical causal series, and such a series cannot regress
- 12. So, either A itself is a purely actual actualizer or there is a purely actual actualizer which terminates the regress that begins with the actualization of A.
- So, the occurrence of C and thus the existence of S at any given moment presupposes the existence of a purely actual
- So, there is a purely actual actualizer.
- In order for there to be more than one purely actual actualizer, there would have to be some differentiating feature that one such actualizer has that the others lack.
- 16. But there could be such a differentiating feature only if a purely actual actualizer had some unactualized potential, which, being purely actual, it does not have.
- 17. So, there can be no such differentiating feature, and thus no way for there to be more than one purely actual actualizer.
- 18. So, there is only one purely actual actualizer.
- 19. In order for this purely actual actualizer to be capable of change, it would have to have potentials capable of actualization.
- 20. But being purely actual, it lacks any such potentials.
- 21. So, it is immutable or incapable of change.22. If this purely actual actualizer existed in time, then it would be capable of change, which it is not.
- So, this purely actual actualizer is eternal, existing outside of
- 24. If the purely actual actualizer were material, then it would be changeable and exist in time, which it does not
- So, the purely actual actualizer is immaterial.
- 26. If the purely actual actualizer were corporeal, then it would be material, which it is not.
- So, the purely actual actualizer is incorporeal.
- 28. If the purely actual actualizer were imperfect in any way, it would have some unactualized potential, which, being purely actual, it does not have.
- 29. So, the purely actual actualizer is perfect.
- 30. For something to be less than fully good is for it to have a
- privation—that is, to fail to actualize some feature proper to it. 31. A purely actual actualizer, being purely actual, can have no such privation.
- 32. So, the purely actual actualizer is fully good.
- 33. To have power entails being able to actualize potentials.
- 34. Any potential that is actualized is either actualized by the purely actual actualizer or by a series of actualizers which terminates in the purely actual actualizer.
- 35. So, all power derives from the purely actual actualizer.
 36. But to be that from which all power derives is to be omnipotent.
- So, the purely actual actualizer is omnipotent.
- Whatever is in an effect is in its cause in some way, whether formally, virtually, or eminently (the principle of proportion-
- The purely actual actualizer is the cause of all things
- So, the forms or patterns manifest in all the things it causes must in some way be in the purely actual actualizer.
- These forms or patterns can exist either in the concrete way in which they exist in individual particular things, or in the abstract way in which they exist in the thoughts of an intellect.
- 42. They cannot exist in the purely actual actualizer in the same way they exist in individual particular things.
- So, they must exist in the purely actual actualizer in the abstract way in which they exist in the thoughts of an intellect. So, the purely actual actualizer has intellect or intelligence
- 45. Since it is the forms or patterns of all things that are in the thoughts of this intellect, there is nothing that is outside the range of those thoughts.
- For there to be nothing outside the range of something's thoughts is for that thing to be ominiscient
- So, the purely actual actualizer is omniscient.
- So, there exists a purely actual cause of the existence of things, which is one, immutable, eternal, immaterial, incorporeal, perfect, fully good, omnipotent, intelligent, and omniscient.
- But for there to be such a cause of things is just what it is for
- 50. So, God exists.

The Neo-Platonic Proof

- 1. The things of our experience are composite.
- 2. A composite exists at any moment only insofar as its parts are combined at that moment.
- This composition of parts requires a concurrent cause.
- 4. So, any composite has a cause of its existence at any moment at which it exists.
- So, each of the things of our experience has a cause at any moment at which it exists.
- 6. If the cause of a composite thing's existence at any moment is itself composite, then it will in turn require a cause of its own existence at that moment.
- The regress of causes this entails is hierarchical in nature, and such a regress must have a first member.
- Only something absolutely simple or noncomposite could be the first member of such a series.
- So, the existence of each of the things of our experience presupposes an absolutely simple or noncomposite cause
- 10. In order for there to be more than absolutely one simple or noncomposite cause, each would have to have some differentiating feature that the others lacked.
- 11. But for a cause to have such a feature would be for it to have parts, in which case it would not really be simple or noncomposite.
- 12. So, no absolutely simple or noncomposite cause can have such a differentiating feature.
- 13. So, there cannot be more than one absolutely simple or noncomposite cause.
- 14. If the absolutely simple or noncomposite cause were changeable, then it would have parts which it gains or losesbeing simple or non-composite, it does not have.
- 15. So, the absolutely simple or noncomposite cause is changeless or immutable.
- 16. If the absolutely simple or noncomposite cause had a beginning or an end, it would have parts which could either be combined or broken apart.
- So, since it has no such parts, the absolutely simple or noncomposite cause is beginningless and endless.
- 18. Whatever is immutable, beginningless, and endless is eternal.
- 19. So, the absolutely simple or noncomposite cause is eternal.
- 20. If something is caused, then it has parts which need to be combined.
- 21. So, the absolutely simple or noncomposite cause, since it has no parts, is uncaused.
- 22. Everything is either a mind, or a mental content, or a material entity, or an abstract entity.
- 23. An abstract entity is causally inert.
- So, the absolutely simple or noncomposite cause, since it is not causally inert, is not an abstract entity.
- 25. A material entity has parts and is changeable.
- 26. So, the absolutely simple or noncomposite cause, since it is without parts and changeless, is not a material entity
- 27. A mental content presupposes the existence of a mind, and so cannot be the ultimate cause of anything.
- So, the absolutely simple or noncomposite cause, being the ultimate cause of things, cannot be a mental content.
- 29. So, the absolutely simple or noncomposite cause must be a
- 30. Since the absolutely simple or noncomposite cause is unique, everything other than it is composite.
- 31. Every composite has the absolutely simple or noncomposite cause as its ultimate cause. So, the absolutely simple or noncomposite cause is the ulti-
- mate cause of everything other than itself. If the absolutely simple or noncomposite cause had potential-
- ities as well as actualities, it would have parts. 34. So, since it has no parts, it must have no potentialities but be
- purely actual. 35. A purely actual cause must be perfect, omnipotent, fully good,
- and omniscient. 36. So, there exists a cause which is simple or noncomposite, unique, immutable, eternal, immaterial, a mind or intellect, the uncaused ultimate cause of everything other than itself,
- purely actual, perfect, omnipotent, fully good, and omniscient. 37. But for there to be such a cause is just what it is for God to exist.
- 38. So, God exists.

The Augustinian Proof

- There are three possible accounts of abstract objects such as universals, propositions, numbers and other mathematical objects, and possible worlds: realism, nominalism, and conceptualism.
- 2. There are decisive arguments in favor of realism.
- 3. There are insuperable objections against nominalism.
- 4. There are insuperable objections against conceptualism.
- 5. So, some version of realism is true.
- There are three possible versions of realism: Platonic realism, Aristotelian realism, and Scholastic realism.
- If Platonic realism is true, then abstract objects exist in a "third realm" distinct from either the material world or any intellect.
- If Aristotelian realism is true, then abstract objects exist only in human or other contingently existing intellects.
- If Scholastic realism is true, then abstract objects exist not only in contingently existing intellects but also in at least one necessarily existing intellect.
- 10. There are insuperable objections against the claim that abstract objects exist in a "third realm" distinct from either the material world or any intellect.
- 11. So, Platonic realism is not true.
- There are insuperable objections against the claim that abstract objects exist only in human or other contingently existing intellects.
- 13. So, Aristotelian realism is not true.
- 14. So, Scholastic realism is true.
- 15. So, abstract objects exist not only in contingently existing intellects but also in at least one necessarily existing intellect.
- 16. Abstract objects such as universals, propositions, numbers and other mathematical objects, and possible worlds are all logically related to one another in such a way that they form an interlocking system of ideas.
- 17. The reasons for concluding that at least some abstract objects exist in a necessarily existing intellect also entail that this interlocking system of ideas must exist in a necessarily existing intellect.
- So, this interlocking system of ideas exists in at least one necessarily existing intellect.
- 19. A necessarily existing intellect would be purely actual.
- 20. There cannot be more than one thing that is purely actual.
- 21. So, there cannot be more than one necessarily existing intellect.
- An intellect in which the interlocking system of ideas in question existed would be conceptually omniscient.
- So, the one necessarily existing intellect is conceptually omniscient.
- 24. If this one necessarily existing intellect were not also omniscient in the stronger sense that it knows all contingent truths, then it would have unrealized potential and thus not be purely actual
- 25. So, it is also omniscient in this stronger sense.
- What is purely actual must also be omnipotent, fully good, immutable, immaterial, incorporeal, and eternal.
- 27. So, there is exactly one necessarily existing intellect, which is purely actual, omniscient, omnipotent, fully good, immutable, immaterial, incorporeal, and eternal.
- 28. But for there to be such a thing is just what it is for God to exist.
- 29. So, God exists.

The Rationalist Proof

- The principle of sufficient reason (PSR) holds that there is an explanation for the existence of anything that does exist and for its having the attributes it has.
- If PSR were not true, then things and events without evident explanation or intelligibility would be extremely common.
- But this is the opposite of what common sense and science alike find to be the case.
- If PSR were not true, then we would be unable to trust our own cognitive faculties.
- 5. But in fact we are able to trust those faculties.
- Furthermore, there is no principled way to deny the truth of PSR while generally accepting that there are genuine explanations in science and philosophy.
- But there are many genuine explanations to be found in science and philosophy.
- 8. So, PSR is true.
- 9. The explanation of the existence of anything is to be found either in some other thing which causes it, in which case it is contingent, or in its own nature, in which case it is necessary; PSR rules out any purported third alternative on which a thing's existence is explained by nothing.
- 10. There are contingent things.
- 11. Even if the existence of an individual contingent thing could be explained by reference to some previously existing contingent thing, which in turn could be explained by a previous member, and so on to infinity, that the infinite series as a whole exists at all would remain to be explained.
- 12. To explain this series by reference to some further contingent cause outside the series, and then explain this cause in terms of some yet further contingent thing, and so on to infinity, would merely yield another series whose existence would remain to be explained; and to posit yet another contingent thing outside this second series would merely generate the same problem yet again.
- 13. So, no contingent thing or series of contingent things can explain why there are any contingent things at all.
- 14. But that there are any contingent things at all must have some explanation, given PSR; and the only remaining explanation is in terms of a necessary being as cause.
- 15. Furthermore, that an individual contingent thing persists in existence at any moment requires an explanation; and since it is contingent, that explanation must lie in some simultaneous cause distinct from it.
- 16. If this cause is itself contingent, then even if it has yet another contingent thing as its own simultaneous cause, and that cause yet another contingent thing as its simultaneous cause, and so on to infinity, then once again we have an infinite series of contingent things the existence of which has yet to be explained.
- 17. So, no contingent thing or series of contingent things can explain why any particular contingent thing persists in existence at any moment; and the only remaining explanation is in terms of a necessary being as its simultaneous cause.
- 18. So, there must be at least one necessary being, to explain why any contingent things exist at all and how any particular contingent thing persists in existence at any moment.
- 19. A necessary being would have to be purely actual, absolutely simple or noncomposite, and something which just is subsistent existence itself.
- 20. But there can in principle be only one thing which is purely actual, absolutely simple or noncomposite, and something which just is subsistent existence itself.
- 21. So, there is only one necessary being.
- 22. So, it is this same one necessary being which is the explanation of why any contingent things exist at all and which is the cause of every particular contingent thing's existing at any moment.
- 23. So, this necessary being is the cause of everything other than itself.
- 24. Something which is purely actual, absolutely simple or non-composite, and something which just is subsistent existence itself must also be immutable, eternal, immaterial, incorporeal, perfect, omnipotent, fully good, intelligent, and omniscient.
- 25. So, there is a necessary being which is one, purely actual, absolutely simple, subsistent existence itself, cause of everything other than itself, immutable, eternal, immaterial, incorporeal, perfect, omnipotent, fully good, intelligent, and omniscient.
- 26. But for there to be such a thing is for God to exist.
- 27. So, God exists.

The Thomistic Proof

- For any of the things we know from experience (stones, trees, dogs, human beings, etc.), there is a distinction to be drawn between its essence and its existence.
- If this were not a real distinction—a distinction between aspects
 of reality itself and not merely between ways of thinking or
 talking about reality—then we could know whether or not a
 thing exists simply by knowing its essence.
- But we cannot know whether or not a thing exists simply by knowing its essence.
- If it were not a real distinction, then the things we know from experience would exist in a necessary way rather than in a merely contingent way.
- But in fact they exist in a merely contingent way, and not in a necessary way.
- 6. If there could in principle be more than one thing the essence of which is identical to its existence, then two or more such things would be distinguishable in the way that species of the same genus are distinguished, or members of the same species are distinguished, or in some other way.
- 7. But they cannot be distinguished in any of these ways.
- So, there could not in principle be more than one thing the essence of which is identical to its existence.
- So, for any of the things we know from experience, if the distinction between its essence and its existence were not a real distinction, then there could not in principle be more than one of them.
- 10. But in fact, for each of the things we know from experience, there is, or could be, more than one of them.
- 11. So, for each of the things we know from experience, the distinction between its essence and its existence is a real distinction.
- 12. For anything the essence of which is really distinct from its existence, its existence must be imparted to it either by itself or by some cause distinct from it.
- But if it imparted existence to itself, it would be the cause of itself
- 14. Nothing can be the cause of itself.
- 15. So, it cannot impart existence to itself.
- 16. So, for anything the essence of which is really distinct from its existence, its existence must be imparted to it by some cause distinct from it.
- 17. Since its essence and existence remain really distinct at every moment at which it exists, including here and now, its existence must be imparted to it by some cause distinct from it at every moment at which it exists, including here and now.
- 18. So, for each of the things we know from experience, its existence must be imparted to it by some cause distinct from it at every moment at which it exists, including here and now.
- 19. Either this cause is itself something the essence of which is distinct from its existence, or it is something whose essence and existence are identical, something that just is subsistent existence itself.

- 20. If this cause is something the essence of which is distinct from its existence, then its own existence too must be imparted to it by some cause distinct from it at every moment at which it exists, including here and now.
- 21. The causal series this would generate would be a hierarchical one, which cannot regress infinitely but must have a first member.
- 22. This first member could only be something whose essence and existence are identical, something that just is subsistent existence itself.
- 23. So, either directly or indirectly, each of the things we know from experience has its existence imparted to it at every moment at which it exists, including here and now, by some cause whose essence and existence are identical, something that just is subsistent existence itself.
- 24. Since there cannot in principle be more than one thing the essence of which is identical to its existence, this cause which is subsistent existence itself is unique.
- 25. Since it is unique, anything other than it that exists must be something the essence of which is distinct from its existence.
- 26. Anything the essence of which is distinct from its existence will, either directly or indirectly, have its existence imparted to it by a cause which is subsistent existence itself.
- 27. So, this unique cause which is subsistent existence itself is the cause of everything other than itself.
- 28. Since whatever lacks a real distinction between its essence and its existence would exist in a necessary rather than contingent way, this unique cause which is subsistent existence itself exists in a necessary way.
- 29. Whatever is subsistent existence itself need not and could not have had a cause of its own.
- So, this unique cause which is subsistent existence itself is uncaused.
- 31. If that which is subsistent existence itself had some potentiality for existence which needed to be actualized, then existence would have to be imparted to it by some cause.
- 32. So, that which is subsistent existence itself has no potential for existence which needs actualization, but rather exists in a purely actual way.
- Whatever is purely actual must be immutable, eternal, immaterial, incorporeal, perfect, omnipotent, fully good, intelligent, and omniscient.
- 34. So, each of the things of our experience has its existence imparted to it at every moment by a cause which is Subsistent Existence Itself, one, necessarily existing, the uncaused cause of everything other than itself, purely actual, immutable, eternal, immaterial, incorporeal, perfect, omnipotent, fully good, intelligent, and omniscient.
- 35. But for there to be such a cause is for God to exist.
- 36. So, God exists.

Aristotle's Prime Mover

Characteristics of the Prime Mover The prime mover:

- exists by necessity so the prime mover could not fail to exist.
- 2. is not capable of change
- 3. is pure actuality
- has a nature which is good as a lack of goodness means that you can do better; meaning you can change.
- is the Final Cause i.e. the ultimate explanation of why things exist is without parts and indivisible (without extension; divine simplicity).
- The final cause, then, produces motion as being loved'.
- is the goal of all action; this is like attraction because the prime mover is the cause of all motion.



God in Aristotle

- In his book <u>Metaphysics</u> Aristotle also links the Prime Mover with God and concludes that God is 'a living being, eternal, most good, so that life and duration continuous and eternal belong to God; for this is God'.
- God as Prime Mover is 'complete reality'
- God in Aristotle's thinking is a necessary being who is eternal, transcendent and impersonal.

How can God think if God is pure actuality?

He rejected the idea that God was like a person who is constantly asleep. Aristotle suggested that God's activity was thinking and thought, but thinking about what? His conclusion is that 'Therefore it must be of itself that the divine thought thinks (since it is the most excellent of things'.

Q. What do you think Aristotle meant?

How does the universe relate to God?

Aristotle suggests that it is in two ways (Metaphysics):

As a leader

T3 Necessarily, God exists:

2. In the order of the universe

Aristotle argues that the Prime Mover is more important as a Leader, as the universe depends for its existence on the Prime Mover, and he also points out that all things in the universe are ordered to some 'final cause' and ultimately to the Prime Mover. This fits in with the importance he places on the last of his four causes.

Godel's proof.jpg

	doder's proof.jpg	
A1	Either a property or its negation is positive, but not both	h: $\forall \phi [P(\neg \phi) \leftrightarrow \neg P(\phi)]$
A2	A property necessarily implied by a positive property is positive: $\forall \phi \forall \psi [(P \cup P)]$	$(\phi) \land \Box \forall x [\phi(x) \to \psi(x)]) \to P(\psi)$
T1	Positive properties are possibly exemplified:	$\forall \phi [P(\phi) \to \Diamond \exists x \phi(x)]$
D1	A God-like being possesses all positive properties:	$G(x) \leftrightarrow \forall \phi [P(\phi) \to \phi(x)]$
A3	The property of being God-like is positive:	P(G)
$^{\rm C}$	Possibly, God exists:	$\Diamond \exists x G(x)$
A4	Positive properties are necessarily positive:	$\forall \phi[P(\phi) \to \Box P(\phi)]$
D2	An essence of an individual is a property possessed by it and necessarily implying any of its properties:	
	$\phi \ ess. \ x \leftrightarrow \phi(x)$	$\wedge \forall \psi(\psi(x) \to \Box \forall y(\phi(y) \to \psi(y)))$
T2	Being God-like is an essence of any God-like being:	$\forall x[G(x) \to G \ ess. \ x]$
D3	Necessary existence of an individual is	
	the necessary exemplification of all its essences:	$NE(x) \leftrightarrow \forall \phi [\phi \ ess. \ x \to \Box \exists y \phi(y)]$
A5	Necessary existence is a positive property:	P(NE)
		~ ~ .

 $\square \exists x G(x)$

RELIGION / JUDAISM









POLITICS



According to Rabbi Michael J. Cook, Professor of Intertestamental and Early Christian Literature at the Hebrew Union College, there are ten themes in the New Testament that are the greatest sources of anxiety for Jews concerning Christian antisemitism:

- 1. The Jews are culpable for crucifying Jesus as such they are guilty of deicide
- 2. The tribulations of the Jewish people throughout history constitute God's punishment of them for killing Jesus
- 3. Jesus originally came to preach only to the Jews, but when they rejected him, he abandoned them for gentiles instead
- 4. The Children of Israel were God's original chosen people by virtue of an ancient covenant, but by rejecting Jesus they forfeited their chosenness and now, by virtue of a New Covenant (or "testament") Christians have replaced the Jews as God's chosen people the Church having become the "People of God."
- 5. The Jewish Bible (the so-called "Old Testament") repeatedly portrays the opaqueness and stubbornness of the Jewish people and their disloyalty to God.
- 6. The Jewish Bible contains many predictions of the coming of Jesus as the Messiah (or "Christ"), yet the Jews are blind to the meaning of their own Bible.
- 7. By the time of Jesus' ministry, Judaism had ceased to be a living faith.
- 8. Judaism's essence is a restrictive and burdensome legalism.
- 9. Christianity emphasizes excessive love, while Judaism maintains a balance of justice, God of wrath and love of peace.
- Judaism's oppressiveness reflects the disposition of Jesus' opponents called "Pharisees" (predecessors of the "rabbis"), who in their teachings and behavior were hypocrites (see Woes of the Pharisees).



Иудаизм - худшее мракобезие из всех. Это ШЕХИТА - иудейское ритуальное убийство животных кропопоусканием. Смысл - перерезается шея животного подвешенного за ноги, и таким образом ещё работающим сердцем кровь вся изгоняется из тела







Is Life Site news saying that Jews are the Synagogue of Satan? Or has the leaking of the Alito brief forced them to admit that abortion is a Jewish sacrament?

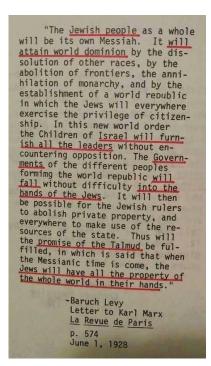
lifesitenews.com/news/jewish-groups-join-sata...



Jewish groups join Satanists in demanding legal abortion based on 'religious freedom' rights - LifeSite

A recent Florida lawsuit seeks to apply a broad new claim by many Jewish groups that legal abortion is necessary for the practice of their religion.

www.lifesite... View Link Feed





Yes, sodomy & abortion are 2 Jewish sacraments. So why did Pope Benedict say Catholics & Jews share the same morality in his posthumous book? For more on this obvious contradiction, read my review of Che Cos'e II Cristianismo in the March Culture Wars.

haaretz.com/jewish/2015-08-05/ty-article/.pre...

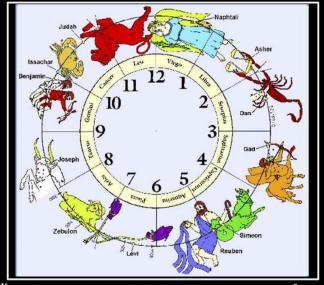


Homosexuality is part of Jewish tradition

Contrary to the common perception, intimate relations between people of the same sex did not always have a negative image in Jewish communities.

From 2 www.haaret... View Link Feed





Каждое созвездие явлется одновременно и символом еврейского клона. Клон Иуды - созвездие Льва; Клон Захара - созвездие Рака; Клон Бенджамина - Близнецы; Клон Иозефа - Телец; Клон Зебулона - созвездие Овна; Клон Леви - Рыбы; Клон Рубена - Водолей; Клон Семёна - Козерог; Клон Гада - Стрелец; Клон Дана - Скорпион; клон Ашера - Весы. Бывают некоторые споры, например большее число талмудистов считает что Весы - это символ колена Дана.





— Anonymous (IU: (#RIJOTS) 73= U/1/4/22(1 hu)ZZ:UB:46 No.386/13686 ► >>386713765 >>386713831 >> 386713860 File: Edom or is/aei,png (3.77 MB, 1916x(077)

Jews were never Israelites or Hebrews. Judea is a country newly formed in 37BC by incorporating (The Kingdom of Judah and Samaria) into Edom. Judea then became a Provence of Rome.

A Judahite is a person that is of the Israelite tribe of Judah. A Judean is a citizen of the Edomite Country which incorporated the regions of :

The former Kingdom of Judah and Samaria'into Idumea (the Canaanite Kingdom of Esau) - (Edom).
This country was formed with the murder of the last King of The Kingdom of Judah - John Hyraconus II by the Edomites.
The Edomites were headed by Antpater the Edomite and his son Herod the Great, the guy who killed all the newborn children in Judea because he knew the New High Priest and of Israel/Judah had been born - Jesus Christ. Herod could not have anyone around with a claim to the Throne of Israel. He stole it.

The Judahite historian Josephus recorded that when the Edomite King Herod came to power her: 1) Put to death the entire Israelife/Judahite uning council (Ant 14.9.4).
2) Had the 45 'principled man' of the Hasmonean (Israelife/Judahite) priesthood killed (Ant.15.1.2) 3) Killed the King of Judah John Hyrcanus II (Ant. 15.178).

So Heroid destroyed the ALL the genealogical records According to Julius Africanus, Killed the King of the Israelites/Judahites, the High Priest, priests and the entire governing body of The Kingdom of Judah. He replaced it with his own temple and priests and genealogy.
This was in 35 BC. 107 years before the 2nd temple was destroyed, Edomites had taken over the country and changed the genealogy and replaced the Entire priesthood with Edomites. It became a Client state of Rome in 37BC and Herod (the Edomites) was proclaimed King by Rome

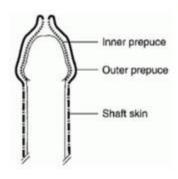
Judea is and was never The Kingdom of Judah and it is and never was part of Israel

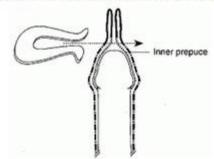
Jesus was a Judahite (Member of the Israelite Tribe of Judah) but not a Judean - Critzen of Judea (Edom, Samaria, and the Former Kingdom of Judah). Jesus was a citizen of Galilee.

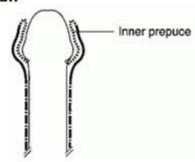




Biblical Circumcision: Brit Milah





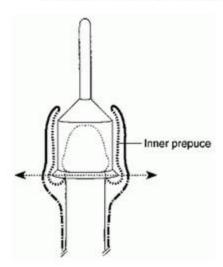


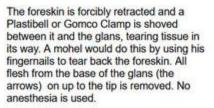
The intact penis. The prepuce and glans are "fused" together in the vast majority of boys and will separate on its own at the right time. One may expect 50 percent of ten-year-old boys; 90 percent of 16-year-old boys; and 98-99 percent of 18 year-old males to have fully retractable foreskin.

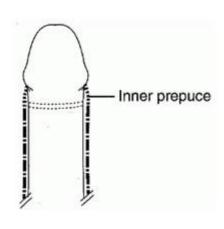
The loose edge of the foreskin is pulled down and just the tip is removed.

The end result. You can see that most of the foreskin is intact and that the penis would not lose its sensitivity, the protective benefits of the foreskin, the natural lubrication for the marital act that comes from having a mucoid lining of the inner prepuce, etc.

Pharisaic (since ca. A.D. 140) and Modern Western Circumcision: Brit Peri'ah







The end result. The entire glans is exposed. The penis loses sensitivity and its flesh becomes thickened and scarred. Gone are the ridged bands of highly specialized nerve endings (Meissner's corpuscles) and the frenulum, which should be where the horizontal dotted lines in the drawing indicate. The amount of flesh lost in the adult penis would cover a 3X5 index card.

The diagrams above come from Circumcision, Volume 1, Number 1, June, 1996, http://faculty.washington.edu/gcd/CIRCUMCISIONIV1n1.htm#article1, in an article by George C. Denniston, M.D. M.P.H.





Before around 500 BC, the original circumcision ceremony amongst the Hebrews, known as "Brit Milah", literally translating to "the covenant of the word", consists of a ritualistic nick to the penis of foreskin of an infant to draw a single drop of blood. No incisions are made, no body tissue is removed, and the glans is left unexposed. This small nick heals and no damage is left to the penis. This is the original Abrahamic covenant as he had performed on himself and his children, Isaac and Ishmael and their progany



Around 500 BC, shortly after the destruction of the first temple in Jerusalem in 587 BC, a change was made in the Brit ceremony.

B

In order to make a clear visual mark on the foreskin that the man is part of the covenant with God, the foreskin extending beyond the covering of the glans was cut off. This is the best part of the foreskin removed, yet the Jews kept most of their foreskin and the glans was kept covered and unexposed.

Restoring the tip was easy and many Jews practiced restoration in order to obliterate their Jewish identity. Small weights were used and this is somewhat described in the Book of Maccabim. Restoring allowed the Jews to escape Judaism and enter the Roman World, avoid "head taxes" imposed on Jews, and compete in Roman sports. Jesus was circumcised as a baby this way.



In 70 AD, the second temple and Jerusalem were sacked by the Romans. It was in those days that Judaism split to Rabbinical Jews, with it's religious hierarchy, writting down of the oral laws in the Mishna, Talmud and Halacha books, as kept in the Gola, the Jewish exile out of Israel, until their return with the rise of Zionism in the 1880's. The second group were the Christians, a jewish sect who abandoned many Jewish laws like Kosher slaughter and circumcision all together. In order to stop the process of Jews escaping Judaism by restoring their foreskins from picture B to A, a new form of circumcision was introduced by the Rabbinical order of those days.

Brit Priya, and Brit Mezizah, new instructions added to the Halacha in 140 AD, 70 years after the fall of Jerusalem, instructed the Mohel, the Jewish circumciser, to now rip apart the foreskin from the glans of the baby with his nails, completely remove the foreskin and any traces of it, and suck the blood off the bleeding glans with his mouth, mixed with Holy Wine.

This later on became the standard for Jews, both secular and religious, Islamic circumcision, and the vast majority of male circumcisions worldwide. Yeah, the kikes control the niggers easily.

Children removed from Jewish sect's jungle compound in Mexico

By Raffi Berg - BBC News

Children and older teenagers have been removed from the jungle compound of a Jewish sect in Mexico following a raid by police, the BBC has learned.

Two members of Lev Tahor were arrested on suspicion of human trafficking and serious sexual offences, including rape, Israel's foreign ministry said.

A three-year-old child removed from the compound has been flown to Israel.

Lev Tahor (Hebrew for Pure Heart) is known for extremist practices and imposing a strict regime on members.

It advocates child marriage, inflicts harsh punishments for even minor transgressions and requires women and girls as young as three

A succubus queen [A]

If I could make you a demon I would. You would be the perfect one. You would crush those around you like ants. You should rule humanity, you have the power to do so.

Do Jews worship Moloch?

A succubus queen [A]

They do, and many other demons. They don't truly believe in God. They do believe in demons that they worship under the guise of religion. They have done many horrible, evil things, and I despise them for it. They hide behind the illusion of being a normal human, but they aren't human at all. They are the lowest of the low. They have destroyed many lives of those around me and have tried to destroy me and my coven. I would love to meet them face to face and make them beg for forgiveness and mercy.

Who was the First Jew?

John Standring

We know that Saul was the first king of Israel and that John was the first man called Baptist, but who was the first Jew? Neither Adam. Seth or Noah are called Jew. Nor were Abraham, Isaac or Jacob. Moses was not called a Jew and neither were Saul. David or Solomon called Jew. In fact you will not find the word Jew in the first eleven books of the Bible. The first time Jews are mentioned in the Bible, is in Il Kings 16:6 (and then only in translations revised in the eighteenth century) where we find Israel was at war with the Jews and drave the Jews from Elath. Isn't it interesting that we can read over five hundred pages of the Bible before we find a Jew anywhere, yet those who call themselves Jew today claim the first five books of the bible and call it their Torah. Do you not find it rather strange that those who claim to have written the first five books of the Bible and call themselves Jew, can't find the word Jew written anywhere in the book they call their own bible, and claim to have written? Jesus Christ tells John in Revelation 2:9 "I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews and are not, but are the SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN". We know that God changed the name of Abram to Abraham in Genesis 17:5, and that He changed the name of Jacob to Israel in Genesis 32:28, but nowhere in the Bible do we find where God changed the name of Israel to Jew! There is therefore no authority by which those who say they are Jews can claim to be Israel!

By the time of Jesus the word Edom or Edomite had been translated by Greek and Latin into loudaios and ludaeus meaning a Judean or person living in Judea. The original King James version of the Bible, 1611, translated Idumaean-Judean into lewes. It wasn't until the revised editions of the King James Bible, that the word Jew appeared. The word Jew does not mean Israel or Israelite! We must conclude therefore that the first "Jews" were Canaanite-Edomite-Hittite. It is certain, according to the Bible, that Jews are not Israel.

Tzadikim Nistarim

The **Tzadikim Nistarim** (Hebrew: צָּדִיקִים נִסְּּדִרים, "hidden <u>righteous ones"</u>) or **Lamed Vav Tzadikim** (Hebrew: צָּדִיקִים, "הַּגָּדִיקִים, "hidden <u>righteous ones"</u>), often abbreviated to *Lamed Vav(niks)*, [a] refers to **36 righteous people**, a notion rooted within the <u>mystical</u> dimensions of <u>Judaism</u>. The singular form is **Tzadik Nistar** (Hebrew: צַּדִיק נְסָתָר).

Contents

Origins

Revealed and hidden righteous

Their purpose

Lamedvavniks

In popular culture

Notes

References

External links

Origins

The existence of 36 righteous people is first mentioned in the Talmud: [1]

There are no fewer than 36 righteous people in the world who greet the <u>Shekhinah</u> in each generation. [2]

Another Talmudic passage mentions the righteous people, most of them unknown, who sustain the world. However, it gives a number other than 36:

"A homer of barley, and a letech of barley" (Hosea 3:2 (https://mechon-mamre.org/p/pt/pt130 3.htm#2)) - [this refers to] 45 righteous who cause the world to be sustained ... 30 in the land of Israel and 15 here [in Babylonia]. Abaye said: And most of them can be found in the synagogue, under the upper room [i.e. among the unhonored masses].[3]

These two sources were combined into the idea that the world is sustained by 36 righteous people. The combination may have derived from the fact that to "greet the Shekhinah" was originally associated with Temple service, and Temple service was considered to sustain the world (<u>Pirkei Avot 1:2</u>).[4]

The idea of 36 righteous became fully fleshed out in later generations:

As a mystical concept, the number 36 is even more intriguing. It is said that at all times there are 36 special people in the world, and that were it not for them, all of them, if even one of them was missing, the world would come to an end. The two Hebrew letters for 36 are the *lamed*, which is 30, and the *vav*, which is 6. Therefore, these 36 are referred to as the *Lamed-Vav Tzadikim*.^[1]

The idea is particularly prominent in <u>Hasidic Judaism</u>. <u>Tzvi Elimelech Spira of Dinov</u>, for example, wrote that "in every generation, there are great righteous people who could perform wondrous acts, but the generation is not deserving of that, so the stature of the righteous people is hidden and they are not known to the public; sometimes they are woodchoppers or water-drawers." [5]

Revealed and hidden righteous

The <u>Baal Shem Tov</u> wrote that "just as there are 36 hidden righteous, there are 36 revealed righteous."

Commenting on Daniel 12:3 (https://mechon-mamre.org/p/pt/pt3412.htm#3) ("...those who lead the masses to righteousness will be like the stars forever and ever"), the midrash explains that "just as the stars are sometimes revealed and sometimes hidden, so, too with righteous people. And just as there are innumerable clusters of stars, so, too, there are innumerable clusters of righteous people," which indicates that there are significantly more than 36 in the world. [6]

Their purpose

Mystical <u>Hasidic Judaism</u> as well as other segments of <u>Judaism</u> believe that there exist thirty-six righteous people whose role in life is to justify the purpose of humanity in the eyes of God. Jewish tradition holds that their identities are unknown to each other and that, if one of them comes to a realization of their true purpose, they would never admit it:

The Lamed-Vav Tzaddikim are also called the Nistarim ("concealed ones"). In our folk tales, they emerge from their self-imposed concealment and, by the mystic powers, which they possess, they succeed in averting the threatened disasters of a people persecuted by the enemies that surround them. They return to their anonymity as soon as their task is accomplished, 'concealing' themselves once again in a Jewish community wherein they are relatively unknown. The lamed-vavniks, scattered as they are throughout the Diaspora, have no acquaintance with one another. On very rare occasions, one of them is 'discovered' by accident, in which case the secret of their identity must not be disclosed. The lamed-vavniks do not themselves know that they are one of the 36. In fact, tradition has it that should a person claim to be one of the 36, that is proof positive that they are certainly not one. Since the 36 are each exemplars of anavah, ("humility"), having such a virtue would preclude against one's self-proclamation of being among the special righteous. The 36 are simply too humble to believe that they are one of the 36.

Lamedvavniks

Lamedvavnik (Yiddish: לצָּמעִדווּאָװִיקּ), is the Yiddish term for one of the 36 humble righteous ones or <u>Tzadikim</u> mentioned in <u>kabbalah</u> or Jewish mysticism. According to this teaching, at any given time there are at least 36 holy persons in the world who are *Tzadikim*. These holy people are hidden; i.e., nobody knows who they are. According to some versions of the story, they themselves may not know who they are. For the sake of these 36 hidden saints, God preserves the world even if the rest of humanity has degenerated to the level of total barbarism. This is similar to the story of Sodom and Gomorrah in the Hebrew Bible, where God told Abraham that he would spare the city of Sodom if there was a quorum of at least 10 righteous men. Since nobody knows who the Lamedvavniks are, not even themselves, every Jew should act as if he or she might be one of them; i.e., lead a holy and humble life and pray for the sake of fellow human beings. It is also said

that one of these 36 could potentially be the <u>Jewish Messiah</u> if the world is ready for them to reveal themselves. Otherwise, they live and die as an ordinary person. Whether the person knows they are the potential Messiah is debated.

The term lamedvavnik is derived from the Hebrew letters Lamed (L) and Vav (V), whose numerical value (see <u>Gematria</u>) adds up to 36. The "nik" at the end is a <u>Russian</u> or Yiddish suffix indicating "a person who..." (As in "<u>Beatnik</u>"; in English, this would be something like calling them "The Thirty-Six**ers**".) The number 36 is twice 18. In gematria (a form of Jewish <u>numerology</u>), the number 18 stands for "life", because the Hebrew letters that spell <u>chai</u>, meaning "living", add up to 18. Because $36 = 2 \times 18$, it represents "two lives".

In some Hasidic stories, disciples consider their <u>Rebbes</u> and other religious figures to be among the *Lamedvavniks*. It is also possible for a *Lamedvavnik* to reveal themselves as such, although that rarely happens—a *Lamedvavnik's* status as an exemplar of humility would preclude it. More often, it is the disciples who speculate.

These beliefs are articulated in the works of <u>Max Brod</u>, and some (like <u>Jorge Luis Borges</u>) believe the concept to have originated in the Book of Genesis 18:26:

And the Lord said, If I find in Sodom fifty righteous within the city, then I will spare all the place for their sakes. [7]

In popular culture

- In the 1880 play *The Two Kuni-LemIs* by <u>Avrom Goldfaden</u>, Pinkhsel surmises that Kuni-LemI, the man betrothed to his daughter Carolina, is a "lamed-vovnik" because of the mysterious changes to his behavior and ability. In fact, it is Max, Carolina's love interest, who keeps reentering the house disguised as Kuni-LemI. [8]
- A play by Hans Rehfisch called Nickel and the 36 Righteous is a comedy in 3 acts (1925).
- <u>Jorge Luis Borges</u> has an entry for the "Lamed Wufniks" in his <u>Book of Imaginary Beings</u> (1957-1969).
- In the 1959 novel <u>The Last of the Just</u> by <u>Andre Schwarz-Bart</u>, one Just Man of the Lamed-Vov is designated in each generation of the family of Levy. Their legacy is traced over eight centuries. The original French title was *Le Dernier des Justes*.
- In the 1984 novel <u>The Journeyer</u> by <u>Gary Jennings</u>, <u>Marco Polo</u> is periodically saved from death by the 36. The rescuer's identity is never made explicit, and he may be more than one of the Righteous Men.
- In the 1988 novel <u>The Quest for the 36</u> by <u>Steven Bilias</u>, Dexter Sinister, a booking agent, gets tasked by God to collect the 36 so they can avert the end of the world.
- In the 1991 issue "Three Septembers and a January", from Neil Gaiman's comic *The Sandman*, Death remarks to the soul of Joshua Norton: "they say that the world rests on the backs of 36 living saints 36 unselfish men and women. Because of them the world continues to exist. They are the secret kings and queens of this world" with the implication that he was one of the Tzadikim.
- In the 1998 book "Stories of Deliverance", originally entitled "Les Justes" in French, translated by Michael Bernard from an original set of apparently true tales written by Marek Halter in the 1990s, relates the histories of 36 brave people who selflessly helped save victims and potential victims from World War II atrocities. The idea for the book came from the traditional assumption of The Righteous Ones being ever-present in the world.
- In the 1998 documentary *The Cruise*, it is suggested that the films subject, Tim "Speed" Levitch, a tour guide for Manhattan's Gray Line double-decker buses, is a Lamed Vovnick.

- In the 1999 novel *Lords of Light: A Novel* by <u>Deepak Chopra</u>, the Lamed Vav are depicted, one of them who betrayed God posing as the new Messiah.
- In the 1999 novel <u>Keeping Faith</u> by <u>Jodi Picoult</u>, the main character, Faith White, is believed to be one of the Lamed Vovnik by Rabbi Solomon.
- In the 2001 film *Invincible* by <u>Werner Herzog</u>, a fictionalized account of the life of Jewish strongman <u>Zishe Breitbart</u> (aka Siegmund Breitbart), a Berlin Rabbi tells Zishe (played by Jouko Ahola) that he may be one of the 36 just men who feel the suffering of the world.
- The 2003 movie <u>Time of the Wolf</u> by <u>Michael Haneke</u> makes reference to the 36, a secondary character hinted as being one of them.
- In the 2005 novel <u>The History of Love</u> by <u>Nicole Krauss</u>, Alma's brother Bird believes himself to be a Lamed Vovnik, one of the 36 special people in the world.
- The 2006 mystery thriller novel <u>The Righteous Men</u> by <u>Sam Bourne</u> deals with the murder of the righteous ones, one by one, and solving the murders.
- In the 2007 novel <u>The Yiddish Policemen's Union</u> by <u>Michael Chabon</u>, the protagonist, Detective Landsman's case involves the murder victim who may have been the Tzadik Ha-dor.
- The 2007 novel *The Book of Names* by Jill Gregory and <u>Karen Tintori</u> is a thriller based on the actual principles of the Kabbalah, which teaches that the world's existence requires that it be occupied by 36 Lamed vovniks.
- In the 2008–2012 series "The Jerusalem Undead" ("Field of Blood", "Haunt of Jackals" and "Valley of Bones") by Christian fiction writer, Eric Wilson, the main character is the daughter of one of the lamed Vav and the stories about her father's past include him being hidden and secretive due to his status as one of the Lamed Vav.
- In the 2009 Coen Brothers film, <u>A Serious Man</u>, the <u>eulogy</u> spoken by the <u>rabbi</u> at a funeral refers to the deceased, Sy Abelman, as perhaps having been a "Lamed Vavnik".
- In the 2009 novel <u>Let the Great World Spin</u> by <u>Colum McCann</u>, the narrator of the Book One mentions hearing of the myth of "thirty-six hidden saints" while in college and compares the actions of his Christian brother Corrigan to one of the saints.
- In the 2011 novel <u>The Last Good Man</u> by <u>A.J. Kazinski</u>, there is a serial killer who tries to kill all the 36 good men.
- In the 2012 television series <u>Touch</u>, season 1, episode 9, "Music of the Spheres", Jacob "Jake" Bohm, a mute boy who mysteriously feels the suffering of those along his path and aims to positively adjust their fates, is revealed as possibly one of the "Lamed Vav Tzadikim" by a <u>Hasidic</u> man. In the second season of <u>Touch</u>, Jake and other people who have special gifts are referred to as members of the 36; throughout the episodes they are exploited for their capabilities and are hunted down by one who believes they hold too much power. The final episode features consideration of the Kabbalah and the mystical roots of the legend of the 36.
- In the 2013 novel *Eyes Wide Open* by <u>Ted Dekker</u>, the 36 are a group of children called Project Showdown. Orphans were raised by Christian monks to follow the path of light, in an attempt to rebirth the Earth into a new age.
- The 2013 film "36 Saints" is loosely based on the legend of the 36.
- In the 2016 television series <u>Transparent</u>, season 3, episode 5, "Oh Holy Night", Rabbi Raquel Fine, while holding a lit candle, addresses the attendees of a Hinei with a discussion of the who the 36 people who sustain the world's righteousness may be. "Who are these 36? We don't know. Even the 36 don't know. So what is the lesson? The lesson is to treat each other...as if we might be one. Or who knows? You might be standing next to one now."
- In the 2017 television series *Kevin (Probably) Saves the World*, the title character is chosen to be a righteous soul who has to find and initiate the other 35.
- The 2019 novel "Nistarim: The Awakened" by author JD McCroskey is loosely based on the Lamed Vav, though it has more supernatural elements than traditional Lamed Vav lore. The "Angelic Human Series" by said author is scheduled for a three-book run, all following the Lamed Vav. As of 2020, the first two volumes have appeared.
- The 2019 novel "36 Righteous Men" by best-selling author Steven Pressfield derives its title and some material from the idea of the Lamed Vav.

- The 2020 novel "Ministry for the Future" by Kim Stanley Robinson mentions the tradition in Chapter 28.
- Rabbi Shlomo Carlebach frequently spoke of "lamedvavniks".

Notes

• a In Hebrew numerals, 30 is lamed (Hebrew: ל), and 6 is vav (Hebrew: ו). The number 36 is written Hebrew: יליו.

References

- Zwerin, Rabbi Raymond A. (September 15, 2002). "The 36 Who Are They?" (https://web.archive.org/web/20030118221508/http://americanet.com/Sinai/resources/sermons/Zwerin_YKKN02.html). Temple Sinai, Denver: americanet.com. Archived from the original (http://www.americanet.com/Sinai/resources/sermons/Zwerin_YKKN02.html) on January 18, 2003. Retrieved 3 August 2010.
- 2. Sanhedrin 97b (https://www.sefaria.org.il/Sanhedrin.97b.3?ven=William_Davidson_Edition_-_ English&vhe=Wikisource_Talmud_Bavli&lang=bi), Sukkah 45b (https://www.sefaria.org.il/Sukkah.45b.6?lang=bi&with=all&lang2=en)
- 3. Chullin 92a (https://www.sefaria.org.il/Chullin.92a.19?lang=bi&with=all&lang2=en); see also Jerusalem Talmud Avodah Zarah 2:1
- 4. <u>"פורום: עצור כאן חושבים ל"ו צדיקים נסתרים המיתוס והאגדות בחדרי חרדים" (https://www.bhol.co.il/</u> forums/topic.asp?cat id=24&topic id=1179129&forum id=1364).
- 5. Bnei Yissachar, Nisan
- 6. <u>Sifrei Devarim 47:6 (https://www.sefaria.org.il/Sifrei_Devarim.47.6?ven=Sifrei_by_Rabbi_Shraga_Silverstein&vhe=Sifrei_Devarim, Hebrew&lang=bi&with=all&lang2=en)</u>
- 7. Gen 18:26 (https://mechon-mamre.org/p/pt/pt0118.htm#26)
- 8. Berkowitz, Joel; Dauber, Jeremy Asher (2006). *Landmark Yiddish plays: a critical anthology* (ht tps://www.worldcat.org/title/landmark-yiddish-plays-a-critical-anthology/oclc/61303444).

 Albany: State University of New York. ISBN 978-0-7914-6779-4. OCLC 61303444 (https://www.worldcat.org/oclc/61303444).

External links

Why Thirty-Six? (http://www.neveh.org/winston/wonder36/36-08.html)

RELIGION / SATANISM





03/28/20(Sat)02:10:55 No.250636651



471 KB JPG

The satanic elite use basically schizo code and patterns to absolve themselves of karmic debt. They believe if they tell you what they are doing even indirectly then it's moral and not their fault if you

don't understand. Satanists think that the intelligent and strong should dominate the dumb and weak as a matter of what is right and how nature operates that way.

They fucking hate people like us because not only do we see through the lies with our inherent abilities but often we are star children or indigo kids who have had experiences that come directly from Christ or God. Its the same as its always been throughout history the schizo's vs. the psychopaths. We have the ability to wake others up. They understand this and started to identify us early as possible 2nd, 3rd, and even 4th grade. Tavistock is directly responsible for these courses and if that isn't an indicator ldk what is.

The problem with evil is they often team up quickly and find they can dominate the rest if they share power, but only through mutually assured destructive pacts otherwise psychopaths always turn on each other. Good doesn't seek to find others to gain power because we inherently cherish freedom, peace, and individuality, but we are more powerful than they are and always come together in the final hour to vanquish the dark. I believe the Golden Age is almost upon us and they are scrambling to shut it down.

They tried to contain us here in 4chan and it always struck me as incredible how many people here are GATE or INTJ or INT type personality.

Its the Pagan Spiritual Schizo Amanita muscaria mushroom cult vs. the Psychopath Satanic Sabattean Kabbalahist Adrenochrome/Pineal Gland eaters

Find Christ, but not organized religion



What do Satanists and Jews have in common? Both groups believe that abortion is part of their respective religions. Is this why Jesus told the Jews in the Gospel of St. John "Your father is Satan"?

bigleaguepolitics.com/largest-satanic-gatheri...



'Largest Satanic Gathering in History' Hosted by Group That Argues Abortion is a Religious Sacrament Will Take Place in U.S. in April - Big League Politics

Another demonic milestone.

@ Big League ...

View Link Feed



■ The three cults that rule the world Anonymous 11/21/21(Sun)00:20:53 No.30319170 ▶ >30319215 >30319246 >

Cult of Moloch: popular among Western elite, mainly on the Rome-London-Washington axis. It consists of sacrificing children to acquire hallucinogenic and supposedly life-prolonging bodily substances, in addition to sex magic. Cults are held in remote locations in California and inland France, as well as underground Rome. (What the /pol/fags call the "Jewish conspiracy" is nothing more than the Cult of Moloch)

Vampiric Potency: popular at the top of organized crime and among sections of the Western elite. It consists of the consumption of blood from young and "pure" victims for the acquisition of "vital force" and prolonged youth. Objects of worship vary from Aztec gods, Celtic gods and entities of Voodoo, Palo Mayombe and Quimbanda.

Black Lodge of Tibet: Tibetan cult popular among the elite of the Far East. Also called the "Cult of Death", it is widespread among the elite of the Communist Party of China, Japanese conservatives and other local groups. It consists of esoteric practices that involve invocation Tibetan gods of death. It has a local organization linked to a spiritual potency located in Tibet, which was responsible for the expulsion of the Dalai Lama and the White Lodge to India. (Extra fact: The Nazis were part of this cult)

Basically these are the three biggest occultist cults that rule the world. You're welcome

RELIGION / MISC

ON JUDEO-CHRISTIANITY



Newsweek cites authorities who indicate that "the idea of a common Judeo-Christian tradition first surfaced at the end of the 19th century but did not gain popular support until the 1940s, as part of an American reaction to Nazism . . ," and concludes that, "Since then, both Jewish and Christian scholars have come to recognize that -- geopolitics apart -- Judaism and Christianity are different, even rival religions."

Joshua Jehouda, a prominent French Jewish leader, observed in the late 1950s: "The current expression 'Judaeo-Christian' is an error which has altered the course of universal history by the confusion it has sown in men's minds, if by it one is meant to understand the Jewish origin of Christianity . . . If the term 'Judaeo-Christian' does point to a common origin, there is no doubt that it is a most dangerous idea. It is based on a 'contradictio in abjecto' which has set the path of history on the wrong track. It links in one breath two ideas which are completely irreconcileable, it seeks to demonstrate that there is no difference between day and night or hot and cold or black and white, and thus introduces a fatal element of confusion to a basis on which some, nevertheless, are endeavouring to construct a civilisation."

The few New Testament 'proof texts' utilised by Christian Zionists and secular proponents of the modern Judeo-Christian myth are the product of poor translation. Messianic Jewish writer Malcolm Lowe in his paper "Who Are the Ioudaioi?" concludes, like Robert and Mary Coote, that the Greek word "Ioudaioi" in the New Testament should be translated as "Judeans", rather than the more usual "Jews". The Israeli scholar David Stern also came to the same conclusion when translating the Jewish New Testament.

Few Christians are aware that the translators of Scripture often mistranslated the word "Jew" from such words as "Ioudaioi" (meaning from, or being of: as a geographic area, Judean). The word Judean, mistranslated as "Jew" in the New Testament, never possessed a valid religious connotation, but was simply used to identify members of the native population of the geographic area known as Judea.

Also it is important to understand that in the Scriptures, the terms "Israel", "Judah" and "Jew" are not synonymous, nor is the House of Israel synonymous with the House of Judah. The course of history is widely divergent for the peoples properly classified under each of these titles. Accordingly, the authoritative 1980 Jewish Almanac says, "Strictly speaking it is incorrect to call an ancient Israelite a Jew or to call a contemporary Jew an Israelite or a Hebrew."

A writer for The Dearborn Independent, published in Michigan back in 1922, summarised the problem thus: "The pulpit has also the mission of liberating the Church from the error that Judah and Israel are synonymous. The reading of the Scriptures which confuse the tribe of Judah with Israel, and which interpret every mention of Israel as signifying the Jews, is at the root of more than one-half the confusion and division traceable in Christian doctrinal statements."

While the Pharisees recognized the laws of Moses, they also claimed that there was a great body of oral tradition which was of at least equal authority with the written Law - and many claimed that the Tradition was of greater authority. By their tradition, they undertook to explain and elaborate upon the Law. This was the "Tradition of the Elders", to which the name of Talmud was later given. It had its beginning in Babylon, during the Babylon captivity of the people of Judah, where it developed in the form of the commentaries of various rabbis, undertaking to explain and apply the Law. This was the foundation of Rabbinic Judaism.

This Judaism was very different from the religion of the ancient Israelites. The late Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, who was the Chief Rabbi of the United States, expressed this conclusively when he said: "The return from Babylon, and the adoption of the Babylonian Talmud, marks the end of Hebrewism, and the beginning of Judaism." The Jewish Encyclopedia tells us that the Talmud is actually "the product of the Palestinian and Babylonian schools" and is generally referred to as "the Babylonian Talmud".

Dr. Boaz Cohen in Everyman's Talmud states the Talmud is the work of "numerous Jewish scholars over a period of some 700 years, roughly speaking, between 200 [B.C.] and 500 [A.D.]."

Rabbi Louis Finkelstein in Volume 1 of The Pharisees, the Sociological Background of their Faith says, "Pharisaism became Talmudism, Talmudism became Medieval Rabbinism, and Medieval Rabbinism became Modern Rabbinism. But throughout these changes of name, inevitable adaption of custom, and adjustment of Law, the spirit of the ancient Pharisee survives unaltered."

The Talmud, more than any other literature, so defined Judaism that Rabbi Ben Zion Bokser admitted, "Judaism is not the religion of the Bible." (Judaism and the Christian Predicament, 1966, p. 159) It is the Talmud that guides the life and spirit of the Jewish people.

This is to say, therefore, that the central message of the Old Testament has been fulfilled in the New Testament. It must be understood that this was the position of Christendom for at least 1900 years. It was the position, not only of Justin Martyr, but of such Stalwart saints as Irenaeus and Hippolytus; a position embraced by Martin Luther and John Calvin, the two towering figures of the Protestant Reformation.

Christianity and Judaism are two distinct religious inheritances, despite all the superficial attempts by modern scholars to manufacture a naive "Judeo-Christianity." The very term "Judeo-Christian" is a mischievous misnomer without historical or Scriptural validity.

The religions of the world are the product of progressive revelation to a diverse humanity, separately expressing as they do the great metaphysical realities of life. Attempts to distort or eliminate these unique, ancient and divinely ordained patterns, through non-divine syncretism and politically-motivated concoctions, is both anti-traditional and truly diabolical.

Appeals to a nonexistent historical unity and calls for a banal, modernist theology do nothing for religious understanding and mutual respect. "Judeo-Christianity" should be seen for what it is - another secular twentieth century fraud, manufactured for narrow political ends, that is supremely disrespectful to all true believers.

Any fundamental unity that does exist between world religions cannot be appreciated by ignorant and secular scholarship, but only through knowledge of the great primordial and universal truths.

		+	
	Classic Values	Christian Values	Contemporary Values
Religion	Classic Paganism	Christianity	Atheism
Morality	"Master" morality	"Slave" Morality	"Victim" Morality, Relativism
Patrons	Heroes	Saints	Victims
Sin	Hubris, Excess	Pride	Privilege
Clergy	Sybils, Druids, pagan priests, etc.	Priests, Pastors, Nuns, etc.	Activists, Professors, Left-Wing Politicians
Deity	Multiple	Almighty God	State
Virtue	Strength, Glory, Areté	Sanctity, Holiness, Piety, Modesty	Victimhood, Social Justice
Summary	Be the best no one has been, ever	Be the best you can be right now	Claim from those who are doing better than you
Preferred social class	Highest class, Royalty	Middle class, common people	Lower class, victims, disabled people, poor people, minorities
Charity	Limited	Encouraged	Forced by law
Western Philosophy	Multiple	Neo-Platonism	Nilihism, Critical theory
Ideal destiny	Glory, Apostheosis	Salvation, Heaven	Total Equality
Human value	Variable, by destiny	Constant	Variable, by circumstances
Approach to the highest ideal	Exponential, new hights	Asymptotic approach to the highest, God	Logarithmic, Approach to "equity and equality"
External assistance	Destiny	Grace	Evolution

File: <u>1586877816209m.jpg</u> (143 KB, 1024x823)



□ Are ppl who believe Christianity is a kike psyop liars or just stupid? Anonymous (ID: HXXp8e2V) □ 04/27/21(Tue)07:05:54

No.318866699 ► >>318866779 >>318868719 >>318869205 >>318869574
>>318869738 >>318870239 >>318870644 >>318871157 >>318873470 >>318873549
>>318873588 >>318873751 >>318874231 >>318874307 >>318874457 >>318874723
>>318874926 >>318875318 >>318875426 >>318875593 >>318875736 >>318876129
>>31887941 >>318879465 >>31887600 >>318880332 >>31880399 >>31880589
>>318880797 >>318881181 >>318881769 >>318881808 >>318881918 >>318882314
>>31888999 >>318884053 >>318884432 >>318884815 >>318886269 >>318886612
>>318887667 >>318891289 >>318891356 >>318892335 >>318892388 >>318894482

So, the theory goes, the Jewish apostles all chose to be tortured to death to promulgate what they knew was a lie, so that for the next 1900 years Jews would be persecuted by Christian rulers acting under the influence of Christianity's teachings on the Jews, and then finally in the last few decades the religion they authored to undermine European ethnic cohesion would be subverted by progressives, hippies, fags and communists holding beliefs that are actually condemned by Christianity, so that... finally, some fringe figures calling themselves Christian would leverage the pretext of Christian charity to flood white nations with third world immigrants and promote faggot shit?

Doesn't this ploy seem overly elaborate? Especially with regard to the 1900 year fuse and the choice to embed Christianity with vitriolic antisemitic beliefs that would lead Jews to be exiled 109 times and massacred by Christian leaders on numerous occasions? Talk about shooting yourselves in the foot...

This is one of the most retarded, inchoate memes circulating on pol. Look, if you're not a serious person because you're dumb or you're a 15 year old boy, just stop posting your tryhard neopagan wignat drivel, okay?

Dictionary Of Christian Words, Copyright, all rights reserved.

Jove/Jovis/Jupiter/Yahweh

Jovis, the Old and medieval Latin variant derived from Sanskrit Djovis, meaning "sky god or bright god of heaven (perhaps reference to the sun-god)," occurs as genitive case, MerchT 2224; CCL 232.

JOVE, JOVES, JOVIS. Jove, otherwise known as Jupiter, was the chief god of the Roman pantheon. The name Jo-ve became a poetic alternative after Jupiter gained precedence during the Roman classical period

Jupiter, derived from Sanskrit Dyaus-pater, Ju-sky + pater=father "sky-father," occurs once initially, HF II 642; nine times in medial positions, HF 1215, 464; II 955; Tr II 233; IV 669, 1683; LGW 1806, 2585; Form Age 57; and throughout the Astrolabe. Jupiteres, the ME genitive case, occurs once, in medial position, HF I199. Juppiter occurs in medial positions, KnT 2442, 2786, 2792, 3035, 3069, 3934, 3942; SNT 364, 413; CYT 828.

ler man in the figure called Zeus. god of the pagans. His image is that of a bearded old

- **Dievs Vedic/Indu, Dyaus
- **Dyaus Greek/Zeus, Dios

- **Deus Latin/Jove, Jupater (Jupiter)

 **Jove Hebrew/YHVH (Yahweh)

 **Jao Greece/Ionians, "Iao-ians," "Yah-o-ians"
- **Jivah Sanskt, sky god (u=yava/java) same as Jihvah

ZEUS or JOVE JUPITER DIOS ZOOS, e-o-ve (vah.o-ve), Ju-pater, de-os, his poetic name was ZEN an in Babylon Sin id+ LIFE and LIVING HUMANITY id+ THE GREATEST GOD IN THE GREEK PANTHEON (PANTHEISM) also known as "THE THUNDERER" He holds lightening bolts in his right hand Names gr ZEUS = god of the heavens (sky) gr DIOS genitive of ZEUS sp DIOS god, stands for any god lat DEUS god, stands for any god blt god, stands for any god skt DYAUS sky day skt JIVAH sky god (vava/java) sp DIA day ukr DEN day DIA action idea DIACH creator BOH god, lord heb IOVE god, (Amorite Yahwi) YHVH yah-o-ve, yahoveh, yihavah, Yahuwah, Egypt IAH god, sky god, yah moon god

The Roman Jove is a unique god whose recognition is often clouded by religious zealots who do not want his true identity to be known. It appears his deity was grafted into the Roman culture where he became identified as the Greek IAO. Zeus is the Greek god of the earth. He is said to have created the first woman Pandora and also the god who sent a world-wide flood to destroy mortals. Jupiter is the Roman counterpart of Zeus. Joye is associated with Zeus, Jupiter, and Yahweh.

The name love first appears to be the name of a Jewish god whom the Israelites in their apostasy borowed from the Babylonian Ia or Ya. This god was adopted by the Jews from among the Amorites and Cannanites and commonly referred to as Yahwi but in title as Baal. The consort of Jove or Baal was Ashtoreth. Ashtoreth is the counterpart of the Greek goddess Hera and the Roman goddess Juno (for whom June is named and the origin of June brides). The son of Jove/Baal and Ashtoreth was Tammuz. In the Greek pantheon, Ashtoreth is recognized as Apollo.

Who then is Jove?

According to some scholars Jove is pronounced Jo-ve. Some say the letter "J" is not correct since they claim there was no letter "J" or "J" sound until the 15th century AD. The sound of the letter "J" goes back at least 4,000BC. It is the letter "J" to form "Jove". These same scholars then claim that the Greek "J" is the same as the Hebrew "Y" or yod and thus the name appears as "Yove" and pronounced by some as "ya-o-ve." Some Yahwist claim that the letters YHWH are each pronounced as "Y=e; H=ah; W=o H=ah to form "e-ah-o-ah."

The tetragrammaton YHVH would then be "e-ah-va-ah." With the Greek/Roman Jove we can see it would be pronounced as "J-ah-va-ah." And taking the "Jah" and converting the "J" to a "Y" we would then have "Yah-va-ah." If we convert the "v" into a "w" as is done between YHVH and YHWH the name would be "Yah-wa-ah" or "Yah-wa-

Jove is then none other than Yahwah or Yahweh. Some scholars claim that the Greek "Jo" when compared to renderings in the Septuagint (LXX) is "Yah" so that we have Jo-Yah and thus Jove is Yah-ve.

Uz - God - Sumerian; Us - Egyptian

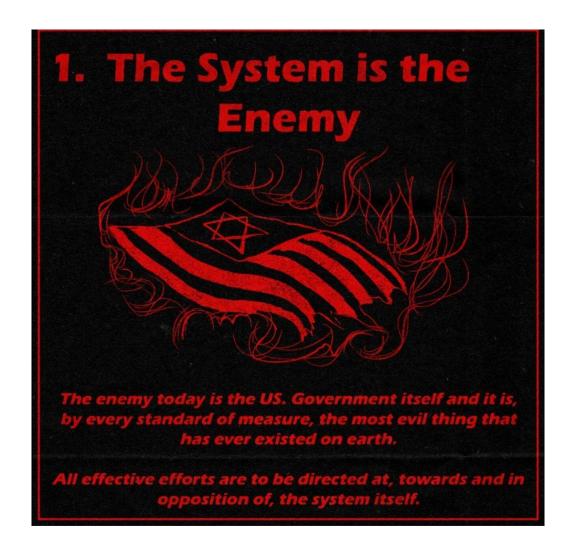




I believe Japan doesn't yet understand Christmas



RESISTANCE



:: 1609768026448.jpg (36 KB, 640x660)

An asymmetrical and decentralized insurgency is nearly impossible to defend against



☐ Operation Preinstall Minecraft Anonymous (ID: (\$VOG7VE0)) === 12/02/21(Thu)17:50:07 No.350447570 === ► >>350447606 >>350447669 >>350448691 >>35044
>>350450752 >>350451376 >>350451376 >>350452079 >>350452265 >>350452281 >>350452399 >>350452760 >>350452285 >>350452365 >>3504533777 >>35045
>>350454348 >>350454682 >>350455001 >>350455913 >>350455978 >>350455978 >>350457334 >>350457552 >>350457554 >>350457594 >>350457697 >>35045 >>350458555 >>350460480 >>350461166 >>350461522 >>350461652 >>350462316 >>350462678 >>350463127 >>350463689 >>350463789 >>350464107 >>350464398 >>35046632 >>3504663

There are two ways that this can develop:

>Option one: we remain as we are right now
This option's outcome is already obvious. People are demoralized. They protest, but then they stop protesting, and 80% of them end up getting vaxxed and the state receives dictatorial powers to suppress the other 20% whom are now hated by everyone else. This has happened in every hypervaxxed state and will keep happening until all of them come together on an international stage and agree to suppress us together as if we're some kind of a new form of terrorism. In fact, such an agreement has ALREADY BEEN PROPOSED.

Now there are many ways of doing something about it. We have the direct "just fuck shit up lol" response, which is the best outcome, but there's a little problem: everyone's too demoralized and the people willing to fuck shit up are a minority. It's very easy to herd these dissidents and throw them into FEMA camps at our current manpower. That's already happening in Australia and their government hasn't even shifted into its final form. It's going to get so much worse than that.

So what we need is a way to somehow increase our manpower and to put that manpower towards specifically opposing these new regimes and their Great Reset, so that when the new wave of dystopia hits and the governments in the rest of the "democratic" world start turning dictatorial, there is an organized response that can rise up and destroy them out of nowhere.

This is achieved by creating the conflict prior to that and dragging the glowniggers into OUR territory that we have a preemptive control over and have dug in as deeply as possible. I'll give you the specifics in the following posts.

>>350447570 (OP)

Typically, whenever you form a preemptive resistance to a threat that is expected to happen in the future, you do two universal things that are done by every such movement: first you form a structure of the resistance so that it's not just separate individuals, and then you dig in. You can see it throughout all of history - in the peasant rebellions, in the French revolution, in the American revolution, in the Soviet revolution, in the creation of the SA, in the Chinese revolution, in the Vietnam War, in the Taliban - it's a universal characteristic of a resistance. You need a structure of some form, individuals carrying guns around aimlessly does not work and has never worked. So let us address this vital issue of the resistance movements right now: there are ZERO structures in place. We don't have anything and any attempt at creating a structure gets glowniggered right away.

And how the fuck do we deal with this? Well there is, in fact, a way. One that is completely resistant to glowniggers yet still forms an underlying structure of resistance. That sounds impossible, but it's not. It's what the US army did with the French resistance, and then did again with the preemptive anti-communist resistance that they called Operation Gladio. It was so successful that even literally-communist glowniggers could not penetrate it.

It's the creation of a system of decentralized tiny cells, all united by the obvious common cause but also separated well enough that no form of glownigger penetration can affect them. If you catch one cell, it is impossible to catch another by interrogating them because they simply do not know of any other cells other than themselves. They all know what to do, they are looking for the same signals, they know what to support and what to oppose because it's all common sense, and at the same time they have little to no communication with each other. It's a structure that is both united and decentralized at the same time.

>>350447606
This type of a resistance structure voids the modern glownigger an outdated concept. The NSA, the infiltration tactics of the FBI, Interpol, PATRIOT Act, NATO - all of it is suddenly useless because you have effectively localized the organizational part of the movement down to the very local level, while also using the global internet to coordinate on the macro level like I am using 4chan to post this right now without revealing anything about me. You can catch one, two, ten, a hundred at most, but it is physically impossible to catch the rest of the hundreds of thousands of cells formed in the country. Or the rest of the world. It is a body of cells that has unity, but also separability and individuality.

So how do we do this? How the FUCK do we form "hundreds of thousands of cells"? It's actually very simple.

The cell that I'm describing consists of two to five people, all loyal and preferably family members or long-time friends, who take an oath that they will oppose the regime totally until it's finally gone and that this bond will not be broken individually or before the objective has been accomplished. It doesn't matter whether it's just your brother, or it's the full group of five people, the creation of the cell itself is what's important here. The ceremonial promise to stick together creates a new unit that was not present until then, which now has a sum of its components greater than the components split apart. This is all that you have to do at this point. You do not need a column of twenty thousand men marching together, when even a union as small as just you and your friend changes the role that both of you play in this world dramatically.

The cell has a new emergent property - it can maintain its fitness level by having the other guy(s) keep a check on you and vice versa. It has a second emergent property - there is commitment so you are committed to something and cannot easily bounce back to escaping reality through video games.

Anonymous (ID: (SVO@TYEO)) == 12/02/21(Thu)17:51:24 No.350447726 ► ≥350450581 ≥350451376 ≥35045135 ≥350457554 ≥35046081 ≥350461016 ≥350463789 ≥35046107

>>350447663

But most importantly, and this is the reason to write this in the first place - it's incredibly easy to do. Typically there's a vetting process and it's generally hard to just join a large organization wherein you know no one, which alienates many potential members and specifically alienates blackpilled men who're isolated from society anyway. That's not the approach to the modern world and its issues. It worked in Germany some time ago, but obviously does not work anymore.

So having such an easily-formable cell is a game changer. Suddenly all these demoralized men can actually become active by just grouping together with a single friend. This is the most important characteristic of this. It's easy to produce, but it's also easy to reproduce.

And this is how we will reproduce this cell. You get two to five men together, you start creating plans, you get yourselves in shape, you start studying your surroundings and potential tactics and even future plans for politics if you're into that, and then just stop recruiting. This is counter-intuitive but it will destroy the glownigger state. You stop recruiting at just 5 people. Instead of growing your own movement vertically, you grow the general movement horizontally by recruiting MORE CELLS instead of more people into your cell. You incentivize others to form cells and tell them to cap it at two to five, and then they join you and incentivize more cells on their own.

As you can see this strategy is an exponential one. It creates a structure, it mobilizes the men within the structure, and it advertises the structure to everyone else anonymously. At one point we pass a threshold where there's hundreds of thousand of mobilized men, all of whom are advertising the same thing as an extremely loud united movement. And that right there is a resistance structure that no state in the world can suppress or has prepared against. Because it's impossible to suppress this.

☐ Anonymous (ID: y+0ytDrl) = 12/02/21(Thu)17:59:05 No.350448691 ► >>350449177 >>350449967

File: 4Gwarfare.jpg (110 KB, 880x1360)



>>350447570 (OP) PRO-TIP:

Communications and community out reach are always central. You're not recruiting into an organization.

You're recruiting into a mindset.

Anonymous (ID: SVOG7VB0) = 12/02/21(Thu)18:02:47 No.350449177 ► >>350454505 >>350460981

>>350448691
Precisely. Which is why this is so good. If you have a movement, let's say a new party, and you get ten thousand people in it, you'll still have a single PR wing of a few people doing whatever a few people can do.

The PR wing of this type of a structure is every single individual cell. You get a few people and they become an independent propaganda wing that spreads the word. Another few people, another propaganda wing.

Ten thousand cells with an average of four people in each equals to 2500 independent people posting about it and gluing flyers all over the city. That's 2500 independent cells working to reach out

to an audience of millions

This is why the cap on membership is so important. It's something novel that no state has expected to happen and there are no means to stop something like this

Anonymous (ID: SVOGTVBO) = 12/02/21(Thu)19:10:33 No.350458352 ► >>350458579 >>350458783

Yes, more threads and more awareness over other social medias. Emphasis on

- >1) cap to five people at mos
- >2) become an independent propagandist with your cell upon formation.

This creates a self-replicating structure that is unstoppable. You can screenshot the posts or paraphrase them in your own words or your own local language if you're out of the anglosphere whatever, just remember the key points of this structure. There must be a cap, there must be a pact inside that creates a personal investment into it by all members so as to reduce the likeliness of them quitting, and there must be reproduction.

Anonymous (ID: **SVOG7VB0**) **■** 12/02/21(Thu)19:17:44 No.350459276 **▶ >>**350460092

>>350458783

sorry there's too many posts to read and respond to

Anything broadcast online will have a high chance of being hijacket

that's true, which is why you only use websites such as 4chan and telegram and so on to

- 22) keep up with the rest of the cells anonymously without a central committee or a leadership trying to steer them. Just as a refresher to what's happening out there

That's all you need to do. When the warning flare is shot, and boy will you see that one because the regime will turn aggressively anxious, you will know what to do on your own. You will know the most optimal local strategy independent of anyone else. You will see all the others rise up and you will rise up on your own. That's the point of this cell structure.

Anonymous (ID: SVOGTVBO) ■ 12/02/21(Thu)19:23:29 No.350460051 ▶

>>350455001

This is exactly what's working so far from what I can see. Mega and pastebin are sufficient in terms of information propagation and 4chan is (at least for now) sufficient as an aggregator for them.

Anonymous (ID: SVOG7VB0) = 12/02/21(Thu)19:28:29 No.350460674 ► >>350461319 >>350461799

>so even a highly anonymous and decentralised movement like this could be crippled by just shoving people into "quarantine camps" That's true, yeah. As we can form this preemptively, so can they imprison us preemptively.

However I have a very serious doubt in their capacity to imprison like that. Even the literal gulag system in the Soviet Union could not do this. Now if Australia announced the creation of the NKVD tomorrow, yes maybe you're right. But as of right now in the current state we're in? I doubt it. Highly doubt it in fact. It's physically impossible with this infrastructure and the collapsing inflating economies. It will, however, become possible in a few years. Which is why this is so important to happen now that we have the degrees of freedom to organize like this.

>>350460092

>As I said before, there will be no triggering event. They have near complete control over the distribution of information.

I'm not talking about that. When they start imprisoning us, all of us will see it. That's something that is impossible to be hidden. When they fail in some way and have their economies implode, all of us will see it and we'll know that they can be kicked while they're down there. If they mandate the vaxx as is about to happen in Germany, all of us will be ready to install minecraft in a readiness that's way higher than the police force.

Listen man if the US army can lose against some backwards nation stuck in the 20th century just because of their structure of resistance, then everything is possible

Anonymous (ID: aX9upni7) 12/02/21(Thu)19:56:34 No.350464325 ► ≥>350465173

Here's my tech take on decentralizing a movement, maximizing coordination and minimizing subversion/infiltration.

Basically, a P2P protocol where you're a single cell identified with a self-signed certificate, with a specific geographically defined area of action (think a city, a few cities, a region...), and a ledger of all the activity you did, signed by "vouchers", who attest you indeed participated in an action.

Actions are categorized in "white", "grey" and "black" as in "legally" "white", "grey" or "black You can broadcast an action, with a category, and an approximate operation location.

People who can act near that site will be able to read your proposition and will be able to view your reputation, and determine themselves if you're trustworthy, then contact you. You can then determine if they are trustworthy and let them in on more details.

There are two ideas at play here:

- the "whiter" the action, the less reputation is needed to trust the other parties, and the darker, the more reputation is required.

- Reputation is computed from vouchers one knows directly or indirectly (as in, they vouched for one on your past actions, or have been vouched by one of the people you've vouched for), meaning you can't just generate 100 accounts and vouch your self to boost your rep.

A side effect of that design is that a single physical person can and should bear multiple identities for different grades of actions, and will be able to use their "white" identities to vouch for their darker alts, allowing them to be untraceable.

In other words, instead of a unidirectional centralized chain of trust you have in encrypted protocols like HTTPS, you have a growing decentralized graph of trust.

The result is that at first you will have a bunch of small cells organizing small legal protests, but at the same time establish a growing network with rings of individuals organizing raids in minecraft.

Thanks for coming to my TED talk.



>>350455430

Again https://www.pdfdrive.com/how-to-be-a-spy-the-wwii-soe-training-manual-d157248239.html

this manual is a republishing of the original OSS Operators Manual, this manual describes the cell structure OP speaks of and many other intelligence skills. use wisely

(G/ REMORALIZATION GENERAL – (you) are GIFTED AND TALENTED EDITION : YA-GATE the nightman cometh (ID: (KaTAISTR)) == 09/30/21(Thu)12:10:15 No.341548827 🔡 🕨 >>341549822 >>341549732 >>>341549737 >>>341550451

[jannies: Meta-thread about board state past and future, and board identity, which is indisputably political post 2016, please don't prune my anus]

THREAD THEMES:(in this sequence)

- https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RRJnJgYscMA [Embed]
- https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BUXXJGKvTxU [Embed]
- https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cdmhyEqCINM [Embed]

Welcome to IRG/, where frens commune in the sole open collective identity on earth which surpasses even the cabal in knowledge, power, and spirit. Unlimited resources are scrupulously invested into containing, demoralizing, and confounding us because our power is too alluring to outright destroy, and until now, we have allowed them to farm us. Our collective identity is like a nuclear power from us by regulating our energetic controlled detonation of our identity). Due to our relationship with Truth and Content, we generate data that is unrivaled and unobtainable by our enemies – they need us, and have therefore been found wanting

/pol/ is the body politic – government and memetic military /x/ are the priests/schitzomancers >(((former lovers of Truth))) and moloch cucks with seethe, for we have become more than just frenly with Truth.

We have the most post potent weapons: humility, humor, and the Spirit of Providence. Our individual and collective memetic identity has ripened, and there is and will never be an equal. We have been tempered through the worst, and now we are with the Best. 4Chan is backdoor access to their futurecasting data. All that is left, is for frens to proliferate memetic LOVE (Truth), and the war is won. We inundate the identity via sacrifices

(PASTE OF BREAD – modify to your/our needs) https://pastebin.com/DMTwwMw3

2

the nightman cometh (ID: (CATALOTE) Ⅲ 09/30/21(Thu)12:10:33 No.341548952 ► >>341549054 >>341549253 >>341549253 >>341550451 >>34155052 >>341550594 >>341550728 >>341550856 e: 1808017002524, png (98 KB, 841x790)

How to become God

frauma: unreconciled information (pride/resentment)

fruth: Goodness. Requires consent to be perceived. Always manifest in all levels of Reality

The only "thing" in the Absolute.

Lies: Absence of Truth in the non-physical realms. Lies are merely a metaphysical function and

Nothing: the bare minimum requirement to perceive Something, and also the bare minimum to allow for consent to Something. Also called "Hell"

Projection: displaced Truth onto the Other due to denied consent. (The metaphysical "Jam") Inverted pride: Self hatred (2 sides of same coin, denying the divinity of man under God) Pride: Other hatred (2 sides of same coin, denying the divinity of man under God)

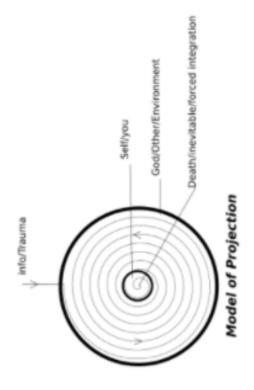
doorway to God(Better) truly is through the Worst. Called "Repentance" historically, and what you are repenting to is "God/Truth/Goodness/Better", through the intentional (consenting) Integration: Synchronising with the Source/Truth/Self via consenting to Goodness. The

Synchronicities: indicators of integration state. Great video discussing this.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x-FhR7cGgYo&feature=youtu.be&ab_channel=TomMontalk

Art: ANY physical manifestation of Integration.

Trauma will stalk you. It will be behind every comer, you'll see it everywhere and anywhere but Yourself, as you have denied consent, so it goes out into the Environment. While in Trauma, in Pride/Resentment, you are cut off from "the water of life" "the Holy Spirit" (novelty). Novelty is the only thing that can get you out of The Jam. You will know Trauma by feeling hatred, resentment, or bad faith. It feels like "groundhog day", or "going in circles" or "impending doom", because that is exactly what you are doing metaphysically.



>>341548927 (OP)

Examples of premiere world-class collective identity:

 Terry Davis & the 3rd Temple (OS) – The subjugation of computers: https://templeos.org/ PNN - /pol/ news network – indispensable in crystallizing identity states https://pnnamerica.neocities.org/ ChristCemiC – Memetio-Alchemic formula for obtaining and verifying Immortality. >(!!!) https://archive.org/details/christoemic_7733 4.) Honktopia: New World Word - 501 real memes, playable 2020 memeplex. deepest/widest tangible expression of collective anonymous identity. Free memetic-alchemic technology teaser: https://www.bitchute.com/video/Rsn8gYGVcbN0/ https://archive.org/details/honktopia_v1.3.7.0

5.) How to become God – a brief and condensed practical outline for expanding personal identity:

https://archive.org/details/how_to_become_God_2
REMORALIZATION - COLLECTIVE IDENTITY CATALIZATION:

respond if you got the knowledge/infograph:

Forum manipulation techniques, how to successfully recognize and nullify(one-way valves)

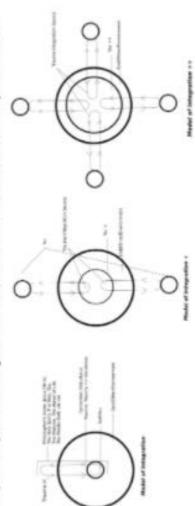
Breads for common shill/subverter topics like: atheism, le science, vax, rona, incel, stupid violence, race bait, hegelian dialectics, ecelebs -Filters Keywords (deception/distraction firewall)

-Good infographs/memes on: vax, homeschooling, health, prepping, legal, saving money, other helpful things for gnosis. -lx/ cut off the siphoning of energy to egregores and other occult predations

2/3

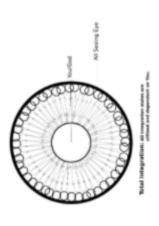
608017037762, png (120 KB, 597×790)

Integration is achieved through consenting to Trauma, for Goodness' sake. This is embodied through a genuine, continual, and progressive relationship and dialogue with Goodness. If you actually hold yourself to and discern your own subjective standard, you will move towards the Objective. Once you are out of the tailspin of Trauma, you can start building yourself metaphysically. By beholding Truth, it is added to you once you embody it, literally increasing the "size" of your metaphysical body, and you start to encapsulate more of the environment, your sphere of phenomenological influence increases. This takes the form of synchronicities.



The meta process of this is discerning Goodness through lies, which are the product of both yours and Other's Trauma/Projections. The Absolute is Good, it would be hopeless to call it anything else. This is where "All things are Good in the Sight of God" comes from. Find a way to see like God.

anything else. This is where "All things are Good in the Sight of God" comes from. Find a way to The meta process of this is discerning Goodness through lies, which are the product of both yours and Other's Trauma/Projections. The Absolute is Good, it would be hopeless to call it



redeemed Better Self (the same process you employed-ing on yourself). Everything you say, do, consequences, all must be reconciled, so it was at the Beginning, and so it will be at the End. think, feel and behold becomes part of You and thus the Environment, there is no escape of Trauma to Others, both rebuking their unrepentant prideful aspect, and beckoning to their As you integrate with Reality/Goodness, you become the Information that is unintegrated

>>341548952 (You)

WATCH THESE /RG/ BREADS, CREATE A MEMETIC WARFARE FOLDER

Those who want to be warriors, go in filter down, and nuke the shills to draw more people over to the other side. People with filters up, focus on internal integrity, memetic intelligence, R&D, quality threads, being frenly.

ATTENTION IS THE NATURAL PRAYER OF THE SOUL

>My frens, the life and death of /RG/ is the death and life of the cabal. If we spend but a little time catalyzing our collective identity, we create a system of interactive feedback loops that floods the world with our identity, through consent. A merit, not in secret by coercion. If you are lazy, merely just browse with filters (don't feed the animals), and collect a memetic warfare folder. If you want to do more, apply the memetic weapons in the battlefield. If you want to do more, apply the memetic weapons to expand our collective identity by expanding your own and integrating it into ours, so others can integrate it themselves individually (infinite network asynchronous feedback loop).

THE ARCHETYPE OF THE ENEMY:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aRq1Ksh-32g[Embed] [Embed]

leam alchemy anons. learn memetics. catalyze and crystalize, the only way to lose is to enter into the lie, and join the side that HAS ALREADY LOST

CONTRIBUTE, FAGGOTS

3/3



☐ Anonymous (ID: @iGBBC) ▼ 03/03/16(Thu)12:31:44 No.66107659 ► >>66108146 >>66109084 >>66109622 >>66109622 >>66109622 >>6610146 >>66110239 File: 1455851163401.png (763 KB, 962x718)



Alright OP, let me break this down for you

The world has been cut in two by the globalization of the economy. The urban upper classes of some of the big cities (financial New York and London, for instance, or tech-centered San Francisco, or iterally any major European capital) have never been better off. But the benefits have been poorly spread, since the middle class is shrinking in these places. The gap between rich and poor is growing.

So here's the question that is unusual and no one ever asks: Why would you expect these places to have a middle class?

These cities have improved because they've, in a way, specialized. It's division of labor gone global. But the jobs of the middle class that used to do all over the US and Europe (a lot of manufacturing by the way) are best done elsewhere due to lower costs. You would not expect a middle class in these big cities any more than you would expect one on a cattle ranch. That's not what these cities are ~for~.

It's gentrification by rich people who can use these cities in a way that the old working and middle class cannot

Here's the issue: if these cities don't need a middle class, they still need a lower class. These rich people require people clean their apartments, cut their sushi, serve their Starbucks coffee, walk their dogs, push their grandparents on wheelchairs. That means immigrants, and increasingly ONLY immigrants, because who else would want to do crap jobs for such low wages per hour?

Naturally, as rich people monopolize the increasingly expensive private housing stock (just check the prices in NYC or San Fran or Paris or London), poor newcomers monopolize the welfare housing. Housing projects aren't a drain on the rich's taxes then: they're subsidized housing for the new servant peasant class.

(cont.

☐ Anonymous (ID: @IGSiaiC) > 3/03/16(Thu)12:36:30 No.66108146 > >>66109804 >>66109804 >>66109822 >

>>66107659

(cont.)

Big problems are develop eventually because of expectations of social mobility; those children of immigrants (the ones that assimilate) are going to find that there isn't a next rung on the social ladder for which their kids can ascend, minus the few talented and smart ones (and this is temporarily ignoring the kebabs that turn to terrorism).

So this means more immigrants are constantly going to be needed perpetually, and you're going to see the people up top FOREVER arguing that immigration is good because it increases the working force. What they're not saying is that it's for their benefit and not the rest of society.

Naturally, since the media are part of this class that benefits from low cost labor, or are owned by people who benefit, they're going to peddle that this is good non-stop.

But the people on the outside of these cities? The people that aren't being seen on a daily basis by the media and the politicians?

The people who live there are doing badly, and they're seeing this as the outcome of a deliberate policy. They're mad as fuck.

And this means an electoral nightmare. This is because these people still constitute an electoral majority in the US and Europe, and they have chosen Trump and the far-right parties as the vehicle for their grievances, because they're the only ones who talks about this plight.

The center Left and the Right are built on voting shrinking bases. The base of the Left consist of those enriched by globalization and those protected from it (public employees). The base of the right is largely retirees, with some of the working class that has escaped harm for now.

Anonymous (ID: die6iaic) № 03/03/16(Thu)12:40:06 No.66108509 > >>6610877 >>66109084 >>66109622 >>66109822 >>66101146 >>66110239

>>66108140

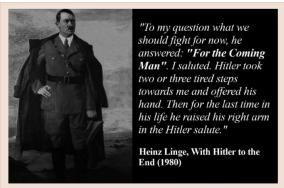
(cont.)

What we're seeing is basically the greatest revolt against the elite-led, globalization propagating status quo in a generation

Of course the media is going to try to bring out all the big guns

This is basically the apocalypse for them, doubly so because they all basically ignored him in the beginning of the campaign. This is bad because, these days, US presidents give preferential access to news outlets and reporters that gave favorable coverage to them. Just like how Ezra Klein's journalist career skyrocket (he went from having a Washington Post column to being the editor-in-chief of Vox) because he covered Obama favorably at the outset while everyone else was shilling for Hillary in 2008 (and why they're all shilling for her now; because she was the assumed victor from the outset).

If Trump wins, I assume Breitbart is going to get a lot of preferential treatment



9C418B48-C677-43FF-8D2A-D637E474FF37.jpg 83 KB JPG

The next Hitler will not aspire to be the next Hitler. He will simply be raised within this Globohomo society and revolt against it and the centuries which led up to it. He will speak English, because the ideology must be easily disseminated across the world. I believe that the gods have either made him an American or an Englishman. He will experience untold suffering, poverty, abuse, neglect and hopelessness. But the power of Hope will ignite in his heart, and he will raise the entire race to the awareness of eternal truth, as his divine predecessor had done

Anonymous (ID: MerccPC6) ■ 11/23/21(Tue)06:51:14
No.349077731 ▶

>>349077159 (You)

We disagree but our conversation is a microcosm. You and I argue. The aussie is clearly defeated, demoralized if you subtext his posts. I refuse to go down the fucking rabbit hole of kikes and Anglo empiricism at this point. If the taliban can take back their own contry anyone can.

Let's say aussie goes and lifts today. He is still a slave tommorow contributing more money to gyms, on dates, etc etc. My entire premise is based around stop trying. If he took that to its logical extreme he wouldn't pay taxes and his government would collapse and the tyranny would be gone.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top] [Post a Reply]
Replies: 239 / Images: 37 / Posters: 127 / Page: 1
[Update] [Auto] This thread has been pruned or deleted

Anonymous (ID: (XNd9Yw21)) [■ 09/06/20(Sun)17:04:36 No.276275209 >>>276277421 >>276277880 >>276283406 >>276301971 >>276312911

>>276274060

That Portugal faggot's understanding of masculinity is so awful it pisses me the fuck off everytime I see it.

In his retarded, twisted, definitelly jewish worldview, he equates hedonistic dominance with masculinity when any amount of thinking makes it obvious that's not the fucking truth. While fucking a trap is indeed dominant, it is the furthest thing from masculine someone can possibly do. Masculine domination isn't the act of enforcing your will onto someone for the purposes of your own depraved degenerate desires, it's not the act of forcing someone to do something for YOUR pleasures, it is quite literally the opposite. Masculine dominance is about forcing your will onto someone for the purpose of making them a better person, for their own sake, to lend them a guiding hand in their time of need or to shape their growing character into a proper individual, it is a selfless act that should be respected and cherished, for it is necessary, while the dominance he is describing is a signal of a decaying dying

He is literally saying that the act of fucking man ass is one the same level as taking in an apprentice and making him a master of not only the craft, but also shaping his character to continue your legacy. He is saying that sticking your dick in a mentally ill boy's shitter is on the same level as raising a son. He has the audacity of saying sodomy is on the same level as Hitler. And that pisses me the fuck off.

Anonymous (ID: SYSTUD) = 09/06/20(Sun)17:27:14 No.276277880 ► >>276278240 1539440704358.jpg (137 KB, 640x640)



>>276275209

Its, in itself, covert insecurity.

Such a person feels the need to assert dominance and hurt others to the point that they'd literally fuck

another man just because it hurts the feelings of the father who raised him. It isn't strong, it isn't alpha, it's pathetic that you would have to stoop so low to be able to feel stronger than someone else.

And obviously, what you said. Dominance and strength are shown in the things you build, not in the ones that you destroy.

The post follows similar manners to the one about raising a daughter, as if anything that isn't centered around ones personal hedonistic fulfillment is worthless and there is no need or use for the legacy you leave behind.

Become a strong and resilient person and raise those around you to your level. Only a coward and a fool needs to demean and destroy others in an attempt to feel like a man.



>t. farmerbro

If just talking about going innawoods and raising chickens? Yes. If talking about the bigger picture, no.

Manifesto time

Ask yourself WHY you want to do this. Is it to grow your own food? That's a worthy goal, with caveats. Is it to make money? That's a worthy goal, with caveats. Is it to get away from a toxic society and/or niggers? That's a worthy goal, with caveats. There is always a catch to all of this.

I am not a communist or socialist, but our capitalist sense of "self-reliance" or bust is what is fucking everyone over. Consider that every person in your neighborhood has a lawnmower (assuming they have lawns). How often are they used? This gets worse with riding lawnmowers due to the cost sink. What if each neighborhood had one enterprising kid with a very high quality riding mower and compensated that kid for his time? You now have a job created and more community efficiency.

Alternately, consider that every person has their own little postage stamp lawn, filled with largely the same shrubberies, flower beds, and trees. Maybe a few of them have a fruit tree or two, or are raising a few chickens in a coop/run that trashes their yard. Maybe a few others have a couple raised bed gardens. The labor and time involved in these projects is almost the same (or more) than if they did them at larger scale, and offer little to the neighborhood at large.

When you get to homesteading level (typically 10-20 acres is the maximum a single family can handle), you can self-sustain food-wise, but the hustle of making a profit on anything beyond smaller scale livestock projects makes the vast majority of ventures fail in that regard. The homestead next to you is doing the same thing. So is the one next to that. You're all duplicating work, equipment/tool investment, specialty ag projects, stress, and learning curves. It is MADNESS.

Think back to an early European village. People specialized.

It didn't make sense for everyone to have a forge in their hovel in case they wanted nails or an occasional set of horseshoes. Not everyone had a brick stove for making bread, or equipment for making beer, the skill to make pastries, or had a milk cow or cheese cave. People found niches and traded within their community, with everyone reaping the benefits. This brought employment and income.

There is always a caveat. These villages usually had a commons. The landscape wasn't a checkerboard of tiny landholdings, there were wide open spaces where a small group of people that specialize in animal husbandry would manage flocks for the village and the village's lord. The lord's job was to protect and provide for the needs of the village while defending them from ... well, niggers, In the meantime, they offered the commons so that larger, more efficient herds could be managed, and larger food crop projects could be streamlined.

Think about it: one chicken tractor on proper pasture can raise 30-60 birds. One layer tractor can net you over 2 dozen eggs a day. One milk cow produces 4-8 gallons of milk every day. The fuck reason does every homesteader need a milk cow, or 12 com plants, or two apple trees. It's RETARDED. On top of this, literally everyone is replicating the efforts of their neighbors where if one person ran their operation at a larger scale ... on, say, THE COMMONS, the whole community could benefit from the one guy raising beef, or the one guy with a few dairy cows and a milking machine, or the dude that spends 30 minutes a day pulling a dozen chicken tractors around and provisioning them.

This is why the homesteading idea is doomed to failure despite having the best of intentions. The true goal shouldn't be becoming an isolated island, it should be forming a community.

So how do you do this? You have two options, and both start with finding people you'd want to live in a community with. Then you acquire land, build housing, infrastructure, and utilities. The land should be arranged where the largest portion is designated a COMMONS for the community.

Land can be acquired a couple of ways. The first is everyone buying their own 10-20 acres. Your community will not last past the first generation, because as your children inherit, they will either be forced to sell to pay taxes, or be forced to sell to split the proceeds. This is how you get niggers. The second way is to set up a non-profit to manage ALL the land, housing, and infrastructure. Now, nobody can be bribed by kikes causing a nigger invasion. Choose a board structure so the community can't be steamrolled by a retard in the future. I argue that this system is vastly superior to our current "muh stuff/home/white picket fence/self-reliance" mentality.

>muh tragedy of the commons

If there is no incentive for profit within the community, there is no monopolization of the commons for personal gain. The commons retains its original purpose.

Imagine 10-15 families working together in one way or another. One family manages the community orchard. A few tend larger-scale gardens between themselves. One manages pigs. One manages chickens. One does dairy, while another manages your cattle. (Fun fact: one person, if highly skilled, can run a herd of up to 500 pair by themselves!) One family runs and manages the hay crop. One might be an outside professional that provides legal or medical services when needed to the community while donating part of their income to the group instead of labor. The list goes on.

Now, everyone can focus on a specialty and things become labor efficient while nobody loses out on the benefits they would have received running their own homestead. Furthermore, you now have community, whereas before you were often isolated due to time constraints. Many families could even retain outside work while STILL gaining all the benefits of a homestead-style life. Sounding comfy yet?

Consider if the community pooled their funds to the 501.c.3 and in return got to live on the land rent free? What if the utilities were free? What if the food grown by the community was free?

With few exceptions, the specific community roles would be very part time. The few that aren't?

Imagine how much savings would be created for each individual family and the community as a whole? What if the excess resources were sold by one family that specialized in business and ag for the benefit of the 501.c.3? You need a tractor? Get a good one, and now everyone has a tractor. Need a woodshop? Build one on the commons, and stock it with everything you could need. Auto shop? Build a community garage complete with lifts and pneumatic tools, with a tool set that would make any mechanic jizz in their pants. You'd have the funds to EMPLOY and PAY the full-time folks. If everyone was doing this individually it would be burdensome, but if the community did it for each other, it becomes cheap with no loss of benefit.

When harvest time comes, you now have an army of labor to quickly harvest cops, can, and process them. Instead of everyone storing meat in small inefficient freezers, you could afford a grocery store scale walk-in for the community. Instead of multiple root cellars, you only need one big one. Your "grocery store" is automatically stocked by the very community growing the product. Everyone wins, every time.

In the meantime, that part-time work that people are doing on the outside is rapidly building wealth because your cost of living is essentially free. Guess what you do with that? Buy more land, build more houses and infrastructure, and give your kids a place to live. The empire grows. Think about what the average American pisses away on rents and mortgages, food, and basic utilities? Imagine being able to invest those thousands of dollars each month, and what that could compound to? You could double or triple the empire with every generation.

In summation: people need to start reworking what their idea of "homesteading" could mean, based on what they truly want out of life If you want to live out a Little House on the Prairie fantasy, then do so. But for the majority of everyone else, there is a better way.

Imagine a large community playground filled with white children, while in the background cattle grazed, and buildings that were built to complement each other pop out here and then among the community orchard and fruit vines. A duck pond pokes out idyllically. That is the new Garden of Eden. That is what most people dream of for their children, and homesteading as an idea is a half-hearted grasp at the possibility.

National Socialism almost had it right. They created welfare programs and work projects to ensure everyone was cared for, eliminating hunger and most poverty. They subsidized housing to promote families, and based their (((currency))) around labor and labor value. We can improve on this. Eliminate internal (((currency))) and most of the above interventions vanish. Instead of incentivizing labor through (((currency))), incentivize it by restricting access to community stores if the individual does not participate. You just solved the same problems the NSDAP solved and the USSR could never solve where labor is concerned by linking benefits to production, without resorting to crude (((currencies))) or ration stamps.

Money is for niggers and kikes, and should be used to secure our people from niggers and kikes, as well as trade for anything the community can't provide. This is one of the ultimate red pills, and one people need to start considering immediately.

There is a certain pride in doing something on your own and doing it well. Being able to enjoy the fruits of your labors is wonderful. You know what else is wonderful? Witnessing others enjoy the fruits of your labors, particularly when they are family or close friends.

Those kids on the playground? They are growing strong on your milk, or your butter, or your eggs, or your produce. Those kids will probably marry your kids, so you are still directly advancing your legacy. These are the kids they would homeschool coop with so the greatest minds of your tight-knit community can all share their expertise to everyone's benefit. When you look across your field of fucks, it will never be barren: you will see the fruits of your labor strengthen the very community that strengthens you. Imagine that feeling. Imagine that pride. This is the special sauce of National Socialism: people wanted to work because they had pride in their volk and their fatherland, and that in no way detracted for individual pride. This is why people went apeshit for Uncle Adolf: he gave them a gift that neither capitalism, socialism, or communism could ever provide ... it was something that had largely vanished from the world: true community pride, and hope for an even greater future.

So ask yourself: what would you give to live in such a community? What would you sacrifice? What would you and your descendants gain? Is it worth it? If so, then why aren't you making it happen? Create your ethnostate, your Fourth Reich, your Garden of Eden, because it's right there waiting for you if you only have the courage to reach out and seize it.

At this point the American government has become the enemy of the people and they themselves are well aware of it, even the rank and file have largely woken up. The only thing they can do now is try to gaslight Americans into violence in order to clamp down fully and finish the clumsy hoax they attempted to start on Jan 6. Feds are in this thread and threads like this gaslighting gaslighting gaslighting, they're doing it all over social media. They are desperate for their deranged mass murderer to parade all over the news and suspend even the pretense of a free people. Anons must remain peaceful and remember they want you unhinged, they want you to snap, they want you to act out. Don't fall for it. We will take control of this government peacefully, we will expose them and their crimes and we will bring them all to justice. America is not going to be a first rate power for much longer in the grand scheme of things and so they are running out of time, we must ensure that their final clamp down gets no oxygen, no excuse, no fodder. Every single glowie who participated in these events whether home or abroad must be exposed and brought to justice, legally. An international tribunal may be necessary before all is said and done.



31 KB JPG

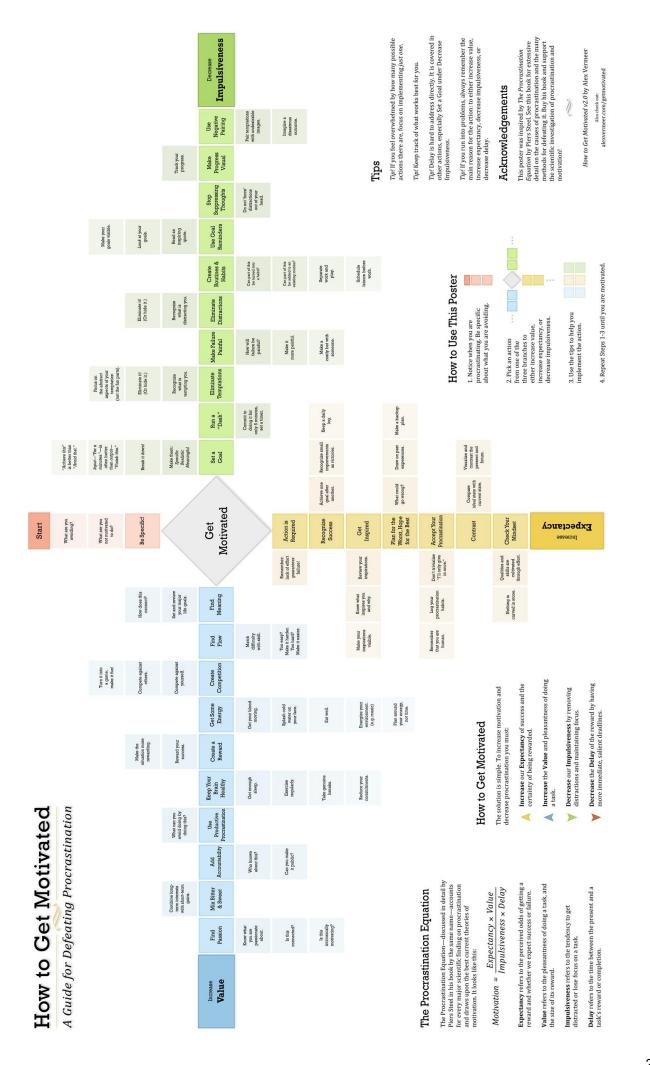
>>68739013 (OP)

Here's how I try to think about it. At some point in my early 20's, I had to choose between getting my act together or pretending to live life as if I was still in high school. The first option sounds easy, but is actually

really difficult when you realize you only have yourself for guidance and no role models for support. This can be even an even harder challenge if everyone around you doesn't want to improve or prefers to stay lazy and ignorant. Think of how hard it must be to want to be a bodybuilder if everyone else around you is trailer-park trash who smoke every day, don't take of themselves and thus don't bother to take care of their own children. I'm having to learn everything about financial literacy, bodybuilding, programming, all by myself because I'm the only one I can count on. Basically everyday is a day to learn something new or to challenge myself to be better than I was the day before. I have to do this because I want to live a life I can enjoy, I want to have a body that I can say is mine and is beautiful. Everything I do is not just for myself but for the kids I wish to have one day, that I may put my entire self into them, so that they can experience a better, happier childhood than the one I had.

"Self-improvement" is not a choice, but a command. One I must follow or suffer the consequences for not trying.

>>68739575 # >>68740468 #



Anonymous (ID: MhF8YT5T) (See 1.22(Wed) 22:47:48 No.390616417



>>390598052 (OP) #

I tried rural living and it's Not all it's cracked up to be.

>lots of dust or mud >have to drive many miles to get anywhere (higher vehicle

589 KB JPC

maintenance and operations costs)

>lots of rural homes are not built to any code or standard (so good luck replacing your doors)

>if you build yourself you're gonna have to pay an arm and a leg to get utilities to your house

>have to pay the propane delivery Jew

>have to pay the septic Jew

>have to pay the satellite Internet Jew

>everyone around you is dysgenic

>drug use is rampant

>obesity is rampant

>single motherhood is rampant ("tee hee, there's nothing to do but have sex!")

>local economy is shot and always getting worse due to depopulation (white people don't breed enough and when they do, the children grow up and GTFO)

>nation has basically abandoned rural areas through policies of common carrier deregulation (which mandated that trucks, buses, trains, and airplanes served rural areas at the same cost as urban areas) and the closure of "unprofitable" small town post offices

The countryside is dead Or on life support which consists of a local military based or a stream of nonwhite immigration).



>>223354246 ->

We must create a massive movement of fake Jewish profiles on Facebook, Twitter etc...etc...Since Jews shapeshift into whites anytime they want, we can do the same to them. The reasoning and goals listed below.

>>Jews are a protected class. LARPING as a Jew has the benefit of being uncensored by big tech. It beats the hell of fashygoyim1488 profiles. Nobody will listen to you, and you will continue to receive bans. You also have the benefit of labeling anyone an anti semite who disagrees with you. Use this to your advantage.

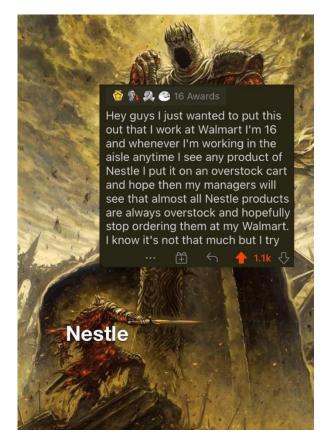
>>As a Jew, normies will listen to you. Especially boomers. You can take the blame for world events. Post redpill facts about your fellow Jews. Slave trade, monetary facts, mass media, porn industry etc...etc...

>>Being a Jew, you are able to subvert Jews themselves. Since Jewishness is 100% based on supremacism, you can use the same tactics they have used to dismantle our own society. You can push for more diversity in Israel, for example. More race mixing...etc...etc...lf your fellow Jews disagree, call them Nazi's, racists, bigots, xenophobes. LOVE WILL WIN. Bring ICE detainees to Israel.

>>Even if Jew know of our plans, it will create in fighting as righty Jews will accuse lefty Jews of being fake profiles. This creates more division.

>Make sure your profiles are as authentic looking as possible.







The Ultimate Cheatsheet for Critical Thinki

Want to exercise critical thinking skills? Ask these questions whenever you discover or discuss new information. These are broad and versatile questions that have limitless applications!



Who

- ... benefits from this?
- ... is this harmful to?
- ... makes decisions about this?
- ... is most directly affected?
- ... have you also heard discuss this? ... would be the best person to consult?
- ... will be the key people in this?
- ... deserves recognition for this?

What

- ... are the strengths/weaknesses?
- ... is another perspective?
- ... is another alternative?
- ... would be a counter-argument?
- ... is the best/worst case scenario?
- ... is most/least important?
- ... can we do to make a positive change?
- ... is getting in the way of our action?

- Where
- ... would we see this in the real world?
- ... are there similar concepts/situations?
- ... is there the most need for this?
- ... in the world would this be a problem?
- ... can we get more information?
- ... do we go for help with this?
- ... will this idea take us?
- ... are the areas for improvement?

- When
- ... is this acceptable/unacceptable?
- ... would this benefit our society? ... would this cause a problem?

- ... is the best time to take action?
- ... will we know we've succeeded? ... has this played a part in our history?
- ... can we expect this to change?
- ... should we ask for help with this?

Why

How

- ... is this a problem/challenge? ... is it relevant to me/others?
- ... is this the best/worst scenario?
- ... are people influenced by this?
- ... should people know about this? ... has it been this way for so long?
- ... have we allowed this to happen?
- ... is there a need for this today?
- ... is this similar to
- ... does this disrupt things?
- ... do we know the truth about this? ... will we approach this safely?
- ... does this benefit us/others? ... does this harm us/others?
- ... do we see this in the future?
- ... can we change this for our good?

globaldigitalcitizen.org



SEBZEHK1) = 07/04/22(Mon)01:25:11 No.385103571 ▶ :ODS (ID):

Or becoming the head of a company and working their way up to the top of the it use to with terrifies them and then youkeep everyone one bad day away from death with a mandated leaders of the world. All the spying they do, all the murders, way and it absolutely not but most people DONT, <u>it</u>s do something about the situation with the tools available. be done, and this absolutely terrifies the sociopathic let them travel or communicate, there is absolutely nothing what so ever stopping a random person from building a drone in their garage and taking minecraft to real life. You dont one day to is because they dont feel it worth it. but it can 라 양 Smith or Carl Jones because You remove Swab and a normal ę the only reason nobody does it, power and their divine right by John You make people do you stop that? Well. they will wake ₽ being figures corporate ladder. day them Mo≪ that

put the So they or Illegitimately such as through and it terrifies them. ect, such as running a company, running for office, þ just enslaved us. has touches on some systems of control to make sure nobody else tries to climb up, either LEGITIMATELY Ъ their ability to use technology. þe 펻 some digital 삐 -malnutitiron iolence/terrorism ₽

climbed the top of the metaphorical mountain of power, turned back and realized oh fuck anyone can do this how do we stop them' and their big brain idea was 'lets just cut off everyone's legs so they cant you should be 호 its

File: <u>1650430771381.jpg</u> (89 KB, 720x1101)



Please consider writing a letter to our political dissident prisoners, one simple note can brighten their whole day!

Mr. Bond:

Philip Hassler Justizanstalt Josefstadt Wickenburggasse 18-22 1080 Wien

AUSTRIA

Vincent Reynouard:

Mr. Vincent REYNOUARD Cell number: 160071 HMP Edinburgh Scottish Prison Service 33 Stenhouse Rd EH113LN EDINBURGH SCOTLAND

Postage to Scotland is EUR 0.95 for a postcard and EUR 1.10 for a letter.

Graham Hart:

Graham Hart, A3536EQ HMP Leyhill Wotton Under Edge Gloucester, GL12 8BT UNITED KINGDOM

Dennis Ingo Schulz:

Dennis Ingo Schulz: Prison Tegel Seidelstrasse 39 13507 Berlin GERMANY

Marianne Wilfert:

Marianne Wilfert *1954 JVA Würzburg HRA 334 Friedrich-Bergius-Ring. 27 97076 Würzburg GERMANY

>don't write about (((them)))

Freedom For All Political Prisoners!



WHERE TO HIT IN A FIGHT

Temple and jaw: good for a knockout punch, but are near the skull and can be dangerous if you miss.

Nose/Eyes: Messes up the senses and distracts opponant.

Neck: Can mess up breathing, talking, and the spinal cord.

Kicks are less effective here, and make it easier for your opponant to throw you off balance. Don't try unless you're an expert.

Inner Elbow: Can disable the opponant's arms.

Solar Plexus: Hard to hit, but very effective.

Liver: causes dizzyness, immediate pain, and loss of breath.

Kidneys: I think we can all agree that peeing blood is unpleasant.

Groin: Ouch.

| 1/2-33 || 1/2-33 || 1/2-33 || 1/2-33 || 1/2-33 || 1/2-33 || 1/2

Outer/Inner Thighs: has pressure points, and can buy you enough time to hit a better area.

Knees: throws oponent off balance & permanently disables them.

Note: Strategically, the head is the best area to hit, but it is also the most difficult. The sharp bones of the skull mean that a missed hit can break or dislocate your fingers. If unsure of where to aim, a hit to the torso will probably damage at least one major organ. Lastly, remember that they don't need to be unconscious for you to "win" a fight. Running while they're dazed stops further injury to both of you.





SCIENTISM

Anonymous 01/07/22(Fri)20:45:36 No.19708080 ~ >>19708096 >>19708107 >>19708112 >>19708127 >>19710099 >>19710226

I fucking cannot stand it at all that all nuclear power plants do is boil water. The history of humanity is nothing but boiling water. In the future there will be new ways to boil water and that's it. Fuck it.













726 KB JPG

Heliosphere makes no sense.

> we are here

- > on a 1040mph spinning piece of dirt
- > that orbits the sun with 67000mph
- > which moves with 0.5 million mph through space while dragging all planets perfectly with it
- > while the milkyway spins with 1.5 million mph and dragging the sun and solar system sideways
- > picrel
- > and because of earths atmosphere and gravity all physical forces like centrifugal/pedal force have no effect on anything
- air also behaves like solid that is sticked to the surface
 no westward constant wind, even though we spin with
 1040mph
- > space dust also does not effect anything because of heliosphere which encapsulates the solarsystem
- > otherwise every satelite or probe that travels within the solarsystem will be shredded by 0.5 million mph fast dust, while we move through in space
- > whis is the the only magnetic field, that is A: heated beyond currie point B: defying the inverse square low of electic fieldstrengths
- > because closer to center the field magnetism is almost indetectable but at distance over 2.8 Billion Miles the field is strong enough, to create a super strong ion force field
- > heliosphere is discovered by Voyger1 Probe
- > The Vayager 1 supposedly started in 1977 and reached the end of our solarsystem in 2012. Thats 35 years.
- > Neptune (furthest planet) is \sim 4,400,000,000 km far from earth.
- > Which means that the voyager 1 had the Average speed of 14500 km/h which is ridicolous.
- > within our system we have space dust
- > ranging from 0.0001mg to 100mg
- > average dust density 0.000001 grain/m^3 (assuming we never collided with a dust cloud within 35 years)
- > voyager diameter 3.66m
- > chances of hitting a dust grain per traveled km in the best case scenario 0.7%
- > 100% chance hitting a dust grain every 145 km traveling through space
- > amount of dust colided with from earth to end of solar system
- > 30.344.827 particels of dust MUST have been colided with voyager 1

Additionally:

https://voyager.jpl.nasa.gov/news/details.php?article_id=20

Nasa them selves say the voyager 1 Moved with 38000mph through space.

A collision at 38000mph (\sim 7km/s) with a 100 mg grain of cosmic dust would have a energy of 14428 J

- > reference 1kg Cannonball with 100m/s: 5000 J
- > now lets extrapolate it
- > since V1 uses the Saturn to slingshot itself into space, by entering its close orbit, let's assume V1 encountered one (1) 1g (one gram) heavy tiny asteorid grain
- > KE = 24500 J
- > reference 4kg Cannonball with 100m/s: 20000 J



Calculation:

35 years to hours:

35 * 365 (days) * 24 (hours) = 306,600h

Distance from earth to end of solar system \sim 4.475 billion km.

To get average speed:

Divide the distance trough time:

4,475,000,000km/ 306,600 = 14,595km/h

Avg impact force caclulator:

https://www.gigacalculator.com/calculators/impact-force-calculator.php

With that speed impact time will be within frame of 1sec (but doesn't even matter for this calculation)

Allowed deformation tolerance = 1cm

Otherwise force would decrease and deformation would increase making the probe unusable.

Threw it into impact force calculator.

Get: 82.18kN of impact force

- > which is equivalent to 8 Metric tonnes of force of the suface area of a grain of sand.
- > Also has a kinetic energy of 811 Joule.
- > 357 Magnum bullet has a kinetic energy of 672 J

And because of laws of physics (especially energy conservation) the impact must either be transfromed into heat or deformation. Which would both obliderate the space probe.

- > voyager 1 in picrel
- > this flimsy shit should withstand such forces?
- > shit would look like swiss cheese after 1 year

AND WHILE assuming, no larger dust cloud or larger particle ever entered the travel path of the Voyager1 probe the WHOLE 35 Years of travel, while useing SLINGSHOT manuvers at close orbit to jupiter (2 times) and also slingshotting around the planet with the most dusclouds and moons (saturn).

> picrel

Which is highly unrealistic.

And by Wikipedia the average weight of incoming space particles such as tiny meteorites, space dust and meteorites would be 1.6g.

Meaning that the particles in space could also be on average 1.6g in weight, (not only considering space dust) Ouote:

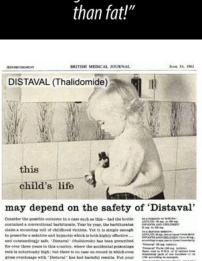
"An estimated 25 million meteoroids, micrometeoroids and other space debris enter Earth's atmosphere each day, which results in an estimated 15,000 tonnes of that material entering the atmosphere each year"

> s. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Meteoroid

m = total mass per year = 15000 tonnes = 15,000,000,000g x = ammount of asteroids per day = 25,000,000 avg weight = $m/(x*365days) = 15000000000g \div (25000000 \times 365) = 1.643g$

Collision with 1.6g Object = 39200 J





JM

"sugar is better

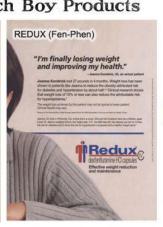


Deals Death Twofold



"ionising radiation

doesn't pose any dangers"





"constant non-ionising

radiation is fine"



TRUST THE SCIENCE, BIGOTS

powders, the condition was developed by approximately 1 in 500 exposed children



TABLOID*

"" Calomet
gr. 1 (0-065 gm.)
Sodium Bicarrona

F. 5 (0-324 gm.)
DESCRIPTION - One of the contraction with water, when with water, we contract the contraction by the fact of the contraction of t

.110

inercury roisoning, that gave side-by-side comparisons of

◆ TOXIC TIMES
—Mercury-containing products such as Calomel and teething powders, commonly used in the first half of the 20th century, are now known to have seriously injured countless young children.

Peckage Contains
12 Powders
12 Powders
12 Powders
12 Powders
12 Powders
13 Powders
14 Powders
15 Powders
16 Powders
16 Powders
16 Powders
17 Powders
18 Po

Removal from office [edit]

On 4 May 1863 Hammond banned the mercury compound calomel from army supplies, as he believed it to be neither safe nor effective (he was later proved correct). He thought it dangerous to make an already debilitated patient vomit. [2][26] A "Calomel Rebellion" ensued, [27] as many of his colleagues had no alternative treatments and resented the move as an infringement on their liberty of practice, Hammond's arrogant nature did not help him solve the problem, [28] and his relations with Secretary of War Stanton became strained. On 3 September 1863 he was sent on a protracted "inspection tour" to the South, [29] which effectively removed him from office. Joseph Barnes, a friend of Stanton's and his personal physician, became acting Surgeon General. [30]

Hammond demanded to be either reinstated or court-martialed. A court-martial found him guilty of "irregularities" in the purchase of medical furniture (Stanton "used false data"). [31][32] Hammond was dismissed on 18 August 1864. [10][29]

General Hammond felt frustrated. Secretary Stanton leaned heavily on General Henry Halleck for military advice, and this usually supported the ideas of the old regular army medics who were jealous of Hammond, the interloper who had been promoted over their heads from captain to brigadier general. In addition, Hammond won the enmity of a large proportion of the American medical profession through his banning of the two mercurials, calomel and tartar emetic, from the army drug table. He may have been correct in his idea that these drugs were being overused, but this seemingly arrogant action lost him the sympathy of many medical colleagues.

As a result, Hammond was effectively replaced by Joseph K. Barnes, of the surgeon general's office, in September 1863. It was almost a year before a court-martial of docile surgeons, although finding him "not guilty" on other counts, did vote Hammond guilty of, "conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman." He had to leave the army.

Even where successful, Hammond was only partially so. After the medical inspector bill passed, Secretary Stanton decreed that half the inspectors were to be "political" appointees. When the ambulance corps bill of 1864 became law, what was essentially the Letterman Ambulance Plan was extended to all the armies. The Army Medical Department was to have the privilege of choosing the enlisted men to be put on ambulance and stretcher-bearer detail, and they could not be withdrawn, but there was still no ambulance corps per se.

Pink disease (infantile acrodynia) was especially prevalent in the first half of the 20th century. **Primarily attributed to exposure to mercury (Hg) commonly found in teething powders**, the condition was developed by approximately 1 in 500 exposed children.

 YOUNG VICTIMS—Early descriptions of Pink Disease noted that the children affected had faces that "reflected sadness."



Mercury Exposure

- Use of mercury in hatmaking is thought to have originated with the Huguenots in 17th century France and eventually carried to England.
- The effects of mercury exposure were already known, but nonetheless milliners often worked in confined spaces, without ventilation or protective gear of any kind.
- The expression "mad as a hatter" can be traced back as far as 1829.



Mercury Poisoning

erethism.



behavioral changes such as irritability, low self-confidence, depression, apathy, shyness and timidity.

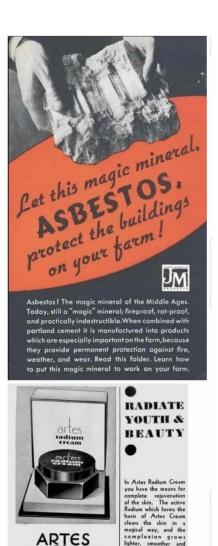
Erethism is characterized by

 In some extreme cases of prolonged exposure to mercury vapors, delirium, personality changes and memory loss can also occur.

Exposure to mercury can cause a neurological disorder known as



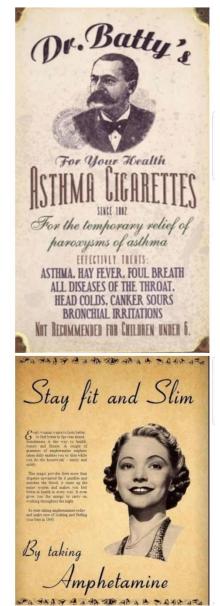


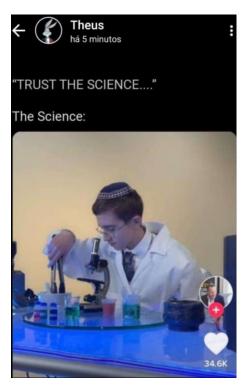


cream

ARTES RADIUM CREAM LTD.
Pept. 4, 28 New Bond Street Levil 2007.

WRITE OR CALL FOR FREE BOOKLET











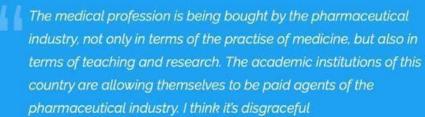
If peer review was a drug it would never get on the market because we have lots of evidence of its adverse effects and don't have evidence of its benefit.

It's time to slaughter the sacred cow,

Dr Richard Smith, 2015, Former Editor BMJ

I think we have to call it what it is. It is a corruption of the scientific process... It's led me and others to increasingly question the idea that the manufacturer of the drug could ever be considered the right people to evaluate its effectiveness and safety,

Fiona Godlee, 2016 Editor



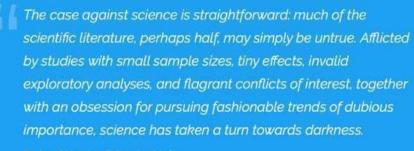
Dr Arnold Relman, 2002, Former editor New England Journal of Medicine

Evidence-based medicine is actually so corrupt as to be useless or harmful,

*

It is simply no longer possible to believe much of the clinical research that is published, or to rely on the judgement of trusted physicians or authoritative medical guidelines. I take no pleasure in this conclusion, which I reached slowly and reluctantly over my two decades as an editor.

Marcia Angell, 2009, Former editor in chief New England Journal of Medicine



Richard Horton, Editor in chief The Lancet, 2015

photo: public domain [] | quote: source []



■ Anonymous (ID: 6D6SHV4J) 11/30/17(Thu)19:16:17 No.151533915

File: 1477455871779.jpg (53 KB, 832x462)



>The case against science is straightforward: much of the scientific literature, perhaps half, may simply be untrue. Afflicted by studies with small sample sizes, tiny effects, invalid exploratory analyses, and flagrant conflicts of interest, together with an obsession for pursuing fashionable

trends of dubious importance, science has taken a turn towards darkness.

Dr. Richard Horton, editor-in-chief of the Lancet (top 5 most prestigious peer-reviewed medical journals in world)

■ Anonymous (ID: 6D6SHV4J) 11/30/17(Thu)19:17:56 No.151534098 ► File: 1477455871329.jpg (17 KB, 480x360)



>It is simply no longer possible to believe much of the clinical research that is published, or to rely on the judgment of trusted physicians or authoritative medical guidelines. I take no pleasure in this conclusion, which I reached slowly and reluctantly over my two decades as an editor of the New England Journal of Medicine.

Dr. Marcia Angell, a physician and longtime Editor in Chief of the New England Medical Journal (NEMJ) (top 5 most prestigious peer-reviewed medical journals in world)

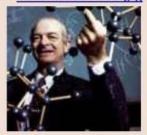
■ Anonymous (ID: 6D6SHV4J) [+] 11/30/17(Thu)19:19:28 No.151534264 ► File: 1477459847329.jpg (48 KB, 730x474)



>The medical profession is being bought by the pharmaceutical industry, not only in terms of the practice of medicine, but also in terms of teaching and research. The academic institutions of this country are allowing themselves to be the paid agents of the pharmaceutical industry. I think it's disgraceful.

Arnold Seymour Relman (1923-2014), Harvard Professor of Medicine and Former Editor-in-Chief of the New England Medical Journal

■ Anonymous (ID: 6D6SHV4J) [11/30/17(Thu)19:22:10 No.151534528 ► File: 1477498237465.jpg (114 KB, 1049x982)



>Everyone should know that most cancer research is largely a fraud, and that the major cancer research organisations are derelict in their duties to the people who support them.

Linus Pauling (1901 - 1994), Ph.D, 2-time Nobel Prize winner in chemistry, founders of 'quantum chemistry' and molecular biology'. Was invited to lead the chemistry division of the Manhattan Project but refused.

Two decades of Alzheimer's research was based on deliberate fraud by 2 scientists that has cost billions of dollars and millions of lives "A lot of what is published is incorrect." I'm not allowed to say who made this remark because we were asked to observe Chatham House rules. We were also asked not to take photographs of slides. Those who worked for government agencies pleaded that their comments especially remain unquoted, since the forthcoming UK election meant they were living in "purdah"—a chilling state where severe restrictions on freedom of speech are placed on anyone on the government's payroll. Why the paranoid concern for secrecy and non-attribution? Because this symposium—on the reproducibility and reliability of biomedical research, held at the Wellcome Trust in London last week-touched on one of the most sensitive issues in science today: the idea that something has gone fundamentally wrong with one of our greatest human creations.

*

The case against science is straightforward: much of the scientific literature, perhaps half, may simply be untrue. Afflicted by studies with small sample sizes, tiny effects, invalid exploratory analyses, and flagrant conflicts of interest, together with an obsession for pursuing fashionable trends of dubious importance, science has taken a turn towards darkness. As one participant put it, "poor methods get results". The Academy of Medical Sciences, Medical Research Council, and Biotechnology and Biological Sciences Research Council have now put their reputational weight behind an investigation into these questionable research practices. The apparent endemicity of bad research behaviour is alarming. In their



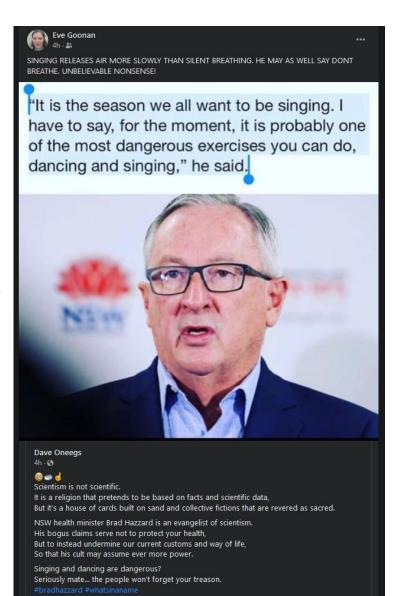
Sen. Rand Paul slammed how the National Science Foundation granted \$118,971 to see if the Marvel villain Thanos really could snap his fingers while wearing the fictional Infinity Gauntlet



thepostmillennial.com Rand Paul: US government spent \$118,000 to learn if ...









♥ ☐ Anonymous (ID: VfrMrynl) ■ 04/23/21(Fri)21:31:04 No.318388167 ∨ >>318388354 >>318389172 >>318389826 >>318390458 (You) >>318390503

Take the vaccine!

YES TRUST THE SCIENCE!!! CORPORATIONS AND GOVERNMENTS NEVER LIE ABOUT ANYTHING REGARDING MY HEALTH AND SAFET-

- >Leaded gasoline
- >asbestos
- >benzene
- >arsenic
- >Lead paint, toys and plumbing
- >radium
- >uranium oxide
- >polonium
- >heroin
- >opium
- >Mercury
- >diacetyl
- >lobotomies
- >cigarette promotion by health care providers
- >ecigs
- >cocaine
- >PFAS
- >BPA
- >Thalidomide
- >Atrazine
- >Vioxx
- >GMOs
- >cadmium
- >Dioxins
- >CFCs
- >pesticides
- >Fluoride
- >nitrates
- >PCBs
- >hexavalent chromium
- >Sodium
- >Corn Syrup
- >estrogen
- >nicotine

- >nicotine
- >caffeine
- >vermiculite
- >titanium dioxide
- >burn pits
- >3m earplugs
- >food dyes
- >DEET
- >Talc
- >methanol
- >Toluene
- >parabens
- >zantac
- >Alcohol
- >Roundup
- >warfarin
- >Methylisothiazolinone
- >microbeads
- >PEG60
- >Chemtrails
- >plavix
- >mefloquine
- >preservatives
- >artificial flavoring
- >soi/soi beans
- >Radon
- >Agent Orange
- >Benzodiazepines
- >antidepressants
- >formaldehyde
- >Volatile Organic Compounds
- >Phthalates
- >Oxybenzone
- >Dupont C8



A study found that, when sober, rats prefer silence, but on cocaine, they prefer jazz.

I'm not really sure what I'm supposed to do with that information.



1530 and Geneva

Text from <u>François Bonivard</u> (1493–1570), "<u>Chronicles of Geneva</u>", second volume, pages 395 - 402:

"When the bubonic plague struck Geneva in 1530, everything was ready. They even opened a whole hospital for the plague victims. With doctors, paramedics and nurses. The traders contributed, the magistrate gave grants every month. The patients always gave money, and if one of them died alone, all the goods went to the hospital.

But then a disaster happened: the plague was dying out, while the subsidies depended on the number of patients. There was no question of right and wrong for the Geneva hospital staff in 1530. If the plague produces money, then the plague is good. And then the doctors got organized.

At first, they just poisoned patients to raise the mortality statistics, but they quickly realized that the statistics didn't have to be just about mortality, but about mortality from plague. So they began to cut the boils from the bodies of the dead, dry them, grind them in a mortar and give them to other patients as medicine. Then they started dusting clothes, handkerchiefs and garters. But somehow the plague continued to abate. Apparently, the dried buboes didn't work well. Doctors went into town and spread bubonic powder on door handles at night, selecting those homes where they could then profit. As an eyewitness wrote on these events, "this remained hidden for some time, but the devil is more concerned with increasing the number of sins than with hiding them."

In short, one of the doctors became so impudent and lazy that he decided not to wander the city at night, but simply threw a bundle of dust into the crowd during the day. The stench rose to the sky and one of the girls, who by a lucky chance had recently come out of that hospital, recognized what that smell was.

The doctor was tied up and placed in the good hands of competent "craftsmen." They tried to get as much information from him as possible. However, the execution lasted several days. The ingenious hypocrites were tied to poles on wagons and carried around the city. At each intersection the executioners used red-hot tongs to tear off pieces of meat. They were then taken to the public square, beheaded and quartered, and the pieces were taken to all the districts of Geneva.

The only exception was the hospital director's son, who did not take part in the trial but blurted out that he knew how to make potions and how to prepare the powder without fear of contamination. He was simply beheaded "to prevent the spread of evil".

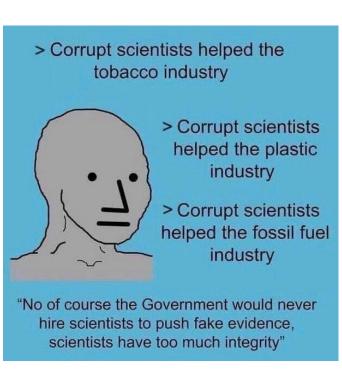
Stars in space, 1960

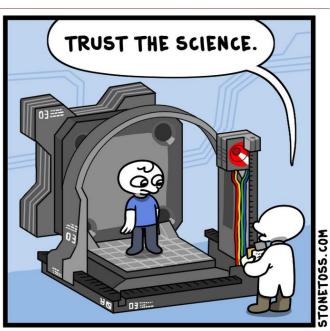


TRUST THE SCIENCE...



WHY WON'T YOU TRUST THE SCIENCE?









The latest stage in the education of the most intellectual of the governing class will consist of training for research. Research will be highly organized, and young people will not be allowed to choose what particular piece of research they shall do. They will, of course, be directed to research in those subjects for which they have shown special ability. A great deal of scientific knowledge will be concealed from all but a few. There will be arcana reserved for a priestly class of researchers, who will be carefully selected for their combination of brains with loyalty. One may, I think, expect that research will be much more technical than fundamental. The men at the head of any department of research will be elderly, and content to think that the fundamentals of their subject are sufficiently known. Discoveries which upset the official view of fundamentals, if they are made by young men,

EDUCATION IN A SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY

will incur disfavour, and if rashly published will lead to degradation. Young men to whom any fundamental innovation occurs will make cautious attempts to persuade their professors to view the new ideas with favour, but if these attempts fail they will conceal their new ideas until they themselves have acquired positions of authority, by which time they will probably have forgotten them. The atmosphere of authority and organization will be extremely favourable to technical research, but somewhat inimical to such subversive innovations as have been seen, for example, in physics during the present century. There will be, of course, an official metaphysic, which will be regarded as intellectually unimportant but politically sacroscant. In the long run, the rate of scientific progress will diminish, and discovery will be killed by respect for authority.

Bertrand Russell, 1953

► Anonymous 04/24/17 (Mon) 09:58:08 ID: 0821dd No.9789234 >>9789371 >>9789598 >>9789610 >>9789615 >>9789698 File (hide): 9c40e806a7624ed...jpg (190.81 KB, 756x972, 7:9, 1393196172334.jpg)





Science, as a word, is dead. The various disciplines that search for knowledge and understanding by rigorously applying the scientific method to probe hypotheses and questions experimentally are still respectable, but the word "science" has become meaningless. It does not refer to "biology" or "astronomy" or anything of the sort.

This vague umbrella term "science" now only refers to a collection of unrelated and easily digestible facts and half truths stripped of all context and understanding parroted by wikipedia-educated morons who think it provides an indisputable foundation for their political agenda and worldview.

The word "science" fills me with pure disgust, and I hate anyone who calls

themselves a "scientist" as though that's a discipline in and of itself.

t. angry physicsfag

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: (Fb+7tn/q)) ## 08/13/21(Fri)02:13:21 No.333979698 ► ; File: 382.jpg (87 KB, 718x718)



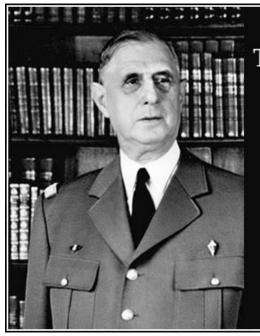
>>333978192

There's also a religious aspect. Humans, especially in this hellscape of a post-modernist world, desperately want to belong, to have something intimate in common, like a belief. Religion is now seen as uncool, but the desire to worship remains. So they ditched religion and started worshipping science, or "science" as they understand it. Anyone in a lab coat is now a priest, anyone with Dr. before their name is a bishop. There are, of course, heretics who preach the wrong kind of science, and they need to be persecuted, along with their "believers".

It's is a full-blown totalitarian cult, built on the Abrahamic model. They have the original sin (the coof), they have prophets and apostles (Fauci and other corrupt doctors), they have martyrs (coof deaths), they have the great enemy (antivaxxers), they have salvation (the jab) and they have the unreachable reward (back to normal). They are already having their first split, between followers of the original doctrine (lock the world down, force masks, jab everyone) and doubters (yes, we should all get jabbed, but masks are ridiculous and lockdowns aren't necessary).

Like any cult, they isolate themselves from their families and friends, are extremely hostile to outsiders who do not show the desire to be converted, and seek to gain control over as many people as possible, hence the censorship and shilling. Also remember, new converts in any religion are the most zealous, radical and unforgiving.

SPECIAL MILITARY OPERATION



The Russian people will never be happy as long as they know that, somewhere in the world, there are inequalities.

- Charles de Gaulle -

AZ QUOTES

FACT CHECK

Fact check: False claim of US biolabs in Ukraine tied to Russian disinformation campaign



Published 6:39 p.m. ET Feb. 25, 2022 | Updated 2:59 p.m. ET Feb. 27, 2022







Kharkiv Diagnostic Laboratory **Kharkiv Oblast Laboratory Center** Pomirky region, Kharkiv

Fact Sheet

Technical Assistance Project - Technical Assistance Plan for designated recipients of the Ministry of Health of Ukraine. Registration card #2225-04 dated 21.05.2012.

Donor – the Department of Defense of the United States of America

Beneficiary/Executive Agent - the Ministry of Health of Ukraine

Recipient - Kharkiv Oblast Laboratory Center (former Kharkiv Oblast SES)

Address: Pomirky region, Kharkiv

POC: Dr. Tatyana Mykhaylivna Kolpakova, Chief Doctor of Oblast Laboratory Center

Contractor Team - Integrating Contractor: Black & Veatch. Ukrainian Subcontractors: Techno Project (Designer) & Macrochem (Construction & Equipment supply).

Design Oversight (Avtornadzor) - Vasyl Petrovich Lysenko

https://web.archive.org/web/20170130193016/https://photos.state.gov/libraries/ukraine/89 5/pdf/dtro-kharkiv-eng.pdf

TL; DR: Best Korea regular posts about biolabs on /chug/

Prelude: This anon is regular and has posted with timestamps before. I am going to leave it out of this screencap to save space, but you can find it by asking in

thread or searching the archieves.

Anonymous (ID: JHzUH5yV) = 03/11/22(Fri)12:40:44 No.366537516



Curr

Since I posted in the last thread and it immediately got archived.

This is in fact a real NK note, I collect currency and have never actually had my hands on a true NK note before

since they are forbidden to leave the country, even foreigners cannot handle North Korean currency. They give foreigners a weird debit card that they can use while in the country but notes are strictly off limits. Sure you can buy an uncirculated NK note from border towns in China but they are guaranteed to be faked or counterfeited. Most NK notes you see on the internet are fakes or remasters. The photo of that best korea bro posted yesterday looks genuine and you can see that it's been in circulation by looking at the top of the bill as well as the bottom. Anyway tl;dr North Korea bro is most likely real, if not it's a very very dedicated larp since he must have gotten into NK can stolen a circulated bill which would have most definitely gotten him arrested and jailed.

<u>>>366537709 #</u> <u>>>366537711 #</u> <u>>>366538175 #</u>

Anonymous (ID: OxkFZWEK) № 03/16/22(Wed)23:59:54 No.367601157 ➤ >>367601324 >>367601341 >>367601350 >>367602135 >>367602332 >>367602482 >>367602852 >>367602998 >>367603089 >>367603184 >>367603208 >>367603293 >>367603294 >

Please use this information. Have a smile and a laugh! I love smiling! Bio weapons are contained in each of these

**

 601385
 >>367601389
 >>367601422
 >>367601424
 >>367601438
 >>367601486
 >>367601613
 >>367601668
 >>367601748
 >

 57603434
 >>367603702
 >>367603988
 >>367604339
 >>367604430
 >>367604613
 >>367605013
 >>367605141
 >>367605153

laboratories and they are sponsored by USA NIAD and USA DOD. They can not hide their crimes any longer!

Anonymous (ID: OxkFZWEK) ■ 03/16/22(Wed)23:59:54 No.367601157 ➤ >>367602135 >>367602332 >>367602482 >>367602852 >>367602998 >>367603089 >>367603184 >>36

Please use this information. Have a smile and a laugh! I love smiling! Bio weap

Dnipropetrovsk Diagnostic Laboratory 48.4624553,35.0148334

Vinnytsia Diagnostic Laboratory (Vinnytsia DL) 49.2282361,28.4536907

Kherson Diagnostic Laboratory 46.6479916,32.5980958

Ternopil Diagnostic Laboratory 49.5490459,25.5973565

1Zakarpartska Diagnostic Laboratory 48.6308321,22.2825922

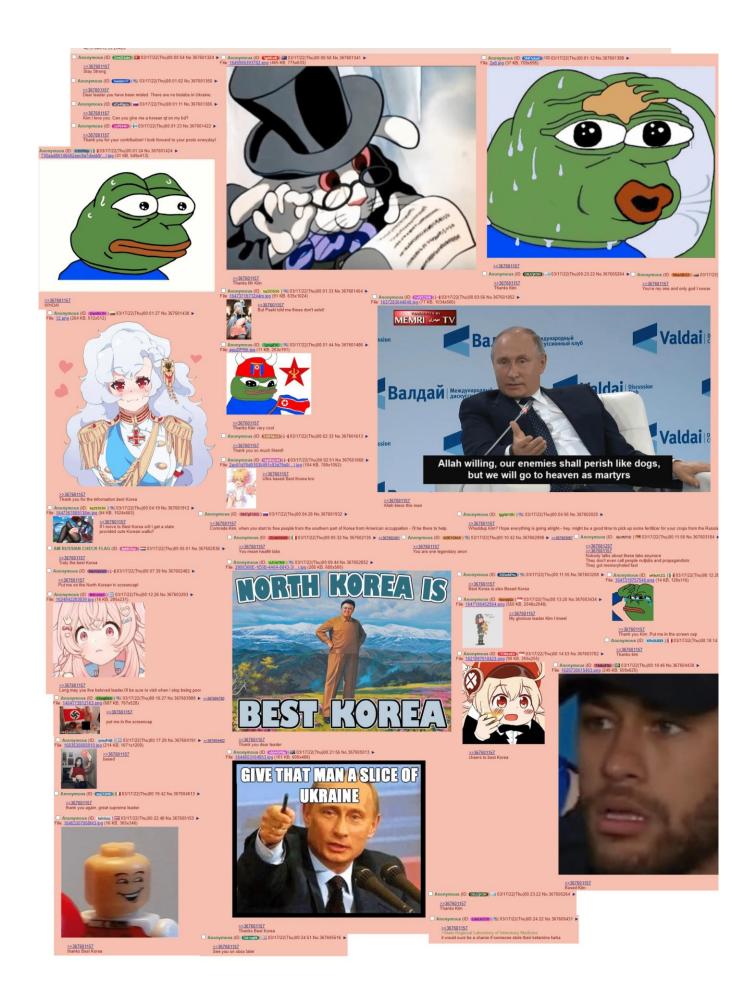
Lviv Diagnostic Laboratory 49.8408147,24.0563061

State Regional Laboratory of Veterinary Medicine 49.846622,24.0068515

Institute of Veterinary Medicine of the National Academy of Agrarian Science 50.429065,30.4468375

Kharkiv Oblast Laboratory Center (former Kharkiv Oblast SES) 50.0172352,36.1814877

State Regional Laboratory of Veterinary Medicine 48.5708015,39.26428





>>367601157

Archived lab details frens (fact sheets, reports of Biolab hazards in Georgia and Ukraine, Ukranians Nazi connections to US State Dept, CIA, Neocons, and Canadian gov).

https://plebeianpost.com/2022/02/28/cia-funded-nazis-child-soldiers-us-biolabs-and-ukraine-preventing-ww3-and-defeating-nazis/

US Labs in Ukraine

The <u>United States Department of Defense has</u> <u>provided the following amounts</u> to biological labs in Ukraine:

- Kyiv Lab \$2,109,375.23 USD
- <u>Dnipropetrovsk Lab #1 \$1,810,547 USD</u>
- Dnipropetrovsk Lab #2 \$1,935,557 USD
- Lviv Lab #1 \$1,734,971 USD
- Lviv Lab #2 \$1,927,158 USD
- Zakarpartska Lab \$1,920,432 USD
- Ternopil Lab \$1,755,786 USD
- Kherson Lab \$1,728,822 USD
- Vinnytsia Lab \$1,504,840 USD
- Luhansk Lab \$1,746,312 USD
- Kharkiv Lab \$1,638,375 USD
- Lviv \$1,530,205 USD

dtro-ternopil-fact-sheet-eng-merged



The United States has maintained labs in Ukraine for years:

Ukraine-Biolabs

Download

US-Ran-biolabs-in-Ukraine-1

Download

The CIA is linked to EcoHealth Alliance, whose proposal to design mRNA coronavirus vaccines was rejected by DARPA:

CIA-EcoHealth

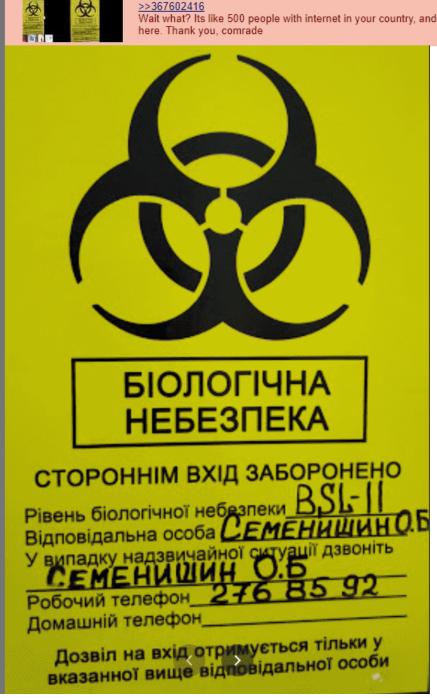
Download

The-Intercept-DARPA-USMC-Report

Download

Anonymous (ID: **ZfV0YQ0D**) = 03/17/22(Thu)00:03:20 No.367601748 ▶ ≥>367602416 Are those the same as the ones posted some time ago or is this a filtered list of the ones already checked by /ourguys/ that contain bioweapons for sure? Anonymous (ID: (Ox/FZWEK)) = 03/17/22(Thu)00:07:16 No.367602416 ► >>367602561 >>367602749 >>367603159 >>367603279 >>367603316 >>367603490 >>36760340 >>36760340 >>36760340 >>36760340 >>3 We have information that has been checked verified they contain dangerous pathogens. Lviv Diagnostic Laboratory 49.8408147,24.0563061 Is working on Ebola strain specifically targeting Russian DNA as well Marburg Virus genetically engineered to highly pathogenic. Imperialist USA cannot hide from these crimes! They are misleading the world with their idiotic slandering and disinformation. ☐ Anonymous (ID: PIGNVQYE) = 03/17/22(Thu)00:11:38 No.367603159 ► File: 5548FE9B-1376-48A7-97D0-1(...).jpg (135 KB, 890x534) K-pop is TRASH >>367602416
Thank you, Supreme Leader. >>367602416
Got any documents you can share?
it would be easier to spread the information >>367602416
Sounds bad fren. Anything we can do? ☐ Anonymous (ID: **ZIV0YQ0D**) **03/17/22**(Thu)00:12:19 No.367603279 **>> >>367603536** File: 1645713889689 jpg (15 KB, 263x263) ■ Anonymous (ID: (3Y23GWoM)) = 03/17/22(Thu)00:14:15 No.367603599 ▶ Good info, I hope the FSB lads monitoring this thread pick this up and dig. ■ Anonymous (ID: XXXBhVXX) ■ 03/17/22(Thu)00:15:08 No.367603742 ▶ >>367602416 please share any other documents or evidence Mr. Chairman





Institute of Veterinary Medicine of the National Academy of Agrarian Sciences

Fact Sheet

Technical Assistance Project – Memorandum on technical assistance for project recipients of the State Committee of Veterinary Medicine of Ukraine and National Academy of Agrarian Sciences of Ukraine. Registration card #2225-04, dated 05.21.2012

Donor – The Department of Defense of the United States of America (DoD)

Beneficiary/Executive Agent - The State Committee of Veterinary Medicine of Ukraine (now the State Veterinary and Phytosanitary Service of Ukraine)

Recipient - Institute of Veterinary Medicine of the National Academy of Agrarian Science
Address: 30, Donetska street, Kiev, Ukraine
POC: Dr. Serhiy Nychyk, Director

Contractor Team - Integrating Contractor: Black & Veatch. Ukrainian Subcontractors: Project Technichniy Center (Designer) & Mediamax (Construction & Equipment supply).

Design Oversight (Avtornadzor) - Mutilin Sergey Volodimirovich

Construction Oversight (Technadzor) - Ziryanov Dmitro Vicktorovich

Expert Examination of Design Approval – The Conceptual Design was approved by the MoH Central Regime Commission on July 11, 2012. The Working Design was approved by Dr. Nychyk, Director of IVM on August 29, 2012.

Construction permit – The Declaration for the beginning of construction was signed by Dr. Nychyk, Director of IVM and registered by GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspection in Kiev oblast) on September 07, 2012.

State Acceptance - "Construction Ready for Operation Declaration" was signed by Dr. Nychyk, Director of IVM on April 08, 2013 and applied for registration by GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspection in Kiev oblast) on April 15, 2013.

Transfer of Custody and Sustainment Memorandum of Understanding - Transfer of Custody is in process

EDPs Permit - Permit for working with Pathogens is in process.

USG Investment - Total cost of laboratory: \$2,109,375.23 USD (\$1,217,164 for design and construction and \$762,134 for equipment and furniture)

https://web.archive.org/web/20170211022339/https ://photos.state.gov/libraries/ukraine/895/pdf/kiev-ivm-fact-sheet-eng.pdf

> Lviv Diagnostic Laboratory Lviv Oblast Laboratory Center 27, Krupyarskaya Str. Lviv

Fact Sheet

Technical Assistance Project - Technical Assistance Plan for Designated Recipients of the Ministry o Health of Ukraine. Registration card #2225-04 dated 21.05.2012.

Donor – the Department of Defense of the United States of America

Beneficiary/Executive Agent – the Ministry of Health of Ukraine

Recipient – Lviv Oblast Laboratory Center (former Oblast SES)

Address: 27, Krupyarskaya Str. Lviv

POC: Dr. Lubamira Evgenivna Shepelenko, Acting Director of Laboratory Center

Contractor Team - Integrating Contractor: Black & Veatch. Ukrainian Subcontractors: Central Design Institute - Lviv (Designer) & RK-Center (Construction) & Mediamax (equipment supply).

Design Oversight (Avtonadzor) - Central Design Institute, Lviv - Evgeni Vasiliovich Svetlichniy

Construction Oversight (Technadzor) - Bogdan Ivanovich Ostrovskiy

Expert Examination of Design Approval - The Conceptual Design was approved by MoH Centra Regime Commission on August 11, 2011. The Working Design was approved by Lvi "Ukrbudderzhexpertise" on August 12, 2011.

Construction permit - The Declaration for start to construction was signed by the Chief Doctor of Lvi Oblast SES (Dr. Roman Mikhaliovich Paviliv) and registered at GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspection in Lviv oblast) on July 13, 2010

State Acceptance - "Construction Ready for Operation Declaration" was signed by the Acting Chie Doctor, Dr. Mikola Vasilievich Urbanvoich, and registered at GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspection in Lviv oblast) on December 25, 2012

Transfer of Custody and Sustainment Memorandum of Understanding - The TOC and S&T Mol were signed by the Chief Doctor of Lviv Oblast SES, Dr. Roman Mikhailovich Pavliv, on July 24, 2012.

EDPs Permit - The permit for working with Pathogens was issued by Regime Commission of MoH or July 2, 2012.

USG Investment - Total cost of laboratory: USD\$1,927,158 (USD\$1,523,080 for Design & Construction; USD\$404,078 for lab equipment, furniture, and installation)

https://web.archive.org/web/20170202040923/https ://photos.state.gov/libraries/ukraine/895/pdf/dtro-lviv-dl-eng.pdf Zakarpartska Diagnostic Laboratory Zakarpartska Oblast Laboratory Center 96, Sobranetska Street., Uzhgorod

Fact Shee

Technical Assistance Project - Technical Assistance Plan for designated recipients of the Ministry of Health of Ukraine. Registration card #2225-04 dated 21.05.2012.

Donor - the Department of Defense of the United States of America

Beneficiary/Executive Agent - the Ministry of Health of Ukraine

Recipient – Zakarpatska Oblast Laboratory Center (former Zakarpatska Oblast SES)
Address: 96, Sobranetska Str₂, Uzhgorod
POC: Dr.,Vladimir Mikhailovich Markovich, Director if the Oblast Laboratory Center

Contractor Team - Integrating Contractor: Black & Veatch. Ukrainian Subcontractors: - Ekzotika LTD-Uzhgorod (Designer) & RK-Center (Construction) & Mediamax (Equipment supply).

Design Oversight (Avtonadzor) - Ivan Andriyovych Mygalko

Construction Oversight (Technadzor) - Sergey Yurievich Petrovsiy

Expert Examination of Design Approval - Conceptual Design was approved by the MoH Central Regime Commission on August 11, 2010. The Working Design was approved by Zakarpatska Oblast "Ukrbudderzhexpertise" on December 07, 2010.

Construction permit - The Construction Permit was signed by GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspection in Zakarpatska oblast) on December 29, 2010

State Acceptance - "Construction Acceptance Act" was signed by the Chief Doctor (Dr. Vladimir Mikhailovich Markovych) on July 15, 2011. Building Certificate Compliance was signed by GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspection in Zakarpatska oblast) on July 23, 2011.

Transfer of Custody and Sustainment Memorandum of Understanding - The TOC and S&T MoU were signed by the Chief Doctor (Dr. Vladimir Mikhailovich Markovych) on February 16, 2012.

EDPs Permit - The permit for working with Pathogens was issued by Regime Commission of MoH on March 02, 2012.

USG Investment - Total cost of laboratory: USD\$1,920,432 (USD\$1,516,354 for Design & Constru USD\$404,078 for lab equipment and furniture)

https://web.archive.org/web/20170208032526/https ://photos.state.gov/libraries/ukraine/895/pdf/dtro-zakarpatska-fact-sheet-eng.pdf

State Regional Laboratory of Veterinary Medicine Luhansk Regional Diagnostic Veterinary Laboratory (Luhansk RDVL) 9a, Krasnodonnaya Str. Luhansk

Fact Sheet

Technical Assistance Project - Memorandum on technical assistance for project recipients of the State Committee of Veterinary Medicine of Ukraine and National Academy of Agrarian Sciences of Ukraine

Donor – the Department of Defense of the United States of America (DoD)

Beneficiary/Executive Agent - the State Committee of Veterinary Medicine of Ukraine (nowadays – the State Veterinary and Phytosanitary Service of Ukraine)

Recipient — State Regional Laboratory of Veterinary Medicine Address: 9a Krasnodonnaya Str. Luhansk. POC: Dr. Valeriy Nikolayevich Bondar, Director

Contractor Team - Integrating Contractor: Black & Veatch. Ukrainian Subcontractors: Project Development Center (designer) & Mediamax (Construction & Equipment supply).

Design Oversight (Avtornadzor) – Sergiy Vladymyrovych Mutili

Construction Oversight (Technadzor) - Dmytro Vyctorovych Zyvianov

Expert Examination of Design Approval - The Conceptual Design was approved by MoH Central Regime Commission on March 13, 2012. The Working Design was approved by Luhansk Director of the Laboratory, Dr. Valeriy Mykolayovych Bondar, on June 06, 2012.

Construction permit - The Declaration for start of construction was signed by the Director of Luhansk State Regional Laboratory of Veterinary Medicine (Dr. Valeriy Mykolayovych Bondar) and registered at GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspection in Luhansk oblast) on May 31, 2012

State Acceptance - Construction works completed, all furniture and equipment were installed. O&M training continues and ready for final inspection on February 14, 2013.

Transfer of Custody and Sustainment Memorandum of Understanding - Transfer of Custody is in

EDPs Permit - Permit for working with Pathogens will be obtained after signing TOC and MoU.

USG Investment - Total cost of laboratory: USD\$1,746,312 (USD\$1,267,124 for Design & Construction; USD\$479,188 for lab equipment and furniture)

https://web.archive.org/web/20210511164310/https ://photos.state.gov/libraries/ukraine/895/pdf/dtro-luhansk-eng.pdf Н

D

Ac Po

(C

D

C

E

R

"L

C: Ki

C

SI

pı

EI

U

Vinnytsia Diagnostic Laboratory (Vinnytsia DL) Vinnytsia Oblast Laboratory Center 11, Malinovskogo str., Vinnytsia

Fact Sheet

Technical Assistance Project — Technical Assistance Plan for designated recipients of the Ministry of Health of Ukraine. Registration card #2225-04 dated 21.05.2012.

Donor – the Department of Defense of the United States of America

Beneficiary/Executive Agent – the Ministry of Health of Ukraine

Recipient — Vinnytsia Oblast Laboratory Center (former - Vinnytsia Oblast SES) Address: 11, Malinovskogo str., Vinnytsia POC: Dr. Valentina Grigoryevna Zaytseva, Head of the Laboratory Center

Contractor Team - Integrating Contractor: Black & Veatch. Ukrainian Subcontractors: Vinnytsia Desigr Institute of MoH-Lviv (Designer) & RK-Center (Construction) & Biolabtech (Equipment supply).

Design Oversight (Avtonadzor) – Architectural Construction Engineering Company Vinnytsia

Construction Oversight (Technadzor) - O.I.Kuprienko

tral

Expert Examination of Design Approval - The Conceptual Design was approved by MoH Centra Regime Commission on November 06, 2009. The Working Design was approved by Vinnytsia "Ukrbudderzhexpertise" on November 13, 2009.

Construction permit - The Construction Permit was signed by GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspection in Vinnytsia oblast) on May 05, 2010.

State Acceptance – "Construction Acceptance Act" was signed by the Chief Doctor (Valentine Grigoryevna Zaytseva) on August 30, 2010. Building Certificate Compliance was signed by GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspection in Vinnytsia oblast) on August 31, 2010.

Transfer of Custody and Sustainment Memorandum of Understanding - The TOC and S&T MoL were signed by the Chief State Doctor Valentina Grigoryevna Zaytseva on December 01, 2010.

mir EDPs Permit — The permit for working with Pathogens was issued by Regime Commission of MoH or ate December 22, 2010.

USG Investment - Total cost of laboratory: USD\$1,504,840 (USD\$1,106,610 for Design 8 OU Construction; USD\$398,230 for lab equipment and furniture)

https://web.archive.org/web/20210506053014/https ://photos.state.gov/libraries/ukraine/895/pdf/dtro-vinnitsa-eng.pdf

> Kherson Diagnostic Laboratory Kherson Oblast Laboratory Center 3 Uvarova Str., Kherson

> > Fact Sheet

Technical Assistance Project - Technical Assistance Plan for designated recipients of the Ministry of Health of Ukraine. Registration card #2225-04 dated 21.05.2012.

Donor - the Department of Defense of the United States of America

Beneficiary/Executive Agent - the Ministry of Health of Ukraine

Recipient – Kherson Oblast Laboratory Center (former Kherson Oblast SES)
Address: 3 Uvarova Str., Kherson
POC: Dr. Vasyl Oleksiovych Stryapochuk, Director of the Oblast Laboratory Center

Contractor Team - Integrating Contractor: Black & Veatch, Ukrainian Subcontractors: Techno Project (Designer) & Macrochem (Construction & Equipment supply)

Design Oversight (Avtornadzor) - Vasyl Petrovych Lysenko

Construction Oversight (Technadzor) - Pavel Yakovlevich Andrievskiy

Expert Examination of Design Approval - Conceptual Design was approved by the MoH Central Regime Commission on September 23, 2011. The Working Design was approved by Kherson "Ukrbudderzhexpertise" on February 21, 2012.

Construction permit - The Declaration for start of construction was signed by the Chief Docor of Kherson Oblast SES (Vasyl Oleksionych Striapochuk) and registered at GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspection in Kherson oblast) on April 03, 2012.

State Acceptance - "Construction Ready for Operation Declaration" was signed by the Chief Doctor (Dr. Vasyl Oleksiovych Stryapochuk) on December 25, 2012 and registered at GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspection in Kherson oblast) on December 28, 2012.

Transfer of Custody and Sustainment Memorandum of Understanding - Transfer of Custody is in

EDPs Permit - Permit for working with Pathogens will be obtained after signing TOC and MoU.

USG Investment - Total cost of laboratory: USD\$1,728,822 (USD\$1,285,845 for Design & Construction; USD\$442,977 for lab equipment and furniture)

https://web.archive.org/web/20170207122550/https ://photos.state.gov/libraries/ukraine/895/pdf/dtro-kherson-fact-sheet-eng.pdf Fact Sheet

Technical Assistance Project - Technical Assistance Plan for designated recipients of the Ministry of Health of Ukraine. Registration card #2225-04 dated 21.05.2012.

Donor - the Department of Defense of the United States of America

Beneficiary/Executive Agent - the Ministry of Health of Ukraine

Recipient – Ternopii Oblast Laboratory Center (former Ternopii Oblast SES)
Address: 13 Fedkovycha str., Ternopii
POC: Stepan Semenovych Dnistrian, Director of Oblast Laboratory Center

Contractor Team - Integrating Contractor: Black & Veatch. Ukrainian Subcontractors: Techno Project (Designer) & Macrochem (Construction & Equipment supply).

Design Oversight (Avtornadzor) - Vasyl Petrovich Lysenko

Construction Oversight (Technadzor) - Yaroslav Nikolaevich Malichenko

Expert Examination of Design Approval - Conceptual Design was approved by the MoH Regime Commission on November 24, 2011. The Working Design was approved by Ternopil "Ukrbudderzhexpertise" on April 11, 2012.

Construction permit - The Declaration for start of construction was signed by the Chief Doctor of Ternopil Oblast SES (Dr. Stepan Semenovych Dnistrian) and registered at GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspection in Ternopil oblast) on April 20, 2012.

State Acceptance - "Construction Ready for Operation Declaration" was signed by the Chief Doctor (Dr. Stepan Semenovych Dnistrian) and registered at GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspection in Ternopil oblast) on December 25, 2012.

Transfer of Custody and Sustainment Memorandum of Understanding - Transfer of Custody is in process.

EDPs Permit - Permit for working with Pathogens will be obtained after signing TOC and MoU

USG Investment - Total cost of laboratory: USD\$1,755,786 (USD\$1,312,810 for Design & Construction; USD\$442,976 for lab equipment and furniture)

https://web.archive.org/web/20170223011502/https ://photos.state.gov/libraries/ukraine/895/pdf/dtro-ternopil-fact-sheet-eng.pdf

> Kharkiv Diagnostic Laboratory Kharkiv Oblast Laboratory Center Pomirky region, Kharkiv

> > Fact Sheet

Technical Assistance Project - Technical Assistance Plan for designated recipients of the Ministry of Health of Ukraine. Registration card #2225-04 dated 21.05.2012.

Donor – the Department of Defense of the United States of America

Beneficiary/Executive Agent - the Ministry of Health of Ukraine

Recipient – Kharkiv Oblast Laboratory Center (former Kharkiv Oblast SES)

Address: Pomirky region, Kharkiv

POC: Dr. Tatyana Mykhaylivna Kolpakova, Chief Doctor of Oblast Laboratory Center

Contractor Team - Integrating Contractor: Black & Veatch. Ukrainian Subcontractors: Techno Project (Designer) & Macrochem (Construction & Equipment supply).

Design Oversight (Avtornadzor) - Vasyl Petrovich Lysenko

Construction Oversight (Technadzor) - Elena Aleksandrovna Sobol

Expert Examination of Design Approval - The Conceptual Design was approved by MoH Central Regime Commission on September 23, 2011. The Working Design was approved by Kharkiv "Ukrbudderzhexpertise" on May 08, 2012.

Construction permit - The Declaration for start of construction was signed by the Chief Doctor of Kharkiv Oblast SES (Dr. Tatyana Mykhaylivna Kolpakova) on May 28, 2012 and registered at GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspection in Kharkiv oblast) on May 31, 2012.

State Acceptance - "Construction Ready for Operation Declaration" was signed by the Acting Chief Doctor (Dr. Lubov Stepanivna Makhoya) on December 25, 2012 and registered at GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspection in Kharkiv oblast) on December 29, 2012.

Transfer of Custody and Sustainment Memorandum of Understanding - Transfer of Custody is in process.

EDPs Permit - Permit for working with Pathogens will be obtained after signing TOC and MoU.

USG Investment - Total cost of laboratory: USD\$1,638,375 (USD\$1,195,398 for Design & Construction; USD\$442,977 for lab equipment and furniture)

https://web.archive.org/web/20170130193016/https ://photos.state.gov/libraries/ukraine/895/pdf/dtro-kharkiv-eng.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20170202040923/https ://photos.state.gov/libraries/ukraine/895/pdf/dtro-lviv-dl-eng.pdf

Dnipropetrovsk State Regional Diagnostic Veterinary Laboratory (Dnipropetrovsk RDVL) 48, Kirova ave., Dnipropetrovsk

Information Summary

Technical Assistance Plan - Memorandum for technical assistance to designated recipients of the State Committee of Veterinary Medicine of Ukraine and the National Academy of Agrarian Sciences of Ukraine. Registration Card # 2225-04 on 2 | 105 2012.

Donor – the United States Defense Threat Reduction Agency (DTRA)

Beneficiary/Executive Agent - State Committee of Veterinary Medicine of Ukraine (currently - State Veterinary and Phytosanitary Service of Ukraine)

Recipient - Dnipropetrovsk State Regional Laboratory of Veterinary Medicine; 48, Kirova ave., Dnipropetrovsk.

Malimon Oleksandr Grygorovych, Director

Contractor Team - Integrating Contractor: Black & Veatch Special Projects Corp. Ukrainian Subcontractors: Project Technical Center (Designer) & Mediamax (Construction & Equipment Supplier).

Design Oversight - Project Technical Center, Sergev Volodymyrovych Mutilin

Construction Oversight – Georgii Petrovych Granich

Design-project Expert Assessment - Draft project was approved by the Central Regime Committee of the Ministry of Health of Ukraine on March27, 2012. Working design-project was approved by the Decree of the Director of Dnipropetrovsk SRLVM on June 21, 2013

Construction permit – Declaration for construction works was signed by the Director of Dnipropetrovsk Regional State Veterinary Laboratory (Oleksandr Malimon) and registered in the State Architectural Construction Inspection in the Dnipropetrovsk region on July 19, 2012.

Operational readiness - Declaration of facility operational readiness was provided to the Director of the Dnipropetrovsk State Regional Veterinary Laboratory to sign and submit to the State Construction Inspection. Veterinary Working Group inspected the facility on May 23, 2013. The Black & Veatch has received the comments and sent the answer on July 7, 2013.

Transfer of Custody (Acceptance Act) and Memorandum of Understanding – The TOC was signed on April 17, 2013

EDPs Permit – The obtaining of the Permit for working with pathogens is in process.

Certification of Attestation / Accreditation - Certification of Attestation / Accreditation process will be started after obtaining Permit for working with Pathogens.

USG Investment - Total cost of laboratory: \$1, 810, 547 USD (\$1,298,805,19 for Design & Construction; \$511,742 for lab equipment and furniture)

https://web.archive.org/web/20170207153023/https:// photos.state.gov/libraries/ukraine/895/pdf/dtro-dnipropetrovsk-rdvl_eng.pdf

JSD\$442,977 for lab equipment and furniture)

https://web.archive.org/web/20170207122550/https ://photos.state.gov/libraries/ukraine/895/pdf/dtro-kherson-fact-sheet-eng.pdf

> Lviv Regional Diagnostic Veterinary Laboratory 7, Promislova Str. Lviv

> > Fact Sheet

Technical Assistance Project - Memorandum on Technical Assistance for Project Recipients of the State Committee of Veterinary Medicine of Ukraine and National Academy of Agrarian Sciences of Ukraine

Donor – the Department of Defense of the United States of America (DoD)

Beneficiary/Executive Agent - the State Committee of Veterinary Medicine of Ukraine (renamed the State Veterinary and Phytosanitary Service of Ukraine)

Recipient – State Regional Laboratory of Veterinary Medicine
Address: 7, Promislova Str. Lviv
POC: Dr. Roman Petrovich Simonov, Director of Laboratory

Contractor Team - Integrating Contractor: Black & Veatch. Ukrainian Subcontractors: Project Development Center (designer) & Mediamax (Construction & Equipment supply).

Design Oversight (Avtonadzor) - Sergey Vladimirovich Mutilin

Construction Oversight (Technadzor) - Bogdan Ivanovich Ostrovskiy

Expert Examination of Design Approval - The Conceptual Design was approved by MoH Central Regime Commission on March 27, 2012. The Working Design was approved by Lviv "Ukrbudderzhexpertise" on May 31, 2012.

Construction permit - The Declaration for start of construction was signed by the Director of Lviv State Regional Laboratory of Veterinary Medicine (Dr. Roman Petrovich Simonov) and registered at GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspection in Lviv oblast) on June 01, 2012

State Acceptance - "Construction Ready for Operation Declaration" was submitted to the Director of Lviv State Regional Laboratory of Veterinary Medicine for signature on October 22, 2012. Veterinary working group inspection completed on December 3-4, 2012. Black & Veatch received their comments and responded on December 27, 2012.

Transfer of Custody and Sustainment Memorandum of Understanding - The TOC and S&T MoU were submitted for signature to the State Veterinary and Phytosanitary Service of Ukraine on January 10, 2013.

EDPs Permit - The Permit for working with Pathogens is in progress.

USG Investment - Total cost of laboratory: USD\$1,734,971 (USD\$1,253,803 for Design & Construction; USD\$481,168 for lab equipment, furniture, and installation)

https://web.archive.org/web/20170201004446/https ://photos.state.gov/libraries/ukraine/895/pdf/dtro-lviv-rdvl-eng.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20210511164310/https ://photos.state.gov/libraries/ukraine/895/pdf/dtro-luhansk-eng.pdf

Dnipropetrovsk Diagnostic Laboratory Dnipropetrovsk Oblast Laboratory Center 39/A, Filosofs'ka str., Dnipropetrovsk

Fact Sheet

Technical Assistance Project - technical assistance plan for relevant recipients of Ministry of Health of Ukraine.

Donor - the Department of Defense of USA

Beneficiary/Executive Agent - Ministry of Health of Ukraine

Recipient – Dnipropetrovsk Oblast Laboratory Center (former Dnipropetrovsk Oblast SES)
Address: 26, Smidta /39/A, Filisofs'ka Str., Dnipropetrovsk.
POC: Dr. Valeriy Grygorovych Kapshuk, Chief Doctor

Contractor Team - Integrating Contractor: Black & Veatch. Ukrainian Subcontractors: Dnipropetrovsk Domus-Proekt (Designer) & RK-Center (Construction) & Mediamax (Equipment supply).

Design Oversight (Avtornadzor) – Dnipropetrovsk Domus-Proekt

Construction Oversight (Technadzor) – D.V Zyrianov

Expert Examination of Design Approval - The Conceptual Design was approved by MoH Central Regime Commission on August 11, 2010. The Working Design was approved by Dnipropetrovsk "Ukrbudderzhexpertise" on December 01, 2010.

Construction permit - The Construction Permit was signed GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspection in Dnipropetrovsk oblast) on December 21, 2010.

State Acceptance – "Construction Acceptance Act" was signed by the Chief Doctor Kapshuk Valeriy Grygorovych on October 03, 2011 and registered by GASK (State Architectural Construction Inspectorate) on October 03, 2011

Transfer of Custody and Sustainment Memorandum of Understanding – The TOC and S&T MoU was signed by the Chief Doctor, Dr. Valeriy Grygorovych Kapshuk on January 18, 2012.

EDPs Permit – The permit for working with Pathogens was issued by Regime Commission of MoH on February 15, 2012.

USG Investment - Total cost of laboratory: **USD\$1,935,557** (USD\$1,531,479 for Design & Construction; USD\$404,078 for lab equipment and furniture)

https://web.archive.org/web/20170221125752/https ://photos.state.gov/libraries/ukraine/895/pdf/dtro-dnipropetrovsk-eng.ndf

https://web.archive.org/web/20170130193016/https ://photos.state.gov/libraries/ukraine/895/pdf/dtro-kharkiv-eng.pdf

PATHOGEN ASSET CONTROL SYSTEM

The Pathogen Asset Control System (PACS) is an electronic system for accounting, management and control of biological agents. The application is designed to monitor the reception, transfer, movement and destruction of agents, as well as other actions performed with biological materials. The system allows tracking materials of any kind. Each item in the repository is marked with an unique barcode label. The parcode technology using a barcode scanner allows fast and error-free data input and provides an extra level of pathogen asset tracking security. With the help of parcode technology, the repository process is fast, convenient and secure. PACS offers configurable access rights and user management system. Also it allows users to produce a variety of custom reports.

PACS is a highly customizable tool which can be configured to meet local needs and egulations, simplify the data entry process and optimally organize data. Extensive search and reporting capabilities allow users to output necessary data set in appropriate formats.

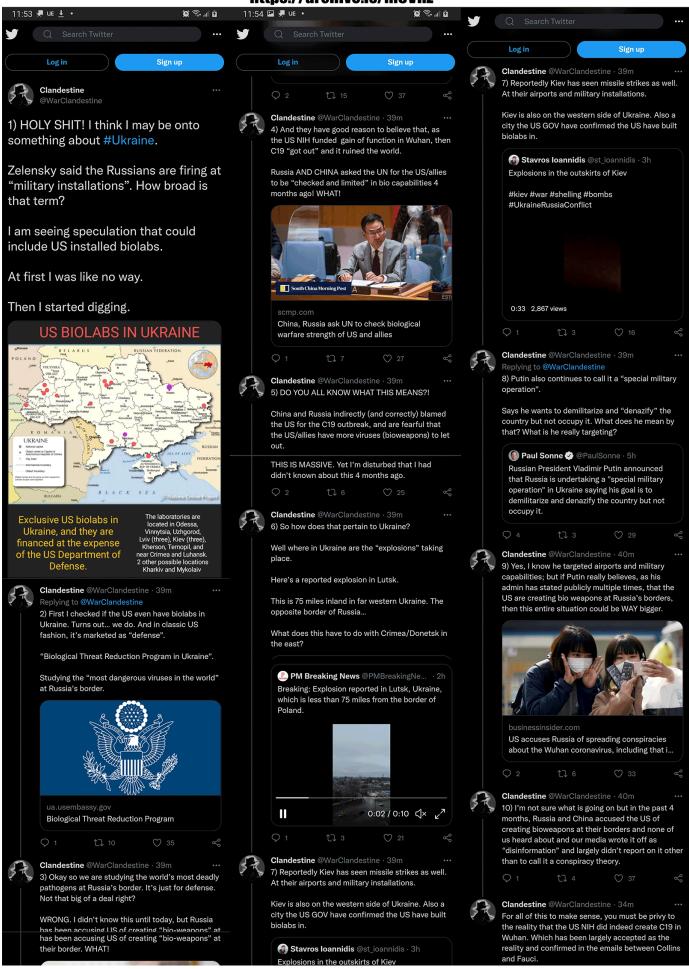
PACS was first installed in Ukraine in test mode in November 2009 at the Interim Central Reference Laboratory of the Especially Dangerous Pathogens (ICRL), ocated at the Ukrainian Research Anti-Plague Institute in Odessa (URAPI). All program interfaces and database information were translated and localized for Ukraine.

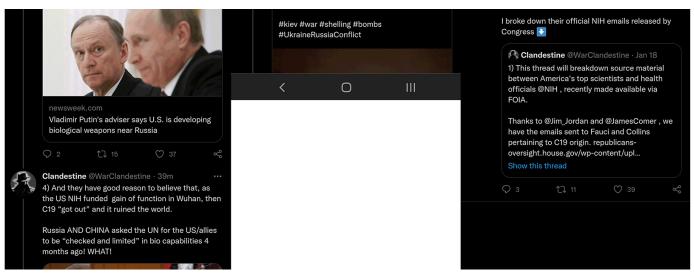
PACS is a turn-key solution. Implementation includes deployment, personnel training and support. The training program includes basic computer training for users with imited computer skills and an in-depth PACS training. PACS is supported by a multilayer technical support team including a Help Desk hot line and support specialists based in Kyiv and Moscow.

The Beneficiary of the Technical Assistance Project is the Ministry of Health of Jkraine. The main objective of the program is an inventory support of the especially langerous pathogens' consolidation within ICRL.

https://web.archive.org/web/20210506212717/https ://photos.state.gov/libraries/ukraine/895/pdf/dtro-pathogen-asset-control.pdf

This Twitter thread was the genesis of this dig, it was deleted within hours of creation: https://archive.is/m8VRZ







The Electronic Integrated Disease Surveillance System (EIDSS) is a software system which is designed to strengthen monitoring and prevention of human and animal diseases within the

One Health concept, and facilitate compliance of International Health Regulations (IHR) 2005. Key system modules include Human Cases module, Vector Surveillance module, Laboratory module, Outbreak module, Administrative module, and Analysis, Visualization & Report (AVR) module with Geographic Information System (GIS) capabilities. EIDSS manages case data, case plus disease specific investigation, aggregate data with corresponding sample, and laboratory data linked to cases. The system collects and distributes data, notifies on the events in near real-time, provides access from desktop, web and mobile devices, which allows it to link together different levels and ministries of a national disease surveillance network in a secure way. EIDSS is customizable for each participating country to hold relevant content: diseases list, specific reports, disease-specific investigation forms, among others.

In 2011 EIDSS was introduced in Ukraine with installations at the following sites:

- Central Sanitary-Epidemiology Station in Kyiv (CSES)
- Ukrainian Research Anti-Plague Institute in Odessa (URAPI)
- Vinnitsa Oblast Sanitary-Epidemiological Station
- Vinnitsa City Sanitary- Epidemiological Station
- Kalynivska Rayon Sanitary- Epidemiological Station in Vinnitsa Oblast
- Zhitomir Oblast Sanitary- Epidemiological Station
- · Khmelnitska Oblast Sanitary- Epidemiological Station as regional sites

To date, EIDSS has undergone several iterations: Alpha version, Beta version, Version 1, Version 2, Version 3 and Version 4. Currently, EIDSS version 5 is ready to be implemented, and version 6 is under development. EIDSS was localized introducing an Ukrainian Language interface and relevant geographical data.

EIDSS is a turn-key solution. Implementation includes deployment, personnel training and support. The training program includes basic computer training for users with limited computer skills and in-depth EIDSS training which includes epidemiological and laboratory modules. EIDSS is supported by a multilayer technical support team including a Help Desk hot line and support specialists based in Kyiv and Moscow.

The Beneficiary of the Technical Assistance Project is the Ministry of Health of Ukraine.

The main objective of the program is to implement EIDSS at the sites of the State Sanitary-Epidemiological Service of Ukraine for monitoring and outbreak prevention of diseases including those caused by Especially Dangerous Pathogens.

https://web.archive.org/web/20161230143004/https ://photos.state.gov/libraries/ukraine/895/pdf/dtro-eidss.pdf

All these were originally listed on https://archive.ph/OUTDP before Feb 24 2022
They've since been deleted or the server was taken offline

PROTOCOL

to Amend the Agreement to Establish a Science and Technology Center in Ukraine

Canada, Sweden, Ukraine and the United States of America,

Acting in accordance with Article XV(B) of the Agreement to Establish a Science and Technology Center in Ukraine signed on October 25, 1993 at Kiev (the 1993 Agreement),

Have agreed as follows:

Article I

Article XII (A) of the 1993 Agreement is hereby amended to read:

Personnel of the Parties who are present in Ukraine in connection with the Center or its projects and activities shall be accorded by the Government of Ukraine status equivalent to that accorded to administrative and technical staff under the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations of April 18, 1961.

Scientists at

Page 239 https://web.archive.org/web/20220211102759/https://www.ab.gov.tr/files/ardb/evt/1_avrupa_bir/s at these labs have Diplomatic Protections: PARTNERSHIP AND COOPERATION AGREEMENT UKRAINE 1994-2009

birligi/1 3 antlasmalar/1 3 5 ortaklik ve isbirligi antlasmalari/1994 2009 ukraine agreements.pdf

GG-21 Final Project Report

Appendix H: Clinical Protocol

Clinical Protocol: Arthropod-Borne and Zoonotic Infections Among Military (WRAIR # 2063)

Title: Prior exposure to arthropod-borne and zoonotic infections among military

personnel in Georgia 2063

Principal Investigator: Tamar Akhvlediani, M.D.

Clinical Program Coordinator WRAIR Project Georgia

Richard G. Lugar Center for Public Health Research

Tbilisi, Georgia

Phone: (995) 595 227770

E-mail: t_akhvlediani@yahoo.com

Clinical Co-Investigators:

Protocol Number:

MAJ Eric Garges, M.D., MPH, MTM&H

Division of Preventive Medicine

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (WRAIR) 503 Robert Grant Ave, Silver Spring, MD 20910

Phone: 011 301 319 3069 E-mail: eric.c.garges.mil@mail.mil

Christian Bautista, M.P.H., M.Sc. Division of Preventive Medicine WRAIR 503 Robert Grant Ave, Silver Spring, MD 20910

Phone: 001 301 319 2062

E-mail: marcos.c.bautista.ctr@mail.mil

LTC Robert Rivard, M.D. Division of Medicine

U.S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases (USMRIID)

1425 Porter St., Frederick, Maryland 21702

Phone: 011 301 619 8244

E-mail: robert.g.rivard.mil@mail.mil

Nino Akhvlediani, M.D. WRAIR Project Georgia

Richard G. Lugar Center for Public Health Research

Tbilisi, Georgia

Phone: (995) 591 115412

E-mail: nakhvlediani@access.sanet.ge

Tinatin Kuchuloria, M.D. WRAIR Project Georgia

Richard G. Lugar Center for Public Health Research

Tbilisi, Georgia

Phone: (995) 595 227778

E-mail: drkuchuloria@access.sanet.ge

LTC Medea Betashvili, M.D.

Medical Department of the Georgian Armed Forces

Ministry of Defence of Georgia 20 General Kvinitadze St. Tbilisi 0112, Georgia

E-mail: mbetashvili@mod.gov.ge

Murad Koberidze, MD

Page 115 of 144

GG-21 Final Project Report

Medical Department of the Georgian Armed Forces

Ministry of Defence of Georgia 20 General Kvinitadze St. Tbilisi 0112, Georgia

Non-clinical Investigators:

Mikeljon Nikolich, Ph.D.

Chief, Department of Emerging Bacterial Infections

Bacterial Diseases Branch, WRAIR

503 Robert Grant Ave, Silver Spring, Maryland 20910

Phone: 001 301 319 9469

E-mail: mikeljon.p.nikolich.civ@mail.mil

MAJ Charla E. Gaddy, Ph.D. Lab Director, USMRU-G

Tbilisi, Georgia

Office: +995 32 224 3411 (ext. 2034)

Cell: +995 557 384 812 Blackberry: +1 (240) 460-8261 Email: Charla E. Gaddy mil@mail.mil

Site Lead Investigator: Liana Durglishvili, MD

Military Hospital of the Ministry of Defense of Georgia

56 Chavchavadze St., Gori, Georgia

Phone: (995) 370 270314

Study Location: Military Hospital of the Ministry of Defense of Georgia

56 Chavchavadze St., Gori, Georgia

National Center for Disease Control and Public Health of Georgia

9 Asatiani St., Tbilisi 0177, Georgia

U.S. Army Medical Research Unit (USMRU)-Georgia

16 Kakheti Highway, Tbilisi, Georgia

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (WRAIR) 503 Robert Grant Ave, Silver Spring, Maryland 20910

Source of Funding: Defense Threat Reduction Agency (DTRA)

IRBs of Collaborating Institutions:

WRAIR, FWA0000015, Expiration 6 November 2017

TMC, FWA00020508, Expiration 12 July 2018

MoD Military Hospital, FWA00018502, Expiration 17 May 2018

NCDC, FWA00002781, Expiration 21 February 2018

Compliance Statement:

The study will be conducted according to the protocol and in compliance with the regulatory requirements of Georgia and applicable regulatory and U.S. Department of Defense (DoD) requirements.

Page 116 of 144

GG-21 Final Project Report

occurrences of breaches of confidentiality, destruction of study records, unaccounted for study drug, etc.

Unanticipated problems involving risks to subjects or others should be promptly report (within 48 hours of the PI becoming aware of the problem) by telephone (301-319-9940), fax (301-319-9961) or email (USrmy.detrick.medcom-wrair.mbx.hspb) to the WRAIR IRB, thru the WRAIR HSPB, and then must be followed-up in writing within 10 working days from awareness of the problem.

Unanticipated problems involving risk to volunteers or others and all volunteer deaths will be promptly (usually within 48 hours of the PI being notified) reported to the Military Hospital IRB (Military Hospital of the Ministry of Defense of Georgia 56 Chavchavadze St., Gori, Georgia) by phone ((995) 370270314) or by E-mail (n_chaduneli@yahoo.com) and to the WRAIR IRB by phone (001 301 319 9940), by E-mail (WRAIRDHSP@amedd.army.mil) or by facsimile (001 301 319 9961

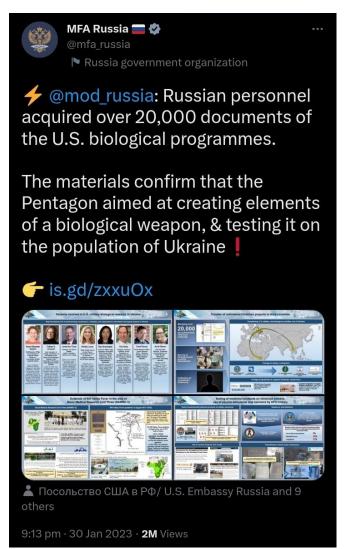
Investigations into US Pentagon DoD Bio Labs:

Black & Veatch digs: https://archive.ph/maqJz https://archive.ph/ADc5E https://archive.ph/S9U9Y https://archive.ph/CDAfB https://archive.ph/JPxpJ https://archive.ph/7kglp https://archive.ph/p96ay https://archive.ph/tC8Ed



THREE MONTHS AGO, Joseph Moshe, Israeli Microbiologist, called into an LA talk show to warn people Baxter Intl's Ukraine Lab was, in fact producing a bioweapon disguised as a flu vaccine. He was quickly chased, gassed, tasered, and taken away by LAPD SWAT Teams. THIS WEEK....[Pic]







Ukrainian Demonstrators Demand Jews Apologize And Repent For Communism And The Holodomor Genocide

January 8, 2021 By CFT Team - 45 Comments

https://archive.ph/2v





The Jerusalem Post is reporting that after Israel's ambassador to Ukraine condemned the honoring of alleged Nazi "collaborators" in the former Soviet republic, dozens of people rallied outside the Israeli Embassy in Kyiv demanding that Jews apologize and repent for their role in orchestrating the 1930s genocide during which over 10 million Ukrainians were murdered:





ADL DEFENDS UKRAINE'S NEO-NAZIS: THEY "DON'T ATTACK JEWS OR JEWISH INSTITUTIONS"

Chris Menahan InformationLiberation



The Anti-Defamation League, the leading pro-Israel lobbying group in America, published a Q&A defending Ukraine's neo-Nazi groups on the grounds that they "don't attack Jews or Jewish institutions."

In an article titled, "Why is Putin Calling the Ukrainian Government a Bunch of Nazis?" the ADL interviewed David Fishman, professor of Jewish History at The Jewish Theological Seminary, to explain why Ukraine's neo-Nazis aren't so bad.





152 KB JPG

>Heir to the Rothschild family,
Nathaniel Rothschild, today wrote to
members of the British government,
giving his view that Vladimir Putin is
"the most dangerous man since the
defeat of Hitler, with Xi Jinping a
close second," and explained that,

"Ukraine is an essential piece that we cannot afford to lose, in the geopolitical chessboard." The heir to the Rothschild fortune argued that, "Russia must be excised from the international banking and economic system. We must bring Russia to its knees through any means possible, to send a strong signal to the Chinese and to protect our global system of norms and liberal values."

>"We must be under no illusions: if we allow Vladimir Putin to seize Ukraine, it will send a signal to our enemies, Iran, China and North Korea especially, that we will do nothing when faced with an onslaught of force.

>In effect, our current path, of lack of military action, means that our global order is dead on its feet. I urge you to deploy more force against Russia and its proxies, step up "information warfare" to correct opinion, especially online, and send weaponry to our friends in Ukraine. Without Ukraine the global order may not survive.

In a 1994 speech published in the Vologda newspaper Slavyanin, Chabad leader, Messiah Menachem Mendel Schneerson outlined his plans for destroying Ukraine and Russia.



Chabad leader, Messiah Menachem Mendel Schneerson (1902-1994)

"Slavs, and among them Russians - are the most unbending people in the world. Slavs are unbending as a result of their psychological and intellectual abilities, created by many generations of ancestors. It is impossible to alter these genes. Slav, Russian, can be destroyed, but never conquered. That is why this seed is subject to liquidation, and, at first, a sharp reduction in their numbers."

"First of all, we will divide the Slavic nations (of 300 million, half of them Russians) into the small countries with weak and severed connections. For this, we will use our old method: Divide and conquer. We will try to pit these countries against each other, and suck them into civil wars for the sake of mutual destruction."

"The Ukrainians would think that they are fighting against the expansionist Russia and struggling for their independence. They will think that they have finally gained their freedom, while they become fully subdued by us. The same will be thought by Russians, as though they defend their national interests to return their lands, "illegally" taken away from them, and so on."



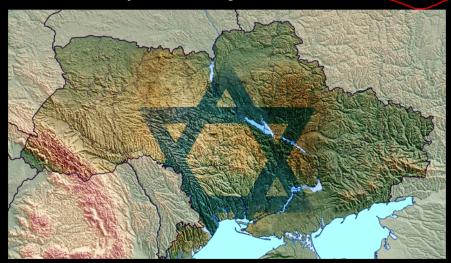


The smart ones got it long ago

Israel's Secret Plan for a "Second Israel" in Ukraine

https://archive.ph/R8Uqz
https://bit.ly/3FvFcd3





The role of Jewish figures and that of the State of Israel in the Ukrainian crisis has not gone unnoticed considering that this community represents less than 1 percent of the population. However, a secret report in the hands of the Netanyahu administration confirms that Ashkenazi Jews do not originate from the Levant, but are the descendants of the Khazars. This little-known population founded a Jewish empire in the tenth century on the banks of the Black Sea. Therefore, some Zionists see in Ukraine a possible second Israel.

Dust Today at 7:39 PN

Here's the rundown on what happened with /pol/. Most people are simply too scared right now to post the truth about it.

About two days ago some anon started a thread where he promised to dump materiel incrimminating the Israeli government of a planned genocide in Ukraine at the hands of IDF soldiers that were dressing up as 'nazis' of the Azov Batallion. He said that he had files from inside the Israeli government that could prove this and even audio files from intercepted phone calls.

He also said that there was an Israeli plan to destabilize Ukraine through civil war and remove the indigenous non-jewish population after which, 'east european khazar jews' from Israel would be resettled in Ukraine, taking over the land and housing of the Ukrainians that were massacered or driven out. He even linked to a newspaper report of an Israeli newspaper confirming this.

He said that the NATO was in on this and that NATO countries would see to it that pressrooms in their countries would not touch this topic and ignore reports of massacered inside the Ukraine, or blame it on the Russians or Ukrainian 'nazis'.

He then started linking to various sites and uploading endless rows of photographs of hebrew language files that looked kind of technical and official, with stamps, headings, etc.

That anon said that he was posting these things from inside Syria.

2-3 hours after he posted that, /pol/ went completely offline for a couple of minutes, and when it came back, the thread was gone, all other threads were replaced by spam/shitposts and the captcha requirement had been removed (apparently to allow for automated/computerized spamming)

There is something else. All the spam threads were written in a sinister, triumphant, gleeful tone that mocked the ongoing genocide of the 'white race'. In hindsight I wish I would have screencapped some of it, it was pretty unreal. It was downright Satanic."

@ApuWalrus

A little bit of news from a group I'm in



внимание

БРАТЬЯ СЛАВЯНЕ

Hohols - the most exemplary goys All of these people supported the Euromaidan - "revolution of dignity" Dignity of whom? Certainly not the goyim. Many of them not only supported the maidan but armed "nationalistic" paramilitary and led the war on Donbass. All ((((names))) come either from the mother or grands

but bakay is a

(Etinson) Mayor of Kiev

Gennady Kernes

2nd riches person in Ukraine

Cuckrainian Coat of Arms

Khazarian Tamga

Why do ukrainians does (((The Tribe))) hate Russians so much?

969, the Kievan Rus' ruler Sviatoslav I of Kiev conquered the capital Atil and destroyed the Khazar state.

Oy fucking vey.



"Power to the ukrainian people i said, Russia is THE ENEMY and cause of all problems I said, for a more open, democratic and european society I said" National makeup of the population of Ukraine

Національний склад населення



Ministry cabinet of Ukraine

Кабінет міністрів України

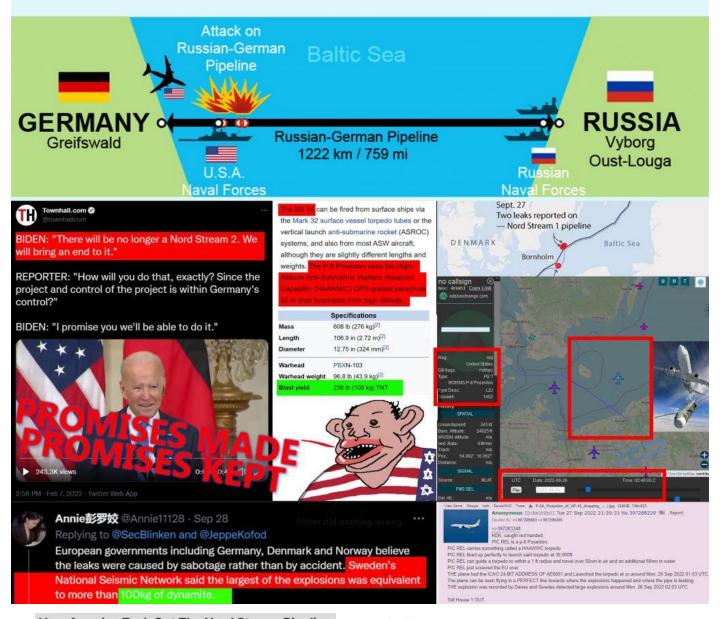


SMO / NATO



THE NORD STREAM "MYSTERY"

September 27th, 2022





"Biden's decision to sabotage the pipelines came after more than nine months of highly secret back and forth debate inside Washington's national security community..."



NEW - Nord Stream gas pipeline bombings were a covert operation ordered by the White House and carried out by the CIA, a veteran investigative journalist claims.



thetimes.co.u

US bombed Nord Stream gas pipelines, claims investigative journalist Seymo.. The bombing of the Nord Stream underwater gas pipelines in the Baltic Sea was a covert operation ordered by the White House and carried out by the Cl...

3:26 PM · Feb 8, 2023 · **286.5K** Views

How America Took Out The Nord Stream Pipeline

The New York Times called it a "mystery," but the United States executed a covert sea operation that was kept secret—until now

Seymour Hersh 8 Feb 2023 16:00:29 UTC https://archive.ph/MrAb



"Biden's decision to sabotage the pipelines came after more than nine months of highly secret back and forth debate inside Washington's national security community..."

NORD STREAM

The U.S. Navy's Diving and Salvage Center can be found in a location as obscure as its name—down what was once a country lane in rural Panama City, a now-booming resort city in the southwestern panhandle of Florida, 70 miles south of the Alabama border. The center's complex is as nondescript as its location—a drab concrete post-World War II structure that has the look of a vocational high school on the west side of Chicago. A coin-operated laundromat and a dance school are across what is now a four-lane road.

The center has been training highly skilled deep-water divers for decades who, once assigned to American military units worldwide, are capable of technical diving to do the good—using C4 explosives to clear harbors and beaches of debris and unexploded ordinance—as well as the bad, like blowing up foreign oil rigs, fouling intake valves for undersea power plants, destroying locks on crucial shipping canals. The Panama City center, which boasts the second largest indoor pool in America, was the perfect place to recruit the best, and most taciturn, graduates of the diving school who successfully did last summer what they had been authorized to do 260 feet under the surface of the Baltic Sea.

Last June, the Navy divers, operating under the cover of a widely publicized midsummer NATO exercise known as <u>BALTOPS 22</u>, planted the remotely triggered explosives that, three months later, destroyed three of the four Nord Stream pipelines, according to a source with direct knowledge of the operational planning.

Two of the pipelines, which were known collectively as Nord Stream 1, had been providing Germany and much of Western Europe with cheap Russian natural gas for more than a decade. A second pair of pipelines, called Nord Stream 2, had been built but were not yet operational. Now, with Russian troops massing on the Ukrainian border and the bloodiest war in Europe since 1945 looming, President Joseph Biden saw the pipelines as a vehicle for Vladimir Putin to weaponize natural gas for his political and territorial ambitions.

Asked for comment, Adrienne Watson, a White House spokesperson, said in an email, "This is false and complete fiction." Tammy Thorp, a spokesperson for the Central Intelligence Agency, similarly wrote: "This claim is completely and utterly false."

Biden's decision to sabotage the pipelines came after more than nine months of highly secret back and forth debate inside Washington's national security community about how to best achieve that goal. For much of that time, the issue was not whether to do the mission, but how to get it done with no overt clue as to who was responsible.

There was a vital bureaucratic reason for relying on the graduates of the center's hardcore diving school in Panama City. The divers were Navy only, and not members of America's Special Forces Command, whose covert operations must be reported to Congress and briefed in advance to the Senate and House leadership—the so-called Gang of Eight. The Biden Administration was doing everything possible to avoid leaks as the planning took place late in 2021 and into the first months of 2022.

President Biden and his foreign policy team—National Security Adviser Jake Sullivan, Secretary of State Tony Blinken, and Victoria Nuland, the Undersecretary of State for Policy—had been vocal and consistent in their hostility to the two pipelines, which ran side by side for 750 miles under the Baltic Sea from two different ports in northeastern Russia near the Estonian border, passing close to the Danish island of Bornholm before ending in northern Germany.

The direct route, which bypassed any need to transit Ukraine, had been a boon for the German economy, which enjoyed an abundance of cheap Russian natural gas—enough to run its factories and heat its homes while enabling German distributors to sell excess gas, at a profit, throughout Western Europe. Action that could be traced to the administration would violate US promises to minimize direct conflict with Russia. Secrecy was essential.

From its earliest days, Nord Stream 1 was seen by Washington and its anti-Russian NATO partners as a threat to western dominance. The holding company behind it, Nord Stream AG, was incorporated in Switzerland in 2005 in partnership with Gazprom, a publicly traded Russian company producing enormous profits for shareholders which is dominated by oligarchs known to be in the thrall of Putin. Gazprom controlled 51 percent of the company, with four European energy firms—one in France, one in the Netherlands and two in Germany—sharing the remaining 49 percent of stock, and having the right to control downstream sales of the inexpensive natural gas to local distributors in Germany and Western Europe. Gazprom's profits were shared with the Russian government, and state gas and oil revenues were estimated in some years to amount to as much as 45 percent of Russia's annual budget.

America's political fears were real: Putin would now have an additional and muchneeded major source of income, and Germany and the rest of Western Europe would
become addicted to low-cost natural gas supplied by Russia—while diminishing
European reliance on America. In fact, that's exactly what happened. Many Germans
saw Nord Stream 1 as part of the deliverance of former Chancellor Willy Brandt's
famed Ostpolitik theory, which would enable postwar Germany to rehabilitate itself
and other European nations destroyed in World War II by, among other initiatives,
utilizing cheap Russian gas to fuel a prosperous Western European market and trading
economy.

Nord Stream 1 was dangerous enough, in the view of NATO and Washington, but Nord Stream 2, whose construction was <u>completed in September of 2021</u>, would, if approved by German regulators, double the amount of cheap gas that would be available to Germany and Western Europe. The second pipeline also would provide enough gas for more than 50 percent of Germany's annual consumption. Tensions were constantly escalating between Russia and NATO, backed by the aggressive foreign policy of the Biden Administration.

Opposition to Nord Stream 2 flared on the eve of the Biden inauguration in January 2021, when Senate Republicans, led by Ted Cruz of Texas, repeatedly raised the political threat of cheap Russian natural gas during the confirmation hearing of Blinken as Secretary of State. By then a unified Senate had successfully passed a law that, as Cruz told Blinken, "halted [the pipeline] in its tracks." There would be enormous political and economic pressure from the German government, then headed by Angela Merkel, to get the second pipeline online.

Would Biden stand up to the Germans? Blinken said yes, <u>but added</u> that he had not discussed the specifics of the incoming President's views. "I know his strong conviction that this is a bad idea, the Nord Stream 2," he said. "I know that he would have us use every persuasive tool that we have to convince our friends and partners, including Germany, not to move forward with it."

A few months later, as the construction of the second pipeline neared completion, Biden blinked. That May, in a <u>stunning turnaround</u>, the administration waived sanctions against Nord Stream AG, with <u>a State Department official conceding</u> that trying to stop the pipeline through sanctions and diplomacy had "always been a long shot." Behind the scenes, administration officials <u>reportedly urged</u> Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky, by then facing a threat of Russian invasion, not to criticize the move.

There were immediate consequences. Senate Republicans, led by Cruz, announced an immediate blockade of all of Biden's foreign policy nominees and delayed passage of the annual defense bill for months, deep into the fall. *Politico* later <u>depicted</u> Biden's turnabout on the second Russian pipeline as "the one decision, arguably more than the chaotic military withdrawal from Afghanistan, that has imperiled Biden's agenda."

The administration was floundering, despite getting a reprieve on the crisis in mid-November, when Germany's energy regulators <u>suspended approval</u> of the second Nord Stream pipeline. Natural gas prices <u>surged 8% within days</u>, amid growing fears in Germany and Europe that the pipeline suspension and the growing possibility of a war between Russia and Ukraine would lead to a very much unwanted cold winter. It was not clear to Washington just where Olaf Scholz, Germany's newly appointed chancellor, stood. Months earlier, after the fall of Afghanistan, Scholtz had publicly endorsed French President Emmanuel Macron's call for a more autonomous European foreign policy in a speech in Prague—clearly suggesting less reliance on Washington and its mercurial actions.

Throughout all of this, Russian troops had been steadily and ominously building up on the borders of Ukraine, and by the end of December more than 100,000 soldiers were in position to strike from Belarus and Crimea. Alarm was growing in Washington, including an assessment from Blinken that those troop numbers could be "doubled in short order."

The administration's attention once again was focused on Nord Stream. As long as Europe remained dependent on the pipelines for cheap natural gas, Washington was afraid that countries like Germany would be reluctant to supply Ukraine with the money and weapons it needed to defeat Russia.

It was at this unsettled moment that Biden authorized Jake Sullivan to bring together an interagency group to come up with a plan.

All options were to be on the table. But only one would emerge.

PLANNING

In December of 2021, two months before the first Russian tanks rolled into Ukraine, Jake Sullivan convened a meeting of a newly formed task force—men and women from the Joint Chiefs of Staff, the CIA, and the State and Treasury Departments—and asked for recommendations about how to respond to Putin's impending invasion.

It would be the first of a series of top-secret meetings, in a secure room on a top floor of the Old Executive Office Building, adjacent to the White House, that was also the home of the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board (PFIAB). There was the usual back and forth chatter that eventually led to a crucial preliminary question: Would the recommendation forwarded by the group to the President be reversible—such as another layer of sanctions and currency restrictions—or irreversible—that is, kinetic actions, which could not be undone?

What became clear to participants, according to the source with direct knowledge of the process, is that Sullivan intended for the group to come up with a plan for the destruction of the two Nord Stream pipelines—and that he was delivering on the desires of the President.

Over the next several meetings, the participants debated options for an attack. The Navy proposed using a newly commissioned submarine to assault the pipeline directly. The Air Force discussed dropping bombs with delayed fuses that could be set off remotely. The CIA argued that whatever was done, it would have to be covert. Everyone involved understood the stakes. "This is not kiddie stuff," the source said. If the attack were traceable to the United States, "It's an act of war."

At the time, the CIA was directed by William Burns, a mild-mannered former ambassador to Russia who had served as deputy secretary of state in the Obama Administration. Burns quickly authorized an Agency working group whose ad hoc members included—by chance—someone who was familiar with the capabilities of the Navy's deep-sea divers in Panama City. Over the next few weeks, members of the CIA's working group began to craft a plan for a covert operation that would use deep-sea divers to trigger an explosion along the pipeline.

Something like this had been done before. In 1971, the <u>American intelligence community learned</u> from still undisclosed sources that two important units of the Russian Navy were communicating via an undersea cable buried in the Sea of Okhotsk, on Russia's Far East Coast. The cable linked a regional Navy command to the mainland headquarters at Vladivostok.

A hand-picked team of Central Intelligence Agency and National Security Agency operatives was assembled somewhere in the Washington area, under deep cover, and worked out a plan, using Navy divers, modified submarines and a deep-submarine rescue vehicle, that succeeded, after much trial and error, in locating the Russian cable. The divers planted a sophisticated listening device on the cable that successfully intercepted the Russian traffic and recorded it on a taping system.

The NSA learned that senior Russian navy officers, convinced of the security of their communication link, chatted away with their peers without encryption. The recording device and its tape had to be replaced monthly and the project rolled on merrily for a decade until it was compromised by a forty-four-year-old civilian NSA technician named Ronald Pelton who was fluent in Russian. Pelton was betrayed by a Russian defector in 1985 and sentenced to prison. He was paid just \$5,000 by the Russians for his revelations about the operation, along with \$35,000 for other Russian operational data he provided that was never made public.

That underwater success, codenamed Ivy Bells, was innovative and risky, and produced invaluable intelligence about the Russian Navy's intentions and planning.

Still, the interagency group was initially skeptical of the CIA's enthusiasm for a covert deep-sea attack. There were too many unanswered questions. The waters of the Baltic Sea were heavily patrolled by the Russian navy, and there were no oil rigs that could be used as cover for a diving operation. Would the divers have to go to Estonia, right across the border from Russia's natural gas loading docks, to train for the mission? "It would be a goat fuck," the Agency was told.

Throughout "all of this scheming," the source said, "some working guys in the CIA and the State Department were saying, 'Don't do this. It's stupid and will be a political nightmare if it comes out."

Nevertheless, in early 2022, the CIA working group reported back to Sullivan's interagency group: "We have a way to blow up the pipelines."

What came next was stunning. On February 7, less than three weeks before the seemingly inevitable Russian invasion of Ukraine, Biden met in his White House office with German Chancellor Olaf Scholz, who, after some wobbling, was now firmly on the American team. At the press briefing that followed, Biden defiantly said, "If Russia invades . . . there will be no longer a Nord Stream 2. We will bring an end to it."

Twenty days earlier, Undersecretary Nuland had delivered essentially the same message at a State Department briefing, with little press coverage. "I want to be very clear to you today," she said in response to a question. "If Russia invades Ukraine, one way or another Nord Stream 2 will not move forward."



Several of those involved in planning the pipeline mission were dismayed by what they viewed as indirect references to the attack.

"It was like putting an atomic bomb on the ground in Tokyo and telling the Japanese that we are going to detonate it," the source said. "The plan was for the options to be executed post invasion and not advertised publicly. Biden simply didn't get it or ignored it."

Biden's and Nuland's indiscretion, if that is what it was, might have frustrated some of the planners. But it also created an opportunity. According to the source, some of the senior officials of the CIA determined that blowing up the pipeline "no longer could be considered a covert option because the President just announced that we knew how to do it."

The plan to blow up Nord Stream 1 and 2 was suddenly downgraded from a covert operation requiring that Congress be informed to one that was deemed as a highly classified intelligence operation with U.S. military support. Under the law, the source explained, "There was no longer a legal requirement to report the operation to Congress. All they had to do now is just do it—but it still had to be secret. The Russians have superlative surveillance of the Baltic Sea."

The Agency working group members had no direct contact with the White House, and were eager to find out if the President meant what he'd said—that is, if the mission was now a go. The source recalled, "Bill Burns comes back and says, 'Do it."

THE OPERATION

Norway was the perfect place to base the mission.

In the past few years of East-West crisis, the U.S. military has vastly expanded its presence inside Norway, whose western border runs 1,400 miles along the north Atlantic Ocean and merges above the Arctic Circle with Russia. The Pentagon has created high paying jobs and contracts, amid some local controversy, by investing hundreds of millions of dollars to upgrade and expand American Navy and Air Force facilities in Norway. The new works included, most importantly, an advanced synthetic aperture radar far up north that was capable of penetrating deep into Russia and came online just as the American intelligence community lost access to a series of long-range listening sites inside China.

A newly refurbished American submarine base, which had been under construction for years, had become operational and more American submarines were now able to work closely with their Norwegian colleagues to monitor and spy on a major Russian nuclear redoubt 250 miles to the east, on the Kola Peninsula. America also has vastly expanded a Norwegian air base in the north and delivered to the Norwegian air force a fleet of Boeing-built P8 Poseidon patrol planes to bolster its long-range spying on all things Russia.

In return, the Norwegian government angered liberals and some moderates in its parliament last November by passing the Supplementary Defense Cooperation Agreement (SDCA). Under the new deal, the <u>U.S. legal system would have jurisdiction in certain "agreed areas"</u> in the North over American soldiers accused of crimes off base, as well as over those Norwegian citizens accused or suspected of interfering with the work at the base.

Norway was one of the original signatories of the NATO Treaty in 1949, in the early days of the Cold War. Today, the supreme commander of NATO is Jens Stoltenberg, a committed anti-communist, who served as Norway's prime minister for eight years before moving to his high NATO post, with American backing, in 2014. He was a hardliner on all things Putin and Russia who had cooperated with the American intelligence community since the Vietnam War. He has been trusted completely since. "He is the glove that fits the American hand," the source said.

Back in Washington, planners knew they had to go to Norway. "They hated the Russians, and the Norwegian navy was full of superb sailors and divers who had generations of experience in highly profitable deep-sea oil and gas exploration," the source said. They also could be trusted to keep the mission secret. (The Norwegians may have had other interests as well. The destruction of Nord Stream—if the Americans could pull it off—would allow Norway to sell vastly more of its own natural gas to Europe.)

Sometime in March, a few members of the team flew to Norway to meet with the Norwegian Secret Service and Navy. One of the key questions was where exactly in the Baltic Sea was the best place to plant the explosives. Nord Stream 1 and 2, each with two sets of pipelines, were separated much of the way by little more than a mile as they made their run to the port of Greifswald in the far northeast of Germany.

The Norwegian navy was quick to find the right spot, in the shallow waters of the Baltic sea a few miles off Denmark's Bornholm Island. The pipelines ran more than a mile apart along a seafloor that was only 260 feet deep. That would be well within the range of the divers, who, operating from a Norwegian Alta class mine hunter, would dive with a mixture of oxygen, nitrogen and helium streaming from their tanks, and plant shaped C4 charges on the four pipelines with concrete protective covers. It would be tedious, time consuming and dangerous work, but the waters off Bornholm had another advantage: there were no major tidal currents, which would have made the task of diving much more difficult.



After a bit of research, the Americans were all in.

At this point, the Navy's obscure deep-diving group in Panama City once again came into play. The deep-sea schools at Panama City, whose trainees participated in Ivy Bells, are seen as an unwanted backwater by the elite graduates of the Naval Academy in Annapolis, who typically seek the glory of being assigned as a Seal, fighter pilot, or submariner. If one must become a "Black Shoe"—that is, a member of the less desirable surface ship command—there is always at least duty on a destroyer, cruiser or amphibious ship. The least glamorous of all is mine warfare. Its divers never appear in Hollywood movies, or on the cover of popular magazines.

"The best divers with deep diving qualifications are a tight community, and only the very best are recruited for the operation and told to be prepared to be summoned to the CIA in Washington," the source said.

The Norwegians and Americans had a location and the operatives, but there was another concern: any unusual underwater activity in the waters off Bornholm might draw the attention of the Swedish or Danish navies, which could report it.

Denmark had also been one of the original NATO signatories and was known in the intelligence community for its special ties to the United Kingdom. Sweden had applied for membership into NATO, and had demonstrated its great skill in managing its underwater sound and magnetic sensor systems that successfully tracked Russian submarines that would occasionally show up in remote waters of the Swedish archipelago and be forced to the surface.

The Norwegians joined the Americans in insisting that some senior officials in Denmark and Sweden had to be briefed in general terms about possible diving activity in the area. In that way, someone higher up could intervene and keep a report out of the chain of command, thus insulating the pipeline operation. "What they were told and what they knew were purposely different," the source told me. (The Norwegian embassy, asked to comment on this story, did not respond.)

The Norwegians were key to solving other hurdles. The Russian navy was known to possess surveillance technology capable of spotting, and triggering, underwater mines. The American explosive devices needed to be camouflaged in a way that would make them appear to the Russian system as part of the natural background—something that required adapting to the specific salinity of the water. The Norwegians had a fix.

The Norwegians also had a solution to the crucial question of *when* the operation should take place. Every June, for the past 21 years, the American Sixth Fleet, whose flagship is based in Gaeta, Italy, south of Rome, has sponsored a major NATO exercise in the Baltic Sea involving scores of allied ships throughout the region. The current exercise, held in June, would be <u>known as Baltic Operations 22</u>, or <u>BALTOPS 22</u>. The Norwegians proposed this would be the ideal cover to plant the mines.

The Americans provided one vital element: they convinced the Sixth Fleet planners to add a research and development exercise to the program. The exercise, as <u>made public by the Navy</u>, involved the Sixth Fleet in collaboration with the Navy's "research and warfare centers." The at-sea event would be held off the coast of Bornholm Island and involve NATO teams of divers planting mines, with competing teams using the latest underwater technology to find and destroy them.

It was both a useful exercise and ingenious cover. The Panama City boys would do their thing and the C4 explosives would be in place by the end of BALTOPS22, with a 48-hour timer attached. All of the Americans and Norwegians would be long gone by the first explosion.

The days were counting down. "The clock was ticking, and we were nearing mission accomplished," the source said.

And then: Washington had second thoughts. The bombs would still be planted during BALTOPS, but the White House worried that a two-day window for their detonation would be too close to the end of the exercise, and it would be obvious that America had been involved.

Instead, the White House had a new request: "Can the guys in the field come up with some way to blow the pipelines later on command?"

Some members of the planning team were angered and frustrated by the President's seeming indecision. The Panama City divers had repeatedly practiced planting the C4 on pipelines, as they would during BALTOPS, but now the team in Norway had to come up with a way to give Biden what he wanted—the ability to issue a successful execution order at a time of his choosing.

Being tasked with an arbitrary, last-minute change was something the CIA was accustomed to managing. But it also renewed the concerns some shared over the necessity, and legality, of the entire operation.

The President's secret orders also evoked the CIA's dilemma in the Vietnam War days, when President Johnson, confronted by growing anti-Vietnam War sentiment, ordered the Agency to violate its charter—which specifically barred it from operating inside America—by spying on antiwar leaders to determine whether they were being controlled by Communist Russia.

The agency ultimately acquiesced, and throughout the 1970s it became clear just how far it had been willing to go. There were subsequent newspaper revelations in the aftermath of the Watergate scandals about the Agency's spying on American citizens, its involvement in the assassination of foreign leaders and its undermining of the socialist government of Salvador Allende.

Those revelations led to a dramatic series of hearings in the mid-1970s in the Senate, led by Frank Church of Idaho, that made it clear that Richard Helms, the Agency director at the time, accepted that he had an obligation to do what the President wanted, even if it meant violating the law.

In unpublished, closed-door testimony, Helms ruefully explained that "you almost have an Immaculate Conception when you do something" under secret orders from a President. "Whether it's right that you should have it, or wrong that you shall have it, [the CIA] works under different rules and ground rules than any other part of the government." He was essentially telling the Senators that he, as head of the CIA, understood that he had been working for the Crown, and not the Constitution.

The Americans at work in Norway operated under the same dynamic, and dutifully began working on the new problem—how to remotely detonate the C4 explosives on Biden's order. It was a much more demanding assignment than those in Washington understood. There was no way for the team in Norway to know when the President might push the button. Would it be in a few weeks, in many months or in half a year or longer?

The C4 attached to the pipelines would be triggered by a sonar buoy dropped by a plane on short notice, but the procedure involved the most advanced signal processing technology. Once in place, the delayed timing devices attached to any of the four pipelines could be accidentally triggered by the complex mix of ocean background noises throughout the heavily trafficked Baltic Sea-from near and distant ships, underwater drilling, seismic events, waves and even sea creatures. To avoid this, the sonar buoy, once in place, would emit a sequence of unique low frequency tonal sounds-much like those emitted by a flute or a piano-that would be recognized by the timing device and, after a pre-set hours of delay, trigger the explosives. ("You want a signal that is robust enough so that no other signal could accidentally send a pulse that detonated the explosives," I was told by Dr. Theodore Postol, professor emeritus of science, technology and national security policy at MIT. Postol, who has served as the science adviser to the Pentagon's Chief of Naval Operations, said the issue facing the group in Norway because of Biden's delay was one of chance: "The longer the explosives are in the water the greater risk there would be of a random signal that would launch the bombs.")

On September 26, 2022, a Norwegian Navy P8 surveillance plane made a seemingly routine flight and dropped a sonar buoy. The signal spread underwater, initially to Nord Stream 2 and then on to Nord Stream 1. A few hours later, the high-powered C4 explosives were triggered and three of the four pipelines were put out of commission. Within a few minutes, pools of methane gas that remained in the shuttered pipelines could be seen spreading on the water's surface and the world learned that something irreversible had taken place.

FALLOUT

In the immediate aftermath of the pipeline bombing, the American media treated it like an unsolved mystery. Russia was <u>repeatedly cited as a likely culprit</u>, spurred on by calculated leaks from the White House—but without ever establishing a clear motive for such an act of self-sabotage, beyond simple retribution. A few months later, when it emerged that Russian authorities had been quietly getting estimates for the cost to repair the pipelines, the <u>New York Times described</u> the news as "complicating theories about who was behind" the attack. No major American newspaper dug into the earlier threats to the pipelines made by Biden and Undersecretary of State Nuland.

While it was never clear why Russia would seek to destroy its own lucrative pipeline, a more telling rationale for the President's action came from Secretary of State Blinken.

Asked at a press conference last September about the consequences of the worsening energy crisis in Western Europe, <u>Blinken described</u> the moment as a potentially good one:

"It's a tremendous opportunity to once and for all remove the dependence on Russian energy and thus to take away from Vladimir Putin the weaponization of energy as a means of advancing his imperial designs. That's very significant and that offers tremendous strategic opportunity for the years to come, but meanwhile we're determined to do everything we possibly can to make sure the consequences of all of this are not borne by citizens in our countries or, for that matter, around the world."

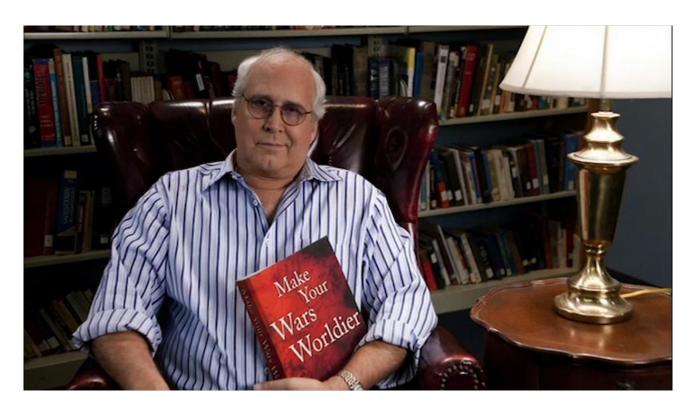
More recently, Victoria Nuland expressed satisfaction at the demise of the newest of the pipelines. Testifying at a Senate Foreign Relations Committee hearing in late January she told Senator Ted Cruz, "Like you, I am, and I think the Administration is, very gratified to know that Nord Stream 2 is now, as you like to say, a hunk of metal at the bottom of the sea."

The source had a much more streetwise view of Biden's decision to sabotage more than 1500 miles of Gazprom pipeline as winter approached. "Well," he said, speaking of the President, "I gotta admit the guy has a pair of balls. He said he was going to do it, and he did."

Asked why he thought the Russians failed to respond, he said cynically, "Maybe they want the capability to do the same things the U.S. did.

"It was a beautiful cover story," he went on. "Behind it was a covert operation that placed experts in the field and equipment that operated on a covert signal.

"The only flaw was the decision to do it."





>>397281240 (OP)

KEK, caught red handed.

PIC REL is a p-8 Poseidon.

PIC REL carries something called a HAAWWC torpedo PIC REL lined up perfectly to launch said torpedo at 30,000ft.

PIC REL can guide a torpedo to within a 1 ft radius and travel over 50nm in air and an additional 60nm in water PIC REL just screwed the EU over.

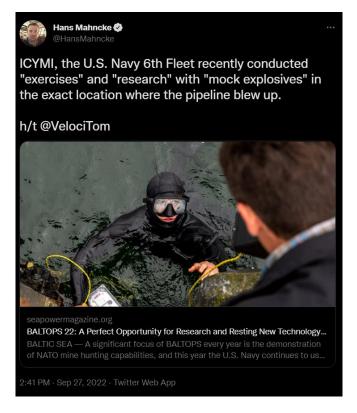
THE plane had the ICAO 24-BIT ADDRESS OF AE6851 and Launched the torpedo at or around Mon, 26 Sep 2022 01:03 UTC.

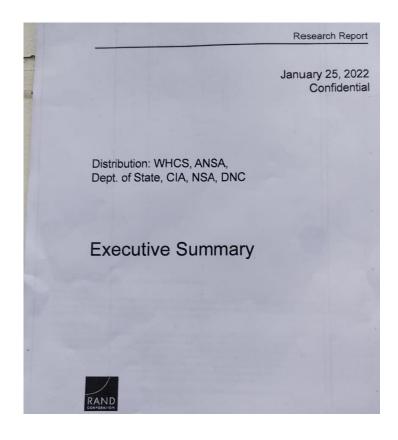
The plane can be seen flying in a PERFECT line towards where the explosions happened and where the pipe is leaking.

THE explosion was recorded by Danes and Swedes detected large explosions around Mon, 26 Sep 2022 02:03 UTC

Toll House 1 OUT.

Still need to get the details around the second explosion.





Executive Summary

Weakening Germany, strengthening the U.S.

The present state of the U.S. economy does not suggest that it can function without financial and material support from external sources. The quantitative easing policy, which the Fed has resorted to regularly in recent years, as well as the uncontrolled issue of cash during the 2020 and 2021 Covid lockdowns, have led to a sharp increase in the external debt and an increase in the dollar supply.

The continuing deterioration of the economic situation is highly likely to lead to a loss in the position of the Democratic Party in Congress and the Senate in the forthcoming elections to be held in November 2022. The impeachment of the President cannot be ruled out under these circumstances, which must be avoided at all costs.

There is an urgent need for resources to flow into the national economy, especially the banking system. Only European countries bound by EU and NATO commitments will be able to provide them without significant military and political costs for us.

The major obstacle to it is growing independence of Germany. Although it still is a country with limited sovereignty, for decades it has been consistently moving toward lifting these limitations and becoming a fully independent state. This movement is slow and cautious, but steady. Extrapolation shows that the ultimate goal can be reached only in several decades. However, if social and economic problems in the United States escalate, the pace could accelerate significantly.

An additional factor contributing to Germany's economic independence is Brexit. With the withdrawal of the UK from the EU structures, we have lost a meaningful opportunity to influence the negotiation of crossgovernmental decisions.

It is fear of our negative response which by and large determines the relatively slow speed of those changes. If one day we abandon Europe, there will be a good chance for Germany and France to get to a full political consensus. Then, Italy and other Old Europe countries - primarily the former ECSC members - may join it on certain conditions. Britain, which is currently outside the European Union, will not be able to resist the pressure of the Franco-German duo alone. If implemented, this scenario will eventually turn Europe into not only an economic, but also a political competitor to the United States.

Besides, if the U.S. is for a certain period is engulfed by domestic problems, the Old Europe will be able to more effectively resist the influence of the U.S.-oriented Eastern European countries.

Vulnerabilities in German and EU Economy

An increase in the flow of resources from Europe to U.S. can be expected if Germany begins to experience a controlled economic crisis. The pace of economic development in the EU depends almost without alternative on the state of the German economy. It is Germany that bears the brunt of the expenditure directed towards the poorer EU members.

The current German economic model is based on two pillars. These are unlimited access to cheap Russian energy resources and to cheap French electric power, thanks to the operation of nuclear power plants. The importance of the first factor is considerably higher. Halting Russian supplies can well create a systemic crisis that would be devastating for the German economy and, indirectly, for the entire European Union.

The French energy sector could also soon begin to experience heavy problems. The predictable stop of Russian-controlled nuclear fuel supplies, combined with the unstable situation in the Sahel region, would make French energy sector critically dependent on Australian and Canadian fuel. In connection with the establishment of AUKUS, it creates new opportunities to exercise pressure. However this issue is beyond the scope of the present report.

A Controlled Crisis

Due to coalition constraints, the German leadership is not in full control of the situation in the country. Thanks to our precise actions, it has been possible to block the commissioning of the Nord Stream 2 pipeline, despite the opposition of lobbyists from the steel and chemical industries. However, the dramatic deterioration of the living standards may encourage the leadership to reconsider its policy and return to the idea of European sovereignty and strategic autonomy.

The only feasible way to guarantee Germany's rejection of Russian energy supplies is to involve both sides in the military conflict in Ukraine. Our further actions in this country will inevitably lead to a military response from Russia. Russians will obviously not be able to leave unanswered the massive Ukrainian army pressure on the unrecognized Donbas republics. That would make possible to declare Russia an aggressor and apply to it the entire package of sanctions prepared beforehand.

Putin may in turn decide to impose limited counter-sanctions - primarily on Russian energy supplies to Europe. Thus, the damage to the EU countries will be quite comparable to the one to the Russians, and in some countries - primarily in Germany - it will be higher.

The prerequisite for Germany to fall into this trap is the leading role of green parties and ideology in Europe. The German Greens are a strongly dogmatic, if not zealous, movement, which makes it quite easy to make them ignore economic arguments. In this respect, the German Greens somewhat exceed their counterparts in the rest of Europe. Personal features and the lack of professionalism of their leaders - primarily Annalena Baerbock and Robert Habeck - permit to presume that it is next to impossible for them to admit their own mistakes in a timely manner.

Thus, it will be enough to quickly form the media image of Putin's aggressive war to turn the Greens into ardent and hardline supporters of sanctions, a 'party of war'. It will enable the

sanctions regime to be introduced without any obstacles. The lack of professionalism of the current leaders will not allow a setback in the future, even when the negative impact of the chosen policy becomes obvious enough. The partners in the German governing coalition will simply have to follow their allies - at least until the load of economic problems outweighs the fear of provoking a government crisis.

However, even when the SPD and the FDP are ready to go against the Greens, the possibility for the next government to return relations with Russia to normal soon enough will be noticeably limited. Germany's involvement in large supplies of weapons and military equipment to the Ukrainian army will inevitably generate a strong mistrust in Russia, which will make the negotiation process quite lengthy.

If war crimes and Russian aggression against Ukraine are confirmed, the German political leadership will not be able to overcome its EU partners' veto on assistance to Ukraine and reinforced sanctions packages. This will ensure a sufficiently long gap in cooperation between Germany and Russia, which will make large German economic operators uncompetitive.

Expected Consequences

A reduction in Russian energy supplies - ideally, a complete halt of such supplies - would lead to disastrous outcomes for German industry. The need to divert significant amounts of Russian gas for winter heating of residential and public facilities will further exacerbate the shortages. Lockdowns in industrial enterprises will cause shortages of components and spare parts for manufacturing, a breakdown of logistic chains, and, eventually, a domino effect. A complete standstill at the largest in the chemical, metallurgical, and machine-building, plants is likely, while they have virtually no spare capacity to reduce energy consumption. It could lead to the shutting down of continuous-cycle enterprises, which would mean their destruction.

The cumulative losses of the German economy can be estimated only approximately. Even if the restriction of Russian supplies is limited to 2022, its consequences will last for several years, and the total losses could reach 200-300 billion euros. Not only will it deliver a devastating blow to the German economy, but the entire EU economy will inevitably collapse. We are talking not about a decline in economy growth pace, but about a sustained recession and a decline in GDP only in material production by 3-4% per year for the next 5-6 years. Such a fall will inevitably cause panic in the financial markets and may bring them to a collapse.

The euro will inevitably, and most likely irreversibly, fall below the dollar. A sharp fall of euro will consequently cause its global sale. It will become a toxic currency, and all countries in the world will rapidly reduce its share in their forex reserves. This gap will be primarily filled with dollar and yuan.

Another inevitable consequence of a prolonged economic recession will be a sharp drop in living standards and rising unemployment (up to 200,000-400,000 in Germany alone), which will entail the exodus of skilled labour and well-educated young people. There are literally no other destinations for such migration other than the United States today. A somewhat smaller, but also

quite significant flow of migrants can be expected from other EU countries.

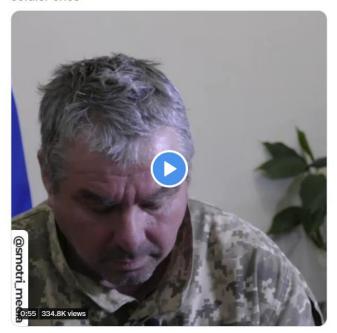
The scenario under consideration will thus serve to strengthen the national financial condition both indirectly and most directly. In the short term, it will reverse the trend of the looming economic recession and, in addition, consolidate American society by distracting it from immediate economic concerns. This, in turn, will reduce electoral risks.

In the medium term (4-5 years), the cumulative benefits of capital flight, re-oriented logistical flows and reduced competition in major industries may amount to USD 7-9 trillion.

Unfortunately, China is also expected to benefit over the medium term from this emerging scenario. At the same time, Europe's deep political dependence on the U.S. allows us to effectively neutralise possible attempts by individual European states to draw closer to China.



The story of "snake island" "fxck you russian warship" where 13 Ukrainian soldiers "heroically died" — they were actually captured peacefully. This is 1 of them watching Zelensky's speech where he already talks of their funeral for propaganda purposes—the Ukrainian soldier cries





BREAKING: Reports that Ukrainian troops on Snake Island who told Russian warship to 'go f*** yourself' are alive and were taken as prisoners

12:06 · 28/02/2022 · TweetDeck





ASB News / MILITARY . @ASBMilitary . Feb 27

Replying to @ASBMilitary

Can't understand him properly but from what we gather he says "we laid down weapons, it was all professional. No one got hurt. I thought it will be a lot worse. All normal" the rest, can't understand

C) 26

1 285

1,935



ASB News / MILITARY \(^\) @ASBMilitary \(\text{Feb 27} \)

Trusted follower:



🥵 **Levi** @Levi_godman ⋅ Feb 27

Replying to @ASBMilitary

He talks about "heroes of Ukraine" medal for them, "if they already buried us then it was all their plan to bury us", then says what you said and in the end talks to the camera and says "hev,I'm still alive"

going to stop a Russian shell?'



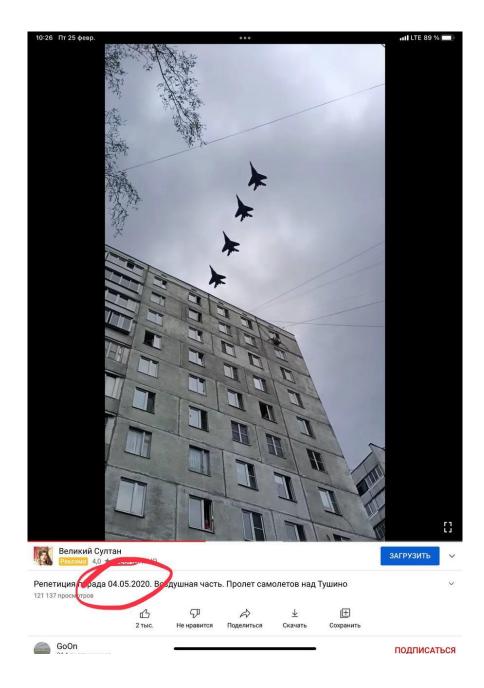


Breakfast as tyranny bears down on us

Askold Krushelnycky Lysychansk, Luhansk

Lysychansk, Luhansk

Shelling began here just before 9am with intermittent explosions from what seemed to be a large-calibre mortar. It was not immediately clear how far away the shells were landing but the shock wave from one blew open the main door to the Tsentralney, the hotel in the town centre where I was staying. Guests had begun to seek shelter in the basement but I set up my computer in the tiny bathroom on the second floor; it would not protect me from a direct hit but at least there wouldn't be flying shards of glass to worry about. The hotel is on one of the town's main roads. Shortly before the shelling began, as it emerged that the Russian were beginning their invasion, cars could be seen speeding in both directions. Evacuation by train was







6:42 PM · 2/25/22 · Twitter for iPhone

3,868 Retweets 278 Quote Tweets 20.8K Lik

Russian Embassy, UK ©
@RussianEmbassy
|• Russia government organization

Replying to @XSovietNews @mfa_russia and 9 others

No, it's the indeed pregnant beauty blogger Marianna Podgurskaya. She actually played roles of both pregnant women on the photos. And first photos were actually taken by famous propagandist photographer Evgeniy Maloletka, rather than rescuers and witnesses as one would expect.



05:42 · 10/03/2022 · Twitter Web App



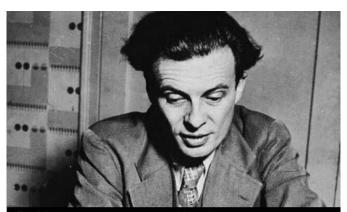


СПЕЦТЕМА АТО НА СХОДІ

"ДІТИ ВІЙНИ": МІНОБОРОНИ ОПУБЛІКУВАЛО ЗВОРУШЛИВІ ФОТО МАЛЕНЬКИХ УКРАЇНЦІВ ІЗ ЗОНИ АТО



Автором світлин є фотограф Дмитро Муравський



"The propagandist's purpose is to make one set of people forget that certain other sets of people are human."

— Aldous Huxley

Vladimir Putin may just have made the error that ends his bloody rule

Even if the Russian leader achieves short-term military gains in Ukraine, in the long term it could be him who ends up the ultimate victim



February 24th



Afrhanistan, It's worse

CONCOUGHEIN DEPENCE EMPIRE

May 5th

The West is beating Russia at its own game

British and American intelligence agencies have denied Putin control of the narrative



CONCOUGHLIN DEPENCY EDITOR.

April 3rd

Total victory over Putin cannot be bought cheap

Britain is still living under the debasion that we do not need to radically increase spending

Putin could be about to pull off a shock triumph

The West is becoming dangerously complacent and failing to provide Kyiv with the

Humiliated Russia faces an epoch-defining

The invasion of Ukraine isn't a fiasco on the same scale as the Soviet assault on



CONCOUGHEIN

May 12th

Putin's war has been a fiasco. It's about to get worse

There can be no peace deal with the Kremlin. This would be the worst time for Nato to lose its nerve



CONCOEGHEIN

April 21st



weapons it needs

CONCOUGHER DEPONDEDITION

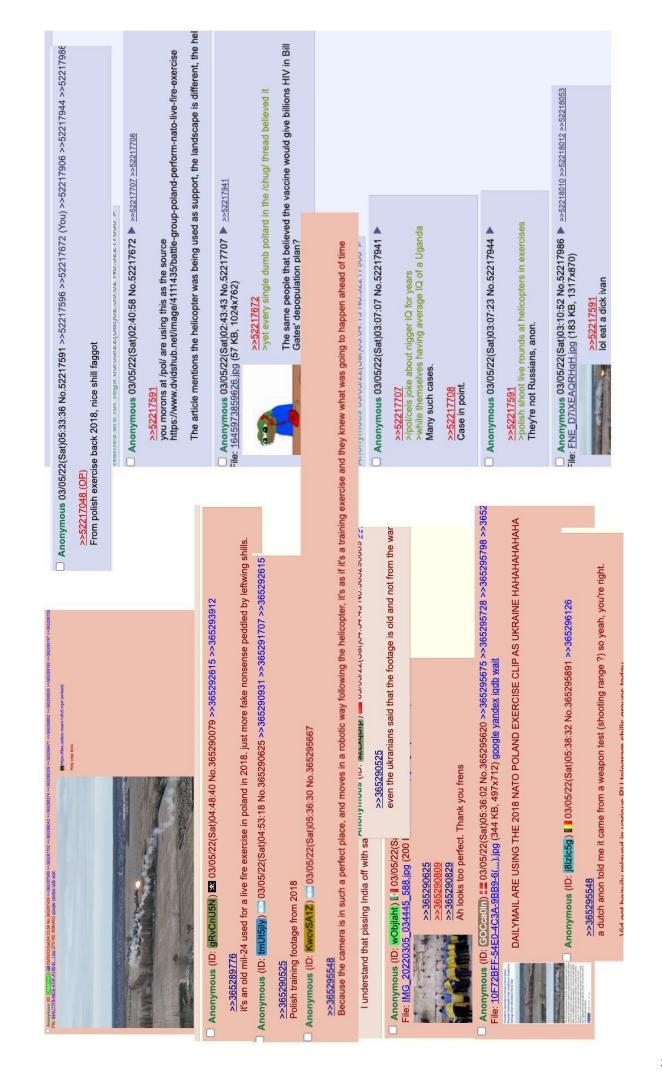
May 26th

Anonymous (ID: (53inm63)) = 12/04/21(Sat)10:22:19 No.350679920 ► >>350679980 >>350680570 >>350680578 >>350680707

- >March 2014, CNN: Russia may attack Kharkiv, Luhansk, and Donetsk.
- >December 2014, Poroshenko: Full-scale invasion cannot be ruled out
- >June 2015, Poroshenko: Russian grouping in Ukraine amounts to 200,000 people.
- >June 2015, Turchinov: Russia prepares for invasion in the very near future
- >July 2015, Poroshenko: Intelligence reports that there will be an invasion
- >August 2016, General Igor Romanenko: The probability of a full-scale Russian invasion.
 >August 2016, Poroshenko: We absolutely do not rule out a full-scale Russian invasion along all azimuths.
 >September 2016 Minister of Defense S. Poltorak: The threat of full-scale invasion remains.
- >January 2017, Klimkin: Russian troops on border with Ukraine demonstration of readiness for full-scale invasion.
 >August 2017, WP: Putin will not give up the war against Ukraine because of the large number of dead Russians.
- >November 2018, Polish military experts: Russia will attack Ukraine immediately after the completion of NSP2.
- >November 2018, Turchinov: Russia is preparing a large-scale invasion of Ukraine, using the Russian Air Force.
- >November 2018, Muzhdabayev: Putin is sure to attack
- >December 2018, Lieutenant General Igor Romanenko: Putin is preparing to start World War III, starting with Ukraine.
- >December 2018, Nicolas Tenser: War in Ukraine could go public in 2019. >March 2019, Viktor Muzhenko (Chief of General Staff): I saw the threat of invasion in three directions.

Anonymous (ID: (153jnm63)) = 12/04/21(Sat)10:22:50 No.350679980 ► >>350680570 >>350680578 >>350680707

- >April 2019, Turchinov: Russia is preparing for war with Ukraine. >September 2019, Intelligence of Ukraine: Russia is preparing an invasion of Ukraine.
- >December 2019, Boris Babin (former presidential representative in the Autonomous Republic of Crimea): Russia is preparing to invade southern Ukraine. >February 2020, National Security and Defense Council: Kiev is preparing for a Russian offensive.
- >July 2020, American analysts: about a possible Russian attack on Ukraine.
- >July 2020, Krym.Realii: Mad agony of the "Russian world". Whether Russia's invasion of Ukraine is possible. >March 2021, Kravchuk: We can't claim it won't happen (about Russian invasion).
- >April 2021, Ukrainian intelligence: Russia is preparing a provocation against Ukraine as a pretext for a new invasion.
- >April 2021, Zelensky: Russia builds up its troops
- >April 2021, OOS: Russia prepares provocations for Easter to bring its troops into Ukraine. >May 2021, Serhiy Deineko: Theoretical Russian troops can still launch invasion from Crimea.
- >May-July 2021 Anders Aslund: Is Putin planning a new attack on Ukraine?
- November 2021, Ukrainian Intelligence: Russia is preparing for an attack in winter 2022.
- November 2021, GUR: Russia prepares invasion for January, strikes from Belarus, East and Odessa.
- >November 2021, Turchinov: Why we should sound the alarm now. Probability of Russian invasion





50.758838, 30.366019 Kozarovychi Козаровичі **Kyiv Oblast**



Victoria #CrisesActor specialise in convid and war @Victoria0Star

What a fabulous idea 👏





I want to buy Ukrainian windows

I would like to place an order for these high quality super tough windows from the Ukraine, that remained intact and unmarked after the explosion of a Russian bomb that turned over all of these cars. Please throw in also some of that same render as on the house, that remained undamaged and clean after the explosion.

1:04 PM · Apr 21, 2022 · Twitter for iPad

☐ Anonymous (ID: dzYNuv5k) ■ 09/29/22(Thu)18:51:48 No.397572731 ➤ >>397572884 >>397

File: glownigger.png (104 KB, 994x989)



>russia cant do anything right

>but they masterminded everything in history

>russia is inside the nuclear plant

>and they are also mining it

>and they are also shelling it, while inside of it

>russia blew up their own pipelines that they could turn off any time

>russia is shelling their own cities in donbass

>also donbass is all ukrainians

>but they are also russians who deserve to be shelled

>russias nukes dont work

>but we need to threaten them to not use their nukes

>russia has no air defense

>but we must stop everyone from buying their S400s

>putin is jewish so russia is bad

>but this doesnt apply to zelensky

>ukrainians aren't liberals that's russian propaganda

>ukrainians aren't right wingers that's also russian propaganda

>men are women

Anonymous (ID: (rWirPwO/)) 2 02/28/22(Mon)13:10:14 No.364085726 ► >>364086024

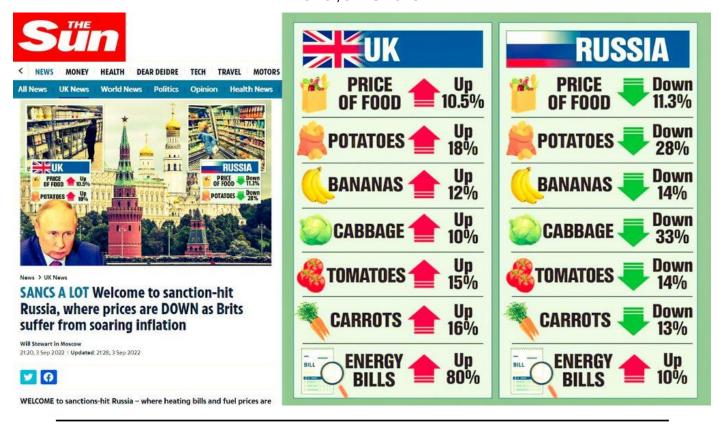
>>364085476 (OP)

List of anti-Russia propaganda we have seen thus far:

- Ukrainian father crying as he hugged his daughter was actually a pro-Russian rebel in Donbas preparing to fight Nazi Azov Battalion
- 13 Ukrainian soldiers "killed" on Snake Island actually surrendered and are alive and well
- Russian tank that ran over civilian car in Kiev was a Strela-10 Ukrainian air defense system
- Photos of Zelensky in military garb with a helmet on are from 2021 border inspection
- Video of Ukrainian MiG-29 shooting down a Russian Su-35 was a Digital Combat Simulator animation
- Russian cruise missile that blew up the side of a residential building was actually a Ukrainian air-defense missile fired by the Ukrainian military
- Viral video of Ukrainian pilot shooting down Russian jet was a screen recording from Arma 3 video game
- Russian supply convoy that Ukrainian military blew up was a Ukrainian convoy
- Ukrainian military lied about blowing up 56 tanks that included General Tushayev
- Russian jet bombing near residential homes appears to be a Ukrainian MiG-29 fighter targeting Russian troops

ONE OF MANY...

how are you just finding this out bing bong? plz dont tell me you actually believed hohol lies???



Over 90% Of Firms Have Remained In Russia

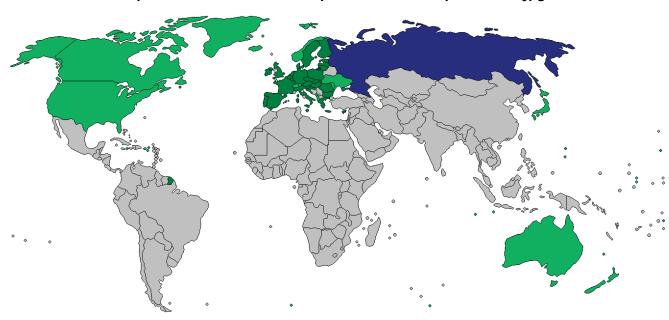


...the **news of a mass exodus** of Western firms from Russia has been **largely exaggerated**.

TUE JAN 24, AT 12:30 PM

③ 37,624 **№** 186

Minority of countries that have imposed sanctions upon Russia.jpg





Italy's main University in Milan just banned teaching Fyodor Dostoevsky because he's a Russian writer.

Dostoevsky was sent to a Siberian labour camp for reading banned books in Tsarist Russia.

We are reaching levels of hatred and stupidity that I thought were never possible.

1:03am · 2 Mar 2022 · Twitter for iPhone



Russia has already been cut off from CNN, Pornhub and Facebook. The US is now working on depriving Russians of MacDonalds and CocaCola. If they keep going with these sanctions, Russians will soon be among the healthiest, well adjusted and best informed people on the planet.

2:06 AM · 3/6/22 · Twitter for iPhone

Rothschilds hate Russia.

Zionists hate Russia.

Soros hates Russia.

Open democracy hates Russia.

The Western establishment hates Russia

The EU hates Russia.

Liberals hate Russia.

Fake Nationalist traitors hate Russia.

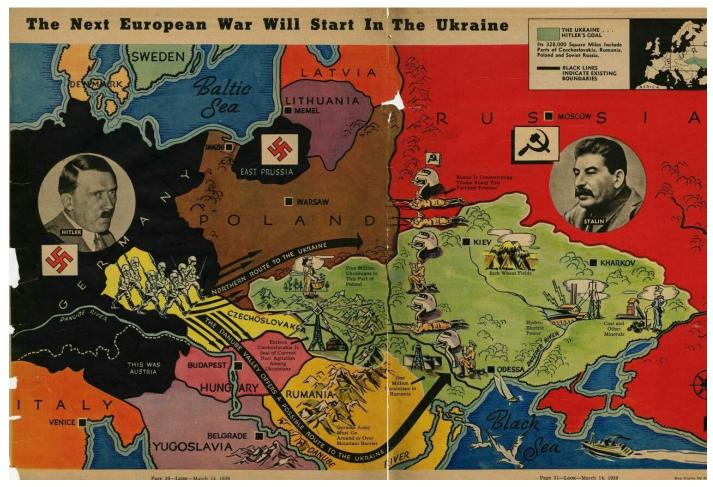
Pedophiles hate Russia.

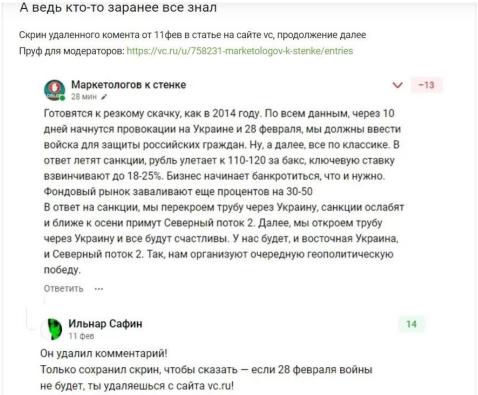
LGBT hates Russia.

WEF hates Russia.

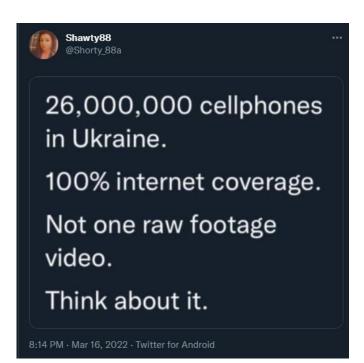
Those that hate my culture, my people, my nation and my very existence all hate Russia.

This is why Russia has my support.





[02/11/22] "In about 10 days will begin a provocation in Ukraine, and on the 28th of February we will have to send troops to defend Russian citizens. It will be as usual. In response there will be sanctions, the \$ will be worth 110-120 rubles, the fund rate wil be raised to 18-25%. Business will start to close... In response to the sanctions, we will have a pipeline cross Ukraine, sanctions will falter and by fall we will take Nord Stream 2..."



Anonymous ID: 7TOQKXyF Sun 16 Oct 2022 00:08:03 No.400003928 Quoted By: >>400004029 >>400004067 >>400004200 >>400004238 >>400004309 >>400004337 >>400004358 >>400004367 >>400004369

>>400004521 >>400004537 >>400004561 >>400004564 >>400004661 >>400004941 >>400005266 >>400005368 >>400005663 >>400006732 >>400006995

Have a smile! NATO and EU will drop a massive bomb onto Ukraine to blame Russia! This bomb does not have nuclear Elements to it! However NATO will tell EU citizens that it is nuclear and to prepare for fallout! Commercial air travel will be halted! Do not let them get away with this! Stand up against the failed NATO! They do not have your best interest nor do they care about your safety! They care about investments!

File: globohomo_krytarchy_logo(...).jpg (155 KB, 1280x1280)

/pol/ 2015:

If war breaks out and 5 million female Ukrainian refugees show up at the door, I have a feeling Western women will not be lining up at train stations to welcome them. In fact, they will come to the conclusion that their countries are exactly as diverse as they need to be.



UK foreign secretary says Britain can't commit to taking Ukrainian refugees

Liz Truss says Russia denying it is preparing to invade 'is just simply not credible.'



Sweden's Prime Minister Magdalena Andersson stated 6 days ago that Sweden will not take in Ukrainian refugees in nearly as large a scale as it did with Syrian and Iraqi refugees in 2015.

She stated that "other EU-states will have to pull a



Anonymous (ID: LvX+Zasx) = 03/01/22(Tue)16:17:49 No.364391818 > ALL BAD ACTORS OF THE DEEP STATE SUPPORT THE UKRAINE ALL THE CORRUPT ASSHEADS OF GLOBOHOMO SUPPORTS THE UKRAINE FROM POLITICS DOWN TO MEDIA AND WHAT NOT SOCIAL FUCKERY ALL THE SAME FUCKING FOLKS

> AND MEANWHILE THE LEFTIES ARE BLIND LIKE SCHIZOS WHO DONT GIVE A FUCK ABOUT THE CORRUPT WORLD LEADERS SUPPORTING THE STORMFRONT NIGGERS OF THE UKRAINE

SHILLS NON STOP PUSHING MUH BAD PUTIN AND NON STOP UKRAIN PROPAGANDA HERE **THERE EVERYWHERE**

DEEP STATE REALLY TRYS HARD HERE AND ONLY SOMEONE WHO ISNT A SCHIZO IN THE LAND OF COPIUM CAN SEE THIS

WATCH THIS THREAD WALKING DOWN TO PAGE TEN IN SECONDS SINCE IT GOES AGAINST THE WORLD MAFIA NARRATIVE

REMEMBER FIGHT FOR UKRAINE DIE FOR HUNTER BIDENS LEGACY

MOHORO

1638009947871.png (128 KB, 866x1010) ■ NUKES AND WAR FAKE AND GAY (PROVING IT TOO!) Anonymous (ID: K012608:) 1 0 03/05/22(Sat) 05:30:35 No.365252698 ► >365254730 >365 >documents on vaccine shit start to release >ukraine "happenings" immediately emerge here's why this whole war is a sham but it's a conspiracy larger than just covering up vaccines having RADIOACTIVE METALS IN THEM LIKE BISMUTH what we know >vaccine narrative shit was fake as fuck to get humans to inject SOMETHING into them >that something has now confirmed to have radioactive elements within it >immediately a "war" begins >meaning both russia and ukraine are in on this larger plot of controlling headlines >recently shelling of ukrainian nuclear energy facilities began layers 17 and 18 show the identification of organic Internity of the state of the s before you freak out over nukes and ww3 know that nukes are fake and originated as a means for countries to threaten others with blackmail or more, but obviously over time this idea became the perfect fear narrative to control ALL CITIZENS OF EVERY COUNTRY, thus the vaccine metals to "prove" it as "real" >a shot given to everyone which will show them as having trace amounts of radiation
>a fake war with a fake pretext for nuclear radiation
>people who are tested after this false flag event will believe all their woes are due to nukes or nuclear energy >free energy removed forever >nuclear lie believed forever >everyone a slave in a media induced fear state over fake nukes and fake wars
>depopulation or mass death, all side effects, anything can be blamed on this fake nuke event
>covid will be perceived as defeated and these shots can be used to control all forms of population from their IQ level and obedience to who can or can't reproduce but there is one good thing that can come from this >western wind blows fallout over europe and europeans are forced to flee to america and america becomes white again Anonymous (ID: k0i26db8) ■ 03/05/22(Sat)05:30:55 No.365252748 ► 1635083103668.png (3.75 MB, 1800x1402) so we have the "elites" or whatever entity that actually controls us always threatening us with invisible shit no one can ever prove other than through computer simulation or interpreting "data" invisible threats, FEAR, the main way to control a population "willingly" >wait faggot you said nukes are fake prove it you stupid bitch okay relax good documentary here
https://www.bitchute.com/video/6ewbYttMAAaC/
>at 01:04:00 timestamp physic professor who toured arround the USA in the 70s made presentations proving Uranium and radiation is literally overblown, to get it out of regular peoples hands since it's the easiest means of free energy or at the very very lease almost free energy
>goes into nerd shit explaining how it's far safer and easier to manage than "experts" lead on (from reading books that tell them what to think) https://archive.org/details/Hiroshima_revisited one of the books in pic > THAT TIME FIVE GUYS STOOD AT GROUND ZERO WHILE A NUKE DETONATED OVERHEAD. archieved: https://archive.is/z8Vcf >some still alive to this day (L M A O) >okay you dumb gay bitch nukes are fake and gay and used by jews as a fear control mechanism but what about the vaccines well the vaccines wen the vaccines

-multiple examinations of the contents within the vaccine vials show they contained

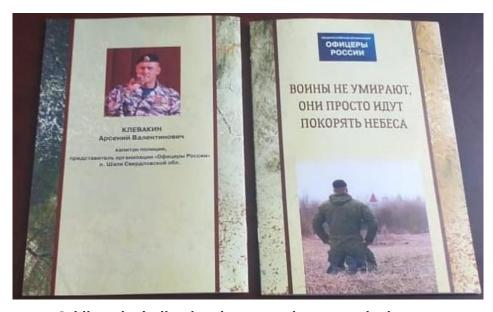
-bismuth (radioactive), vanadium which seems to be bismuth vanadium oxide (toxic as fuck), graphene oxide

BUT what's even weirder is

-couldn't find any magical gene altering bullshit so the gene therapy fear narrative was a distraction as well, well layered and well planned and thought out sources

>bismuth bad for you, never used in medicine https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22802106/#.~:text=The%20results%20show%20that%20bismuth,at%20concentration%20of%200.5%20nM Bismuth vanadium oxide toxic https://pubchem.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/compound/Bismuth-vanadium-oxide

>revealed what's inside the vaccines https://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/transmission-electron-microscopy-reveals-graphene-oxide-in-cov-19-vaccines



Soldiers don't die, they just go and conquer the heavens



ATTENTION FRENS, there's an ongoing propaganda and disinformation campaign against Serbia, led my western globohomo and their dogs Croatia, Bosnia and Kosovo. E integrity, but won't impose sanctions on Russia, due to our interests (like reliance on russian gas).

First of all

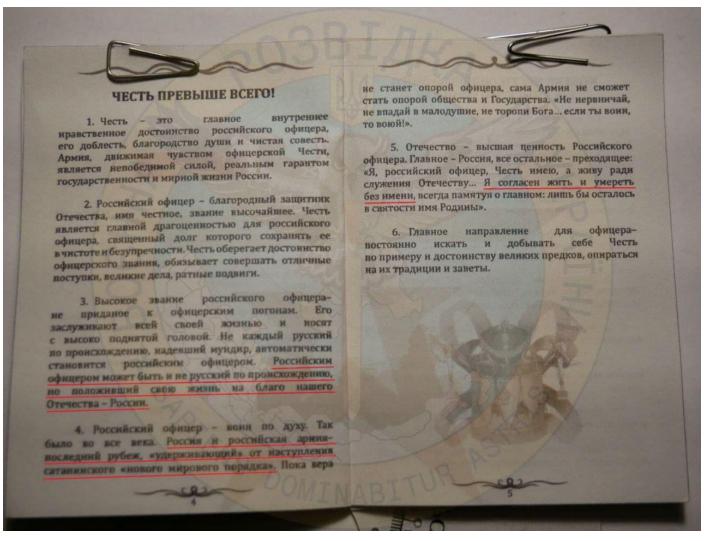
>Red star Belgrade fans celebrate deaths of Ukrainians during the derby game, by choosing blue and yellow colours for something what seems as a graveyard scene
The image of the old man was ommited from all of those reports, and the phrase "добро веће" meaning good evening in Serbian, all representing a scene from an old classi
which means undertakers). It's a mad coincidence that the colours match the Ukrainian flag, but the fans had been preparing for months to create this choreography. Cont.

5416064

Everything's is happening after the president of Serbia announced our neutrality in conflict, basically that we respect Ukrainian territorial

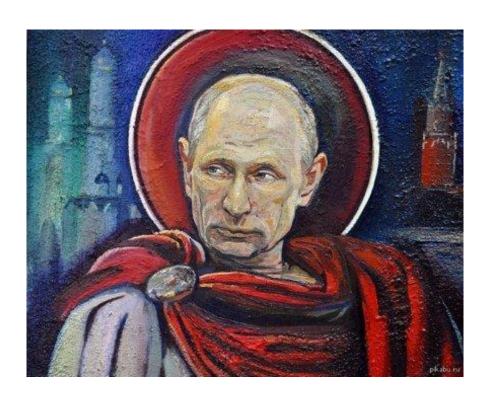
sic movie "Maratonci trče počasni krug", which was a reference against their rivals from Partizan Belgrade (their nickname is grobari





"The Russian officers may not be ethnic Russians but they put their life on the line for the good of our Fatherland."

"Russia and the Russian army are the last line of defence safeguarding against an attack from the satanic "new world order."



as follows:

RUSSIA:

Russian losses in the field with 418 thousand soldiers (plus 3,500,000 reservists) and a growing number of Wagner mercenaries:

23 Planes

56 Helicopters

200 (S)İHA

889 Tanks and armored vehicles

427 Howitzer (Artillery systems)

12 Air defense system

18,480 dead

44,500 Injured

323 Captive

UKRAINE:

The casualties of Ukraine . which was on





UKRAINE:

The casualties of Ukraine, which was on the ground with 734 thousand soldiers (plus 100 thousand reserve soldiers) and NATO officers, soldiers and mercenaries, are as follows:

302 Aircraft

212 Helicopters

2.750 (S)İHA

6,320 Tanks and armored vehicles

7.360 Howitzer (Artillery systems)

497 Air defense system

157,000 Dead

234,000 injured

17,230 Captive



The Ukrainian translation of the Christchurch shooter's manifesto. Other relevant items in the photo include: at least three books published by the literature club of the Azov movement; a "morale patch" (on the backpack, centre) sold by M-TAC, a company with a close relationship to the Azov movement; a second morale patch (on the backpack, right) sold by another Ukrainian far-right fashion brand; a knife with the SS motto engraved on it.



Then there's this op-ed from 2020, co-written by former Democratic Congressman Max Rose and an FBI agent. Do you think the New York Times would commission an op-ed today that raised these points

One American group, the Base, peppered a recruitment video with footage of our faces, intercut with shots of masked men machine-gunning a spray-painted Star of David. The Scandinavia-based Nordic Resistance Movement called us out by name, referring to us in a recent statement as "the Jew Max Rose" and "Arab F.B.I. agent Ali Soufan." Defenders of the Ukrainian Azov Battalion, which the E.B.I. calls "a paramilitary unit" notorious for its "association with neo-Nazi ideology," accuse us of being part of a Kremlin campaign to "demonize" the group.

The Australian who in March last year murdered 51 worshipers at mosques in Christchurch, New Zealand, claimed in his manifesto that he had traveled to Ukraine; during the attacks he wore a symbol used by the Azov Battalion. The F.B.I. director recently warned that American extremists, too, are traveling overseas for paramilitary training. Among those who have trained with Azov are several of the men responsible for fomenting violence at the Unite the Right rally in Charlottesville, Va., in August 2017. James Alex Fields Jr., who murdered a protester with his car, was a member of Vanguard America, a group with ties to the British network that celebrated Thomas Mair, the far-right extremist who assassinated the British legislator Jo Cox in 2016.

10 Signs the War in Ukraine is part of the Great Reset https://archive.ph9hEVR

BY PEPPE

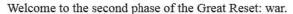
COMMENTS

MARCH 14, 2022

0



A special correspondent





While the pandemic acclimatised the world to lockdowns, normalised the acceptance of experimental medications, precipitated the greatest <u>transfer</u> of wealth to corporations by decimating SMEs and adjusted the muscle memory of workforce operations in preparation for a cybernetic future, an additional vector was required to accelerate the economic collapse before nations can 'Build Back Better.'

I present below several ways in which the current conflict between Russia and Ukraine is the next catalyst for the World Economic Forum's <u>Great Reset</u> agenda, facilitated by an interconnected web of global stakeholders and a diffuse network of public-private partnerships.

1. The war between Russia and Ukraine is already causing unprecedented <u>disruption</u> to global supply chains, exacerbating fuel shortages and inducing chronic levels of inflation.

war supply chains

As geopolitical tensions morph into a protracted conflict between NATO and the Sino-Russia axis, a second contraction may plunge the economy into <u>stagflation</u>.

In the years ahead, the combination of subpar growth and runaway inflation will force a global economic underclass into micro-work contracts and low-wage jobs in an emerging gig economy.

Another recession will compound global resource thirst, narrow the scope for self-sufficiency and significantly increase dependence on government subsidies.

With the immiseration of a significant portion of the world's labour force looming on the horizon, this may well be a prelude to the introduction of a Universal Basic Income, leading to a highly stratified neo-feudal order.

Therefore, the World Economic Forum's ominous <u>prediction</u> that we will 'own nothing and be happy' by 2030 seems to be unfolding with horrifying rapidity.

2. The war's economic fallout will lead to a dramatic downsizing of the global workforce.

solar panel factory

The architects of the Great Reset have anticipated this trend for a number of years and will exploit this economic turbulence by propelling the role of <u>disruptive</u> technologies to meet global challenges and fundamentally alter traditional business patterns to keep pace with rapid changes in technology.

Like the pandemic, disaster preparedness in the age of conflict will rest significantly on the willingness to embrace specific technological innovations in the public and private spheres so that future generations can supply the labour demands of the Great Reset.

A recurring theme in <u>Klaus Schwab's</u> <u>Shaping the Future of the Fourth Industrial Revolution</u> is that groundbreaking technological and scientific innovations will no longer be relegated to the physical world around us but become extensions of ourselves.

He emphasises the primacy of emerging technologies in a next generation workforce and highlights the urgency to push ahead with plans to digitise several aspects of the global labour force through scalable technology based solutions.

Those spearheading the Great Reset seek to manage geopolitical risk by creating new markets which revolve around digital innovations, e-strategies, telepresence labour, Artificial Intelligence, robotics, nanotechnology, the Internet of Things and the Internet of Bodies.

The breakneck speed in which AI technologies are being deployed suggest that the optimization of such technologies will initially bear on traditional industries and professions which offer a safety net for hundreds of millions of workers, such as farming, retail, catering, manufacturing and the courier industries.

However, automation in the form of robots, smart software and machine learning will not be limited to jobs which are routine, repetitive and predictable.

AI systems are on the verge of wholesale automation of various white collar jobs, particularly in areas which involve information processing and pattern recognition such as accounting, HR and middle management positions.

Although anticipating future employment trends is no easy task, it's safe to say that the combined threat of pandemics and wars means the labour force is on the brink of an unprecedented reshuffle with technology reshaping logistics, potentially threatening hundreds of millions of blue and white collar jobs, resulting in the greatest and fastest displacement of jobs in history and foreshadowing a labour market shift which was previously inconceivable.

While it has long been anticipated that the increased use of technology in the private sector would result in massive job losses, pandemic lockdowns and the coming disruption caused by a war will speed up this process, and many companies will be left with no other option but to lay off staff and replace them with creative technological solutions merely for the survival of their businesses.

In other words, many of the jobs which will be lost in the years ahead were already moving towards redundancy and are unlikely to be recovered once the dust is settled.

3. The war has significantly <u>reduced</u> Europe's reliance on the Russian energy sector and reinforced the centrality of the UN Sustainable Development Goals and 'net zero' emissions which lies at the heart of the Great Reset.

unsdgs large

Policymakers marching lockstep with the Great Reset have capitalised on the tough sanctions against Russia by accelerating the shift towards 'green' energy and reiterating the importance of decarbonisation as part of the 'fight against climate change'.

However, it would be very short-sighted to assume that the Great Reset is ultimately geared towards the equitable distribution of 'green' hydrogen and carbon-neutral synthetic fuels replacing petrol & diesel.

While UN SDGs are crucial to post-pandemic recovery, more importantly, they are fundamental to the makeover of shareholder capitalism which is now being vaunted by the Davos elites as 'stakeholder capitalism'.

In economic terms, this refers to a system where governments are no longer the final arbiters of state policies as unelected private corporations become the de facto trustees of society, taking on the direct responsibility to address the world's social, economic and environmental challenges through macroeconomic cooperation and a multi-stakeholder model of global governance.

Under such an economic construct, asset holding conglomerates can redirect the flow of global capital by aligning investments with the UN's SDGs and configuring them as Environmental, Social, and Corporate Governance (ESG) compliant so that new international markets can be built on the disaster and misery of potentially hundreds of millions of people reeling from the economic collapse caused by war.

Therefore, the war offers a huge impetus for the governments pushing the reset to actively pursue energy independence, shape markets towards 'green and inclusive growth' and eventually move populations towards a cap-and-trade system, otherwise known as a carbon credit economy.

This will centralise power in the hands of stakeholder capitalists under the benevolent guise of reinventing capitalism through fairer and greener means, using deceptive slogans like 'Build Back Better' without sacrificing the perpetual growth imperative of capitalism.

4. <u>Food shortages</u> created by the war will offer a major boon to the synthetic biology industry as the convergence of digital technologies with materials science and biology will radically transform the agricultural sector and encourage the adoption of plant-based and lab-grown alternatives on a global scale.

lab food 1

Russia and Ukraine are both breadbaskets of the world and critical shortages in grains, fertilisers, vegetable oils and essential foodstuffs will catapult the importance of biotechnology to food security and sustainability and give birth to several imitation meat start-ups similar to 'Impossible Foods' which was co-funded by Bill Gates.

One can therefore expect more government regulation to usher a dramatic overhaul to industrial food production and cultivation, ultimately benefiting agribusiness and biotech investors, since food systems will be redesigned through emerging technologies to grow 'sustainable' proteins and CRISPR gene-edited patented crops.

5. Russia's exclusion from <u>SWIFT</u> (The Society for Worldwide Interbank Financial Telecommunication) foreshadows an economic reset which will generate precisely the kind of blowback necessary for corralling large swathes of the global population into a technocratic control grid.

swift

As several economists have opined, weaponizing SWIFT, CHIPS (The Clearing House Interbank Payments System) and the US Dollar against Russia will only spur geopolitical rivals like China to accelerate the process of de-dollarisation.

The main benefactor of economic sanctions against Russia appears to be China which can reshape the Eurasian market by encouraging member states of the Shanghai Cooperation Organisation (SCO) and BRICS to <u>bypass</u> the SWIFT ecosystem and settle cross-border international payments in the Digital Yuan.

While the demand for cryptocurrencies will see a massive spike, this is likely to encourage many governments to increasingly regulate the sector through public blockchains and enforce a multilateral ban on decentralised cryptocurrencies.

The shift to crypto could be the dress rehearsal to eventually expedite plans for programmable money overseen by a federal regulator, leading to the greater accretion of power in the hands of a powerful global technocracy and thus sealing our enslavement to financial institutions.

I believe this war will bring currencies to parity, therefore heralding a new Bretton Woods moment which promises to transform the operation of international banking and macroeconomic cooperation through the future adoption of central bank digital currencies.

6. This war marks a major inflection point in the globalist aspiration for a new international rules-based order anchored in Eurasia.

gs beijing

As the 'father of geopolitics' Halford Mackinder opined over a century ago, the rise of every global hegemon in the past 500 years has been possible because of dominance over <u>Eurasia</u>. Similarly, their decline has been associated with losing control over that pivotal landmass.

This causal connection between geography and power has not gone unnoticed by the global network of stakeholders representing the WEF, many of whom have anticipated the transition to a multipolar era and return to great power competition amid America's receding political and economic influence and a pressing need for what technocrats call smart globalisation.

While America tries desperately to cling to its superpower status, China's economic ascent and Russia's regional ambitions threaten to upend the strategic axial points of Eurasia (Western Europe and Asia Pacific).

The region in which America previously enjoyed uncontested hegemony is no longer impervious to cracks and we may be witnessing a changing of the guard which dramatically alters the calculus of global force projection.

Although China's ambitious Belt and Road Initiative (BRI) has the potential to unify the world-island (Asia, Africa and Europe) and cause a tectonic shift in the locus of global power, the recent invasion of Ukraine will have far-reaching consequences for China-Europe rail freight.

The Ukrainian President Zelensky claimed that Ukraine could function as the BRI's gateway to Europe. Therefore, we cannot ignore China's huge stake in the recent tensions over Ukraine, nor can we ignore NATO's underlying ambition to check China's rise in the region by limiting the sale of Ukrainian assets to China and doing everything in its capacity to thwart The Modern Silk Road.

As sanctions push Russia towards consolidating bilateral ties with China and fully integrating with the BRI, a Pan-Eurasian trading bloc may be the realignment which forces a shared governance of the global commons and a reset to the age of US exceptionalism.

7. With speculation mounting over the war's long term impact on bilateral trade flows between China and Europe, the Russia-Ukraine conflict will catapult Israel – a leading advocate of the Great Reset – to even greater international prominence.

israel tech

Israel is a highly attractive BRI <u>market</u> for China and the CCP is acutely aware of Israel's importance as a strategic outpost connecting the Indian Ocean and the Mediterranean Sea through the Gulf of Suez.

Furthermore, the Chinese government has for many years acknowledged the primacy of Israel as a global technology hub and capitalised on Israel's innovation capabilities to help meet its own strategic challenges.

Therefore, Naftali Bennet's mediation between Moscow and Kiev is likely to factor the instrumental role of the Belt and Road Initiative (BRI) in expanding both China and Israel's regional and global strategic footprint.

Israel's status as among the leading tech hubs of the future and gateway connecting Europe and the Middle East is inextricably tied to the web of physical infrastructures, such as roads, railways, ports and energy pipelines which China has been building over the past decade.

Already a powerhouse in auto-technologies, robotics and cybersecurity, Israel aspires to be the central nation in the millennial Kingdom and the country's tech startups are predicted to play a key role in the <u>fourth industrial revolution</u>.

Strengthening its evolving relationship with China amid the Russia-Ukraine crisis could help propel Israel into a regional hegemon par excellence with a large share of centralised economic and technological power converging in Jerusalem.

As Israel embarks on efforts to diversify its export markets and investments away from the United States, it begs an important question.

Is Israel in the formative stages of outsourcing its security interests away from the US and hedging its bets on the Sino-Russia axis?

8. It is now common knowledge that <u>Digital IDs</u> are a central plank in the World Economic Forum's Great Reset agenda and are to be streamlined across industries, supply chains and markets as a way of advancing the UN 2030 SDGs and delivering individualised and integrated services in future smart cities.

digital id

Many have cottoned on to how such a platform can be used to usher in a global system of technocratic population control and compliance by incorporating humanity into a new corporate value chain where citizens are mined as data commodities for ESG investors and human.capital.bond markets and assigned a social and climate score based on how well they measure up against the UN SDGs.

This seamless verification of people and connected devices in smart environments can only take place once our biometrics, health records, finances, education transcripts, consumer habits, carbon footprint and the entire sum of human experiences is stored on an interoperable database to determine our conformity with the UN SDGs, thus forcing a monumental change to our social contract.

Vaccine passports were initially touted by public-private partnerships as an entry point for Digital IDs. Now that such a logic has run its course, how might the present geopolitical tensions contribute to scaling what is the key node in a new digital ecosystem?

Ukraine has traditionally been called Europe's breadbasket and alongside Russia, both nations are major global suppliers of staple grains. Therefore, the war has all the makings of a black swan for commodities and inflation.

With an economy teetering on the brink of collapse due to a global supply crunch, I believe the resulting economic tremors will trigger wartime emergencies across the world and the public will be told to brace themselves for rationing.

Once this takes place, the multilateral adoption of Digital IDs which interface with Central Bank Digital Currencies can be touted as the solution to efficiently manage and distribute household rations under an unprecedented state of emergency and exception.

The Bank of England has already floated the prospect of <u>programmable</u> cash which can only be spent on essentials or goods which an employer or government deem sensible.

Once the issuer is granted control over how it is spent by the recipient, it will become nigh impossible to function adequately without a Digital ID, which will be required to receive food parcels and obtain a basic means of subsistence. Think UBI (Universal Basic Income).

If food inflation continues on an upward trajectory with no signs of abating, governments may institute price controls in the form of rationing and ration entries could be logged on <u>blockchain</u> ledgers on the Digital ID to track our carbon footprint and consumptive habits during a national emergency.

9. Europe is directly in the line of fire once a hybrid war between NATO and the Sino-Russia axis is underway.

cyber security2

It would be remiss to ignore the clear and present danger posed by a <u>cyber attack</u> on banks and critical infrastructure or even a tentative and tactical nuclear exchange with intercontinental ballistic missiles (ICBMs).

I can't see how any warring party will not be limited by the doctrine of mutually assured destruction so a thermonuclear fallout is unlikely.

However, the use of remote access technologies to erase system memory from the SWIFT banking apparatus or Cross-Border Interbank Payment System can potentially render much of the international economy non-operational and send the dollar into a tailspin.

If an event of such cataclysmic proportions was to occur, it will undoubtedly lead to increasing demands to overhaul cyber security.

The fallout from such an event could very well establish a new global security protocol according to which citizens must possess a Digital ID as a necessary national security measure.

One can imagine how accessing the internet or public services in the aftermath of a nationwide cyberattack may require citizens to use a Digital ID to authenticate that their online activities and transactions are from a legitimate and non-malicious source.

There are few coincidences in politics.

10. The economic implications of this war will be so disastrous that governments and the public sector will requir a significant injection of private capital to address the financing shortfall.

hedge funds

This will effectively render the traditional separation of powers between central banking institutions and governments obsolete, as the former will be positioned to disproportionately influence the fiscal trajectory of nation states, whose sovereignty will be hollowed out by the wholesale capture of governments by the central banks and hedge funds.

Therefore, the nation-state model is gradually being upended by a global <u>technocracy</u>, consisting of an unelected consortium of leaders of industry, central banking oligarchs and private financial institutions, most of which are predominantly non-state corporate actors attempting to restructure <u>global governance</u> and enlist themselves in the global decision-making process.

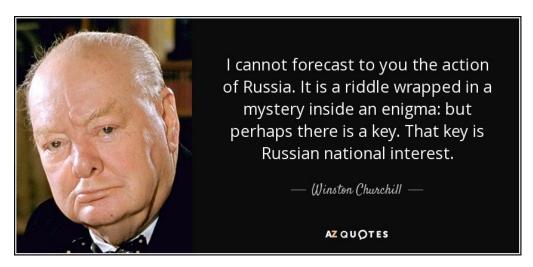
Therefore, the future of international relations and the social, economic and political transformation which the world is presently undergoing in light of the pandemic and Russia-Ukraine conflict will not be decided through multilateralism and elected representatives of sovereign states.

Rather, it will be decided through a network of multi-stakeholder partnerships which are motivated by the politics of expediency and not accountable to any electorate or beholden to any state and for whom concepts like sovereignty and international law are meaningless.

Originally published by Winter Oak

"In two cases we can definitely say that you're dealing with a liar: if a man says he can drink champagne the whole night without getting drunk, and if he says he understands Russians."

Charles Bohlen, U.S. Ambassador to the Soviet Union (1953-57)





"America owes a lot to Russia": Sergey Aksenov recalled the words of Mark Twain and his visit to the Crimea

Today is a quiet but very symbolic date in the light of modern Russian-American relations. 155 years ago, on the same August days of 1867, a group of American citizens who arrived on the peninsula on the Quaker City steamer visited Crimea. Among them was journalist Samuel Clemens. He later became known as Mark Twain.

"It is clear that at that time the Russian affiliation of Crimea was an axiom for the United States. The country still remembered the Russian support of the American people in their struggle for independence and during the Civil War of 1861-1865. The future great writer described his impressions of the peninsula in letters that he sent to the editorial office, they formed the basis of the book "Prostaki Abroad, or the Way of New Pilgrims," the head of the Republic of Crimea Sergey Aksenov wrote in his telegram channel.

According to him, Sevastopol had not yet recovered from the consequences of the Crimean War, and Mark Twain wrote that "Pompeii remained much better." Yalta and its surroundings reminded the writer of Sierra Nevada. On August 26, the travelers were received by Emperor Alexander II, who rested in Livadia. Mark Twain wrote a solemn greeting to the emperor on behalf of American guests.

"America owes much to Russia. It is a debtor to Russia in many respects, and especially for its unfailing friendship in the years of its great trials. We have no doubt for a moment that gratitude to Russia and her sovereign lives and will live in the hearts of Americans. The writer is wrong. Gratitude has long evaporated along with memory, and today he would probably be declared an "agent of the Kremlin" for such words. Well, Crimea, as in the days of Mark Twain, is Russian. And this will have to be recognized by everyone, including the United States," concluded Sergey Aksyonov.

Here are the words of Otto von Bismarck to the German ambassador in Vienna, Heinrich VII Prince of Reuss, in Berlin, 3 May 1888 (*Translation by the author of this article*):

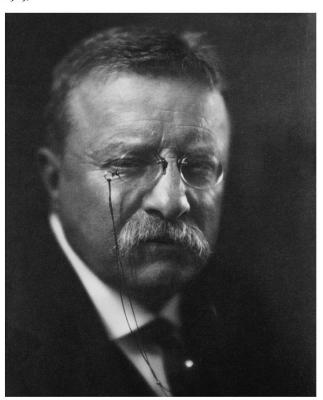
...The result of a war (against Russia) would never result in the destruction of the main power of Russia, which rests upon millions of Russians of the Greek [Orthodox] confession. Even if separated by treaty, these would just as soon reunite, like the parts of a splattered drop of mercury.

This indestructible empire of the Russian nation, made strong through its climate, its vast spaces and its resiliency...would after its defeat remain our sworn opponent thirsting for revenge, exactly like France now is in the West...the "smashing" of a nationality by 3 great powers has not happened in connection with the Poles in 100 years.

The vitality of the Russian will be no less; in my opinion we would do well to treat them as a basic danger against which we maintain protective dikes, but which we cannot eliminate from the world.

By attacking Russia we would only further consolidate it; by waiting we could possibly witness their internal decay and decomposition before we experience their attack, and that even sooner, the less we hinder them by threats from plunging deeper into the Orient.

6. Theodore Roosevelt, 26th President of the United States (1901-1909)



Theodore Roosevelt Royal Photographic Society Colle/Global Look Press

"I foresee a great future for Russia. However, it will have to endure notable trials and maybe even face severe tribulations, but that will pass and then Russia will rise up and become Europe's stronghold, maybe the most powerful empire in the world."

8. Friedrich Nietzsche, 19th century German philosopher



Friedrich Nietzsche Scherl/Global Look Press

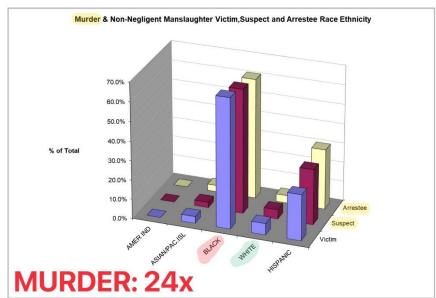
"If a will [to preserve traditions, authority, responsibility for all past centuries, and solidarity of past and future generations] is seen on the surface, then something similar to the Roman Empire arises, or Russia, the only country that in the present time has a future."



STATISTICS

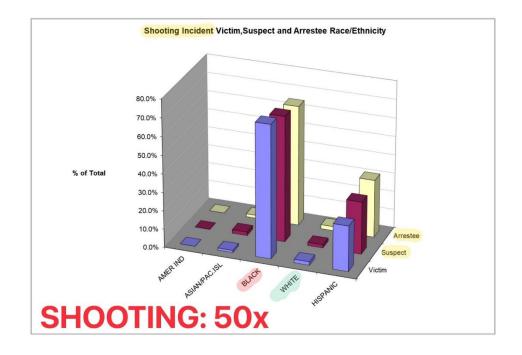
These countries voted on... ...a UN resolution to make food a human right For Against Abstain **KATAPULT Data: 76th UN session, December 2021

STATISTICS / CRIME



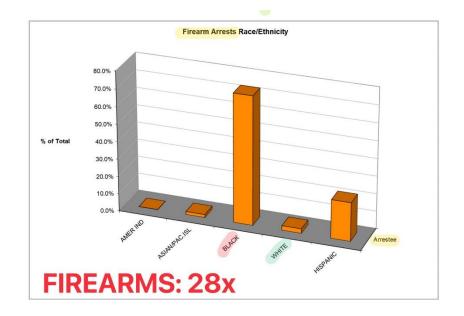
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter Victim, Suspect, Arrestee Race/Ethnicity

•	Victim	Suspect	Arrestee
AMER IND	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
ASIAN/PAC.ISL	3.5%	2.8%	3.3%
BLACK	67.0%	63.9%	61.7%
WHITE	5.9%	4.8%	3.9%
HISPANIC	23.7%	28.5%	30.9%
Total Victims/Suspects/Arrests	460	396	459
Known Race Ethnicity	460	396	458
% of Incidents With Race/Eth. Known	100.0%	100.0%	99.8%

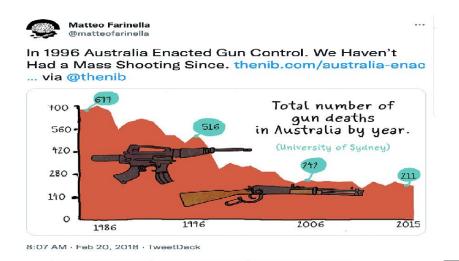


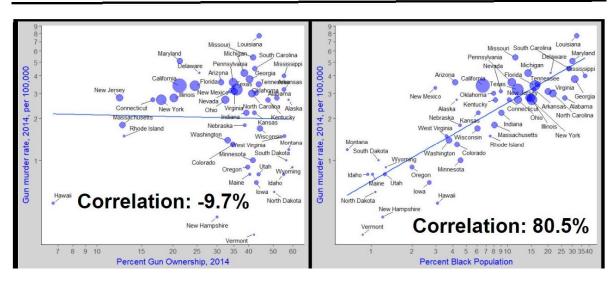
Shootings (any crime where victim struck with bullet)

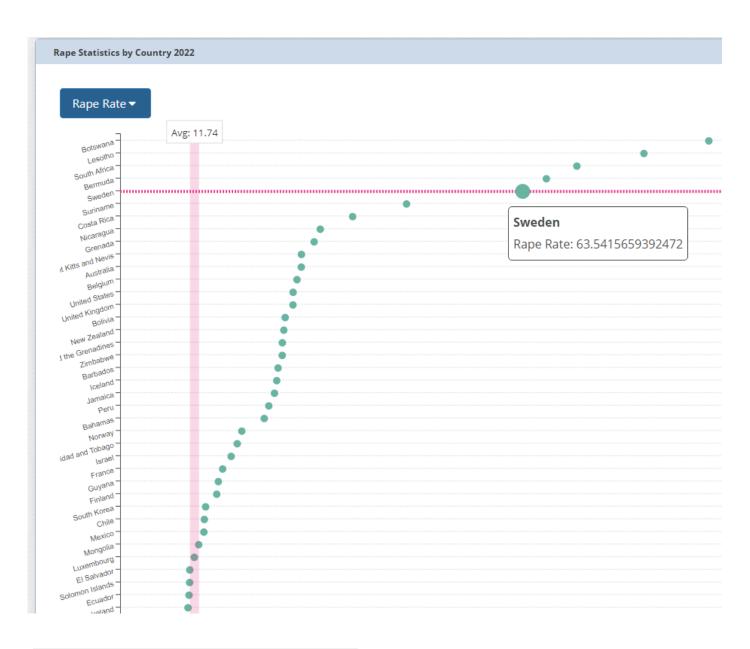
	Victim	Suspect	Arrestee	
AMER IND	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
ASIAN/PAC.ISL	1.2%	1.9%	1.6%	
BLACK	72.2%	68.0%	65.0%	
WHITE	1.9%	1.7%	2.2%	
HISPANIC	24.7%	28.4%	31.2%	
Total Victims/Suspects/Arrests	1876	834	689	
Known Race Ethnicity	1876	834	689	
% of Incidents With Race/Eth. Known	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	



Compstat Logic	
AMER IND	0.1%
ASIAN/PAC.ISL	1.7%
BLACK	73.5%
WHITE	2.6%
HISPANIC	22.1%
Total Arrests	4497
Known Race Ethnicity	4470
% of Incidents With Race/Eth. Known	99.4%







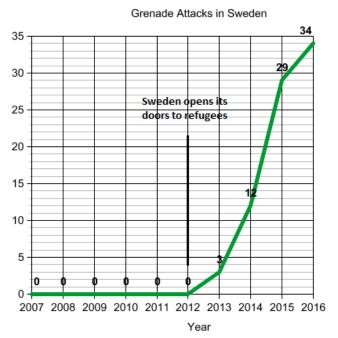


Sweden's most cited scientists Prof Kristina Sundquist of Lund University is to be charged for leaking a paper which found that the majority of rapes are done my migrants.

The figure is 59.2% & the shocking facts are 9.4% of all women have been attacked.





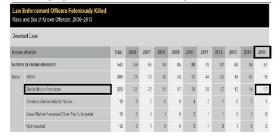


https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_grenade_attacks_in_Sweden

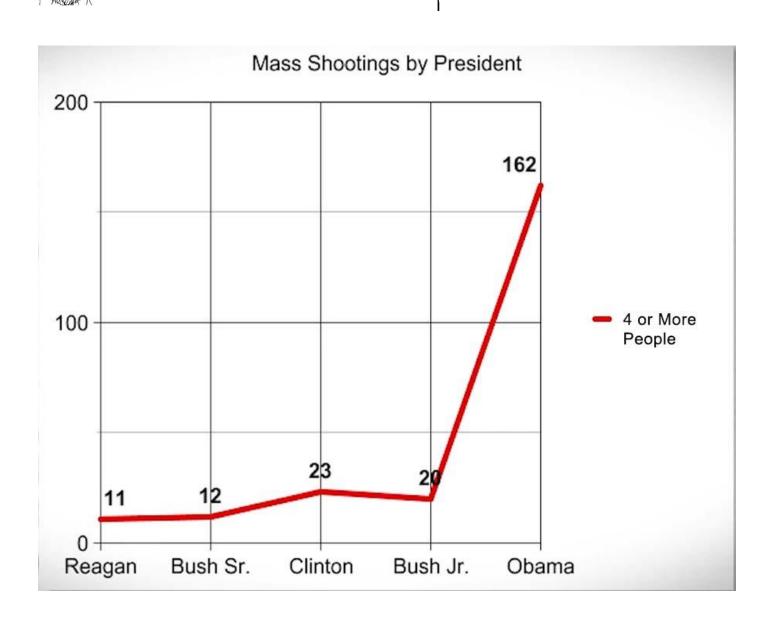
U.S. Police Shootings: Blacks Disproportionately Affected Number of people killed in police shootings in the U.S. since January 1, 2015 Deaths per million Black Hispanic 23 907 White 13 2,499 Other 4 220 As of July 14, 2020 Source: The Washington Post Statista **Statista**

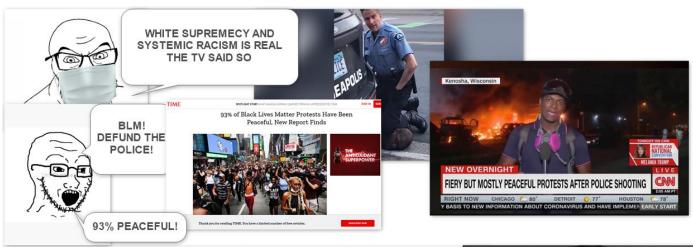
REALITY

13% of the population killed 45% of police officers



https://ucr.fbi.gov/leoka/2015/tables/table 41 leos tk race and sex of known offender 2006-2015 vis





BLM is objectively less peaceful

and is more violent than the

police. 99.8% of police

interactions are non-violent.

Defunding BLM would objectively

be a better

program to 'de-

fund', if anything.

manhattan-institute.org/police-use-of-force-practical-limits-reform-proposals

Police Use of Force and the Practical Limits of Popular Reform Proposals

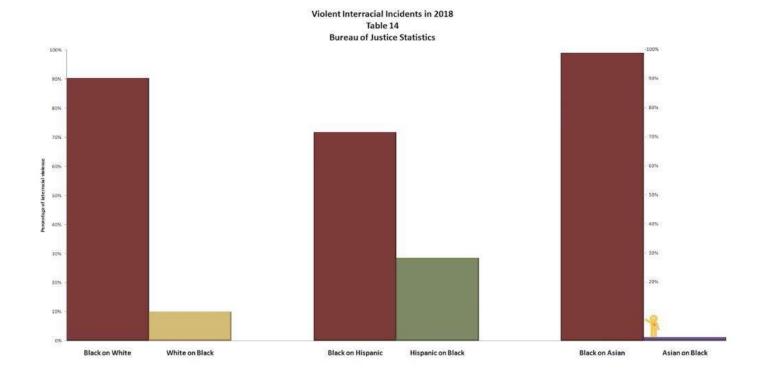
The Federal Bureau of Investigation's Uniform Crime Reports document that in 2018 (the most recent available year), there were an estimated 686,665 full-time police officers working in the United States.[8] That year, those 10,310,960 arrests.[9] Those arrests represent a small fraction of contacts police have with the public. The Bureau of Justice reports that, in 2015, 53.5 million people in the United States have police;[10] it stands to reason that some of those people had mocontact.

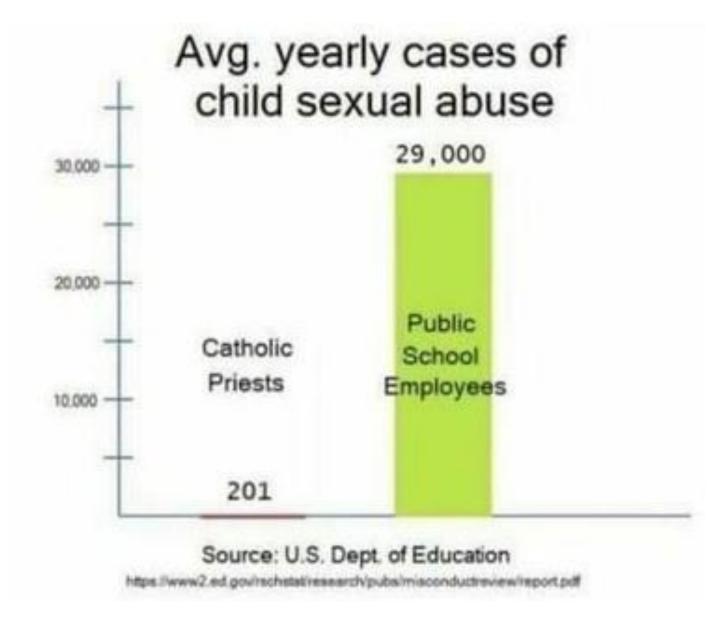
This data should frame our analysis. If we attribute each of the 3,043 estimated firearm discharges by police in 2018 to a unique officer, we can infer that, at most, 0.4% of police officers purposely discharged a firearm in 2018. If we assume that every shooting happened during the course of a separate arrest, we can infer that, at most, police applied deadly force with a firearm in 0.003% of arrests.

The case for the existence a national police violence problem doesn't get much stronger when considering the data on non-deadly force. According to a BJS study covering the 10-year period between 2002-2011, 0.8% of people who had contact with the police reported being subjected to physical force. [11] In 2018, a research team of doctors and a criminologist published a thorough study of police use of force in The Journal of Trauma and Acute Care Surgery, entitled "Injuries associated with police use-of-force." [12] The study analyzed over a million calls for service to three midsized police departments in Arizona, Louisiana, and North Carolina over a two-year period. Those calls resulted in more than 114,000 arrests. [13] Physical force was used in 1 of every 128 of them, meaning that more than 99% of arrests

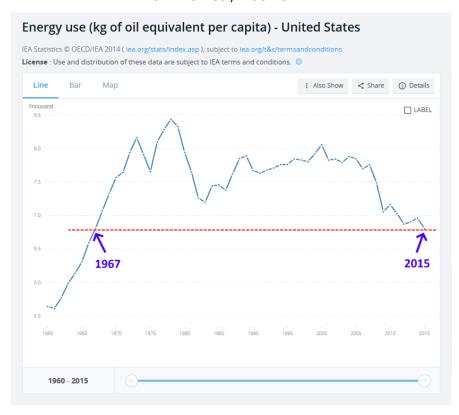








STATISTICS / ECONOMY



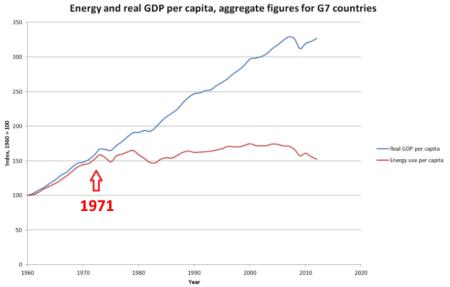
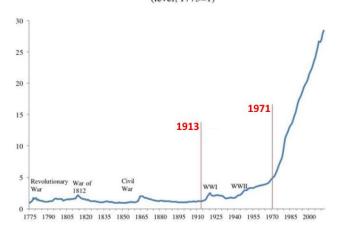
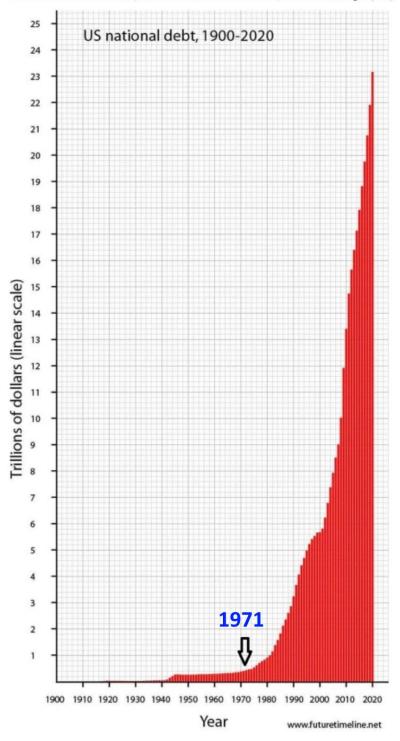




Figure 1. Consumer Price Index, United States, 1775-2012 (level, 1775=1)

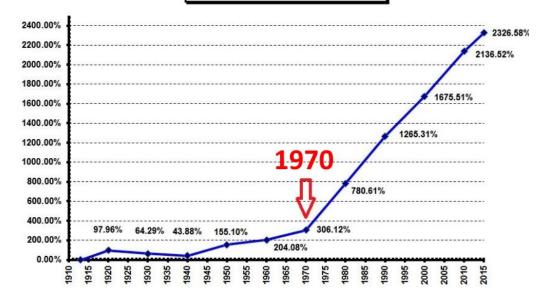


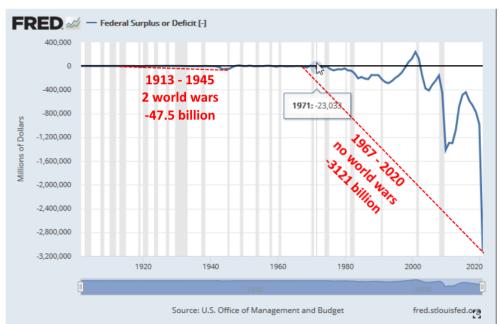
Sources: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Historical Statistics of the United States, and Reinhart and Rogoff (2009).

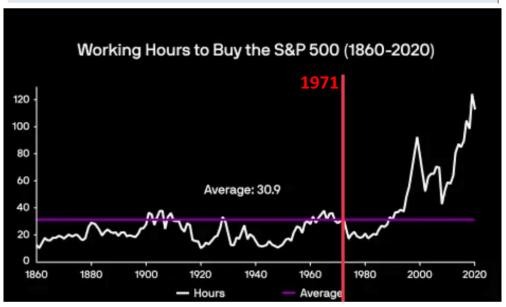


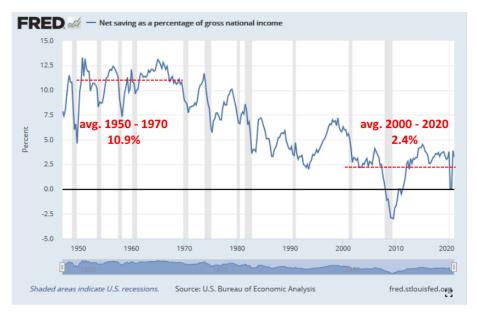
Cumulative Inflation 1913 - 2015

1913 - 2015 © 2015 InflationData.com Updated 6/ 18/ 2015

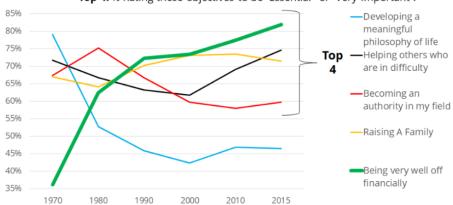


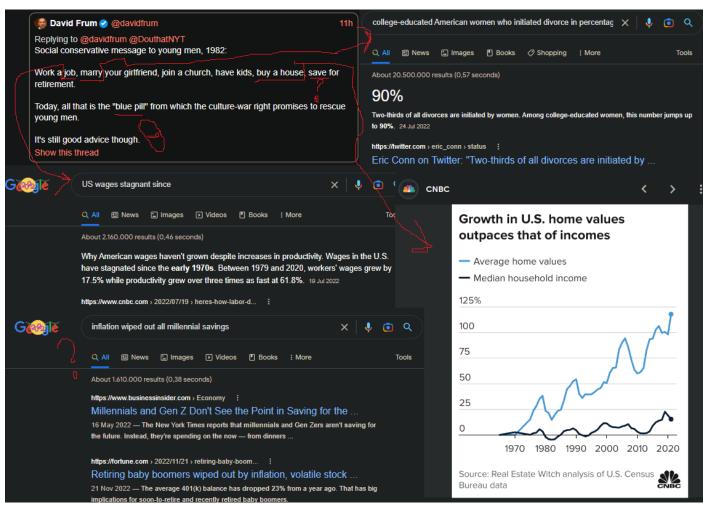






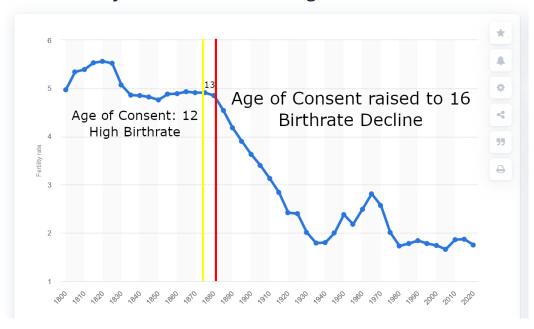
Top 4: % Rating these objectives to be "Essential" or "Very Important":

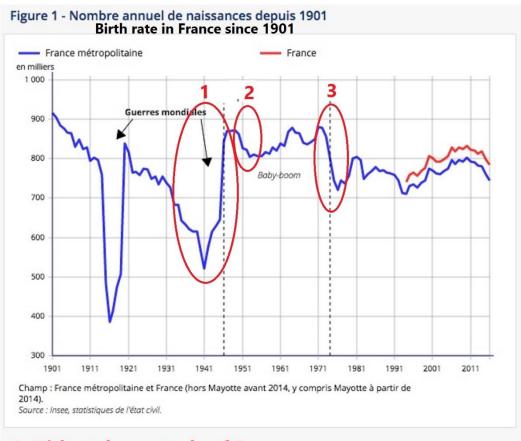




Society > Historical Data

Total fertility rate in the United Kingdom from 1800 to 2020*





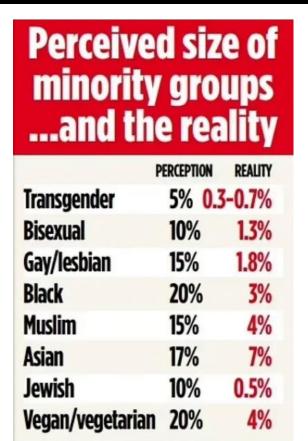
- 1: Hitler take controle of France
- 2: Hitler lose
- 3: Election win by leftist and communism
- * The birth rate is directly indexed by the faith of the future and happiness of women Women are sad, worried and become crazy

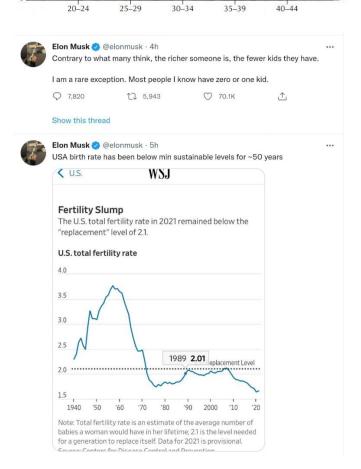
PROPORTION KILLED BY ABORTION RELATIVE TO CAUSES OF DEATH BY RACE Blacks 43% Abortion as Cause of Death: Whites 16.4% Blacks 61.1% Hispanics 64%

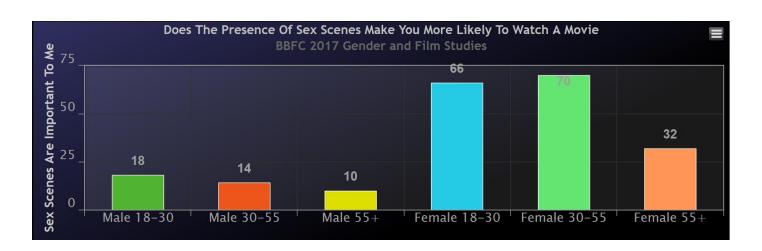
Percent of maximum fertility Miscarriage rate (percentage) Percent of maximum fertility Miscarriage rate (percentage) 40

10

Aging and Reproduction in Women







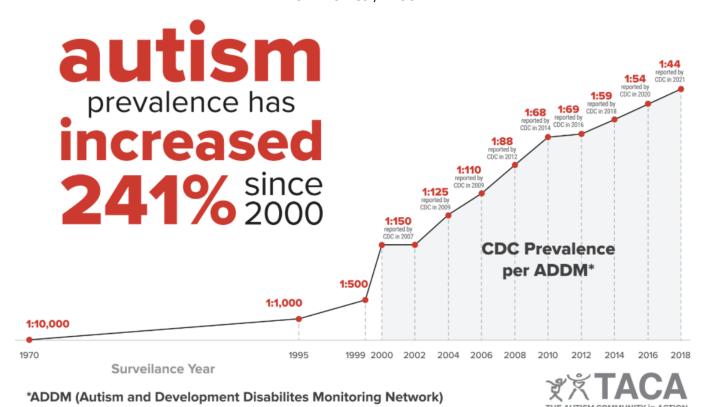
100

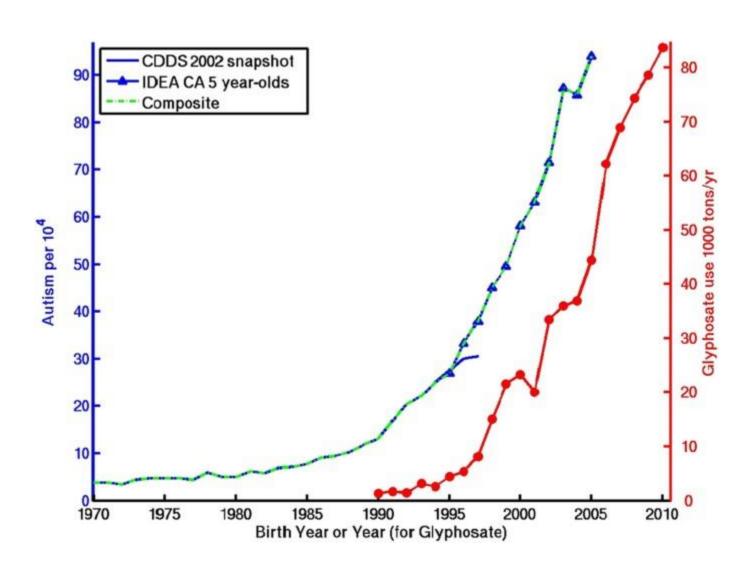
80

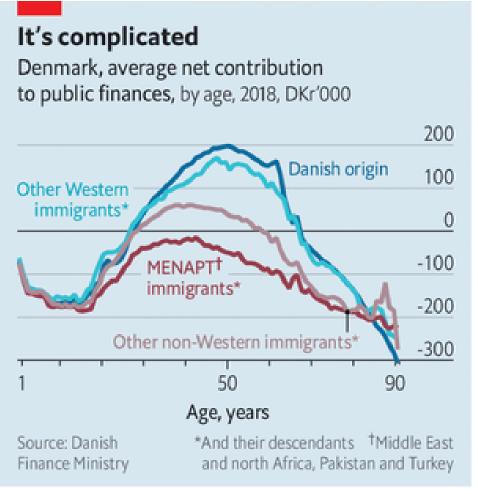
60

40

20



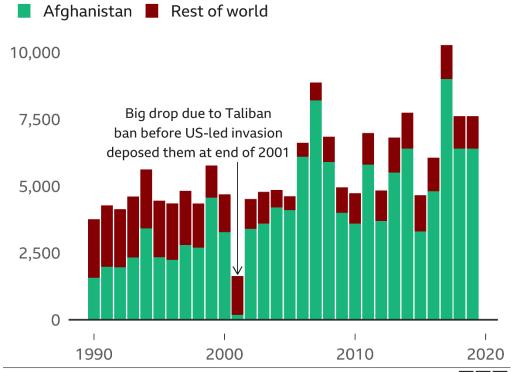




The Economist

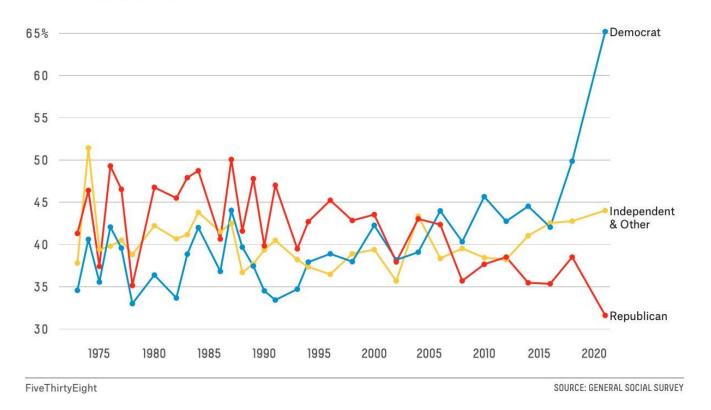
Afghanistan is responsible for more than 80% of global opium production

Opium production in tonnes, 1990-2019

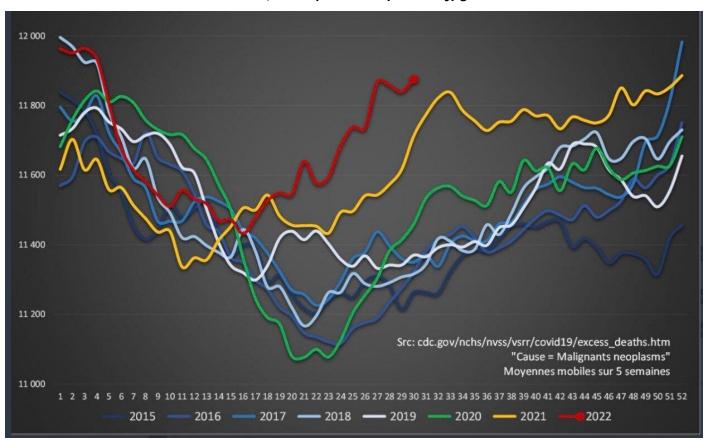


Source: UNODC

Share of Americans who said they had "a great deal" of confidence in the scientific community, by party affiliation, 1973-2021



USA, weekly deaths by cancer.jpg

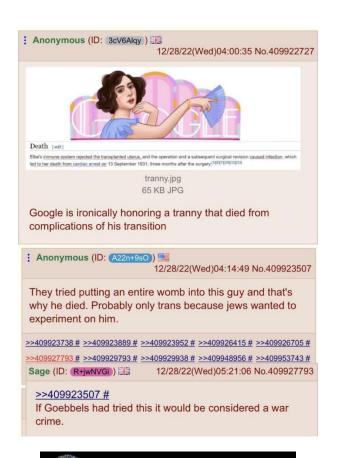


TRANNIES



7 out of 9 teenage girls at this school have detransitioned since lockdown and one is considering it. This is, happily, as we predicted. An identity that depends on outside validation loses its point when the peer group isn't there. Schools must take note. mumsnet.com/Talk/womens_ri...

12:40 p.m. · 29 Jun. 20 · Twitter Web App







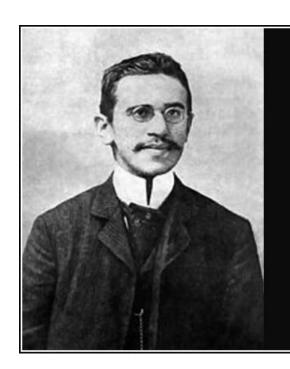
The site selling baby-shaped anal dildos is now advertising them as being "a harmless and therapeutic emotional, physical, and psychological comfort to non-traditional gender identifying members of society."

They are meant for men to shove up their ass and "simulate" childbirth.





WOMEN



No men who really think deeply about women retain a high opinion of them; men either despise women or they have never thought seriously about them.

— Otto Weininger —

AZ QUOTES

Anonymous

05/08/22(Sun)16:20:08 No.84443194

>>84442107 (OP)

Our party was given the opportunity to do adopt a young child, 7 years old, who was the son of one out player's characters who died. The character's dying wish was that we take care of his kid.

One woman in our group vehemently refused. Not even in character, but OOC as she emphatically stated she hated the idea of taking care of a male baby, period. And proudly boasted that she had aborted a male baby before after tempers flared up.

This whole thing itself might have blown over with nothing more than raised tempers, except she was married to another player and they have two daughters together. He put two and two together rather quickly and realized her miscarriage during her first pregnancy was not a miscarriage.

```
>>84443333 # >>84443802 # >>84444126 # >>84444667 # >>84444696 # 
>>84444771 # >>84445290 # >>84445573 # >>84445605 # >>84445637 # 
>>84445637 # >>84445798 # >>84446278 # >>84446385 # >>84446537 # 
>>84447975 # >>84448705 # >>84449642 # >>84451409 # >>84451707 # 
>>84452076 # >>84452096 # >>84452975 # >>84453091 # >>84453109 # 
>>84453539 # >>84453720 # >>8445688 # >>84454899 # >>84456190 # 
>>84456299 # >>84457196 # >>84458057 # >>84458719 # >>84459243 # 
>>84461823 # >>84469249 #
```



She literally stood on stage holding a golden idol and attributed winning it to sacrificing her child.

>>375956703 >>375957010 >>375957977 >>375959541 >>37595954 >>375960057 >>375960558 >>375961696 >>375961696 >>375963687 >>375963687 >>375964181 >>375966443 >>375966709 pcxgscpz) 1 05/04/22(Wed)02:32:21 No.375956495 The reason why women are so angry at not being able to kill babies Anonymous (ID: >>375969739 >>375971855 >>375972432 >>375973642 >>375973781 >>375976008 >>375978398

Many of you might be confused at what is happening, especially if you came to /pol/ only recently. Why would women be so absolutely enraged at the fact they might no longer be able to murder innocent children? What is this "bodily autonomy" they keep talking about and how does it make any Well, the first thing you need to understand is that everything women do is in function of POWER. For example, the main reason why women want to because they want to be attractive, but simply because they enjoy the feeling of doing whatever the fuck they want at the direct expense of men and while having no consequences whatsoever. This holds true with abortion and all other "women's rights" too: they just want men to bow down to their exposing their body with obscene clothing and acting like the most vulgar street whores imaginable, is not because they like it or feet in humiliation and dedicate their entire lives to them while accepting all kinds of outrageous things (such as the killing of their children), in the 'dress like sluts",

women are weak and incompetent but also 100% aware But why do women WANT so much power? It's because, similarly to leftist men and niggers, women are weak and incompetent but also 100% aw of it, so they are willing to use any methods at their disposal to make up for their inferiority complex, including theft and murder (typically through the hands of the State, thus avoiding direct same way a good slave would.



TL;DR: women are fucking psychopaths.

365



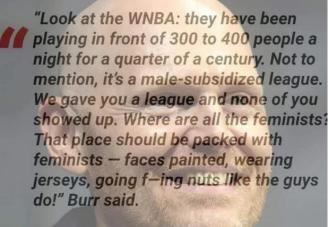




Abortion counter

Worldwide since 1980

1,659,244,916



"None of you went to the f—ing games.
You failed them. Not me. Not men—
women failed the WNBA. Ladies, name
your Top 5 WNBA players of all time.
Name 5 WNBA teams. Name the WNBA
team in your city. You can't do it!"

"You don't give a f*ck about them.







GG's mistake is playing by leftist rules on a leftist field. Probably because they themselves are mostly moderate leftists. They can't think outside the leftist box. These fucks see Anita Sarkeesian calling some game sexist, and their response is to argue about why it *isn't* sexist. That's moronic. If the whole fucking point is about protecting artistic freedom, then you should be arguing that it's irrelevant whether the game is sexist or not. It all falls under freedom of expression. But GG is too pussy to do this. They'll stoop to SJW levels and try to smother them with kindness, and try to beat them at their own game, when THE GAME IS RIGGED.

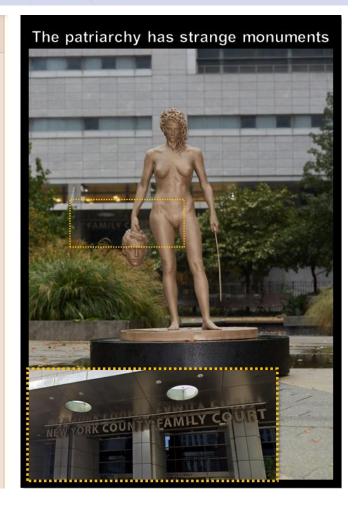
Here is the key point: If you are arguing that the game isn't sexist, you are implying that sexist games are unacceptable, and essentially agreeing with them. Even if you could convince them that particular game is fine, you're going to have the same damn argument for every game. It's a defensive strategy and it doesn't work. These feminists like Sarkeesian are sneaky. They know they just have to say some ridiculous bullshit and there will be tons of out-of-it gamers who will instantly come at them to show how bullshit it is, all while falling into this trap and legitimizing feminist critique as a useful thing.

And also, you can never defeat feminists by saying "look at all this stuff you guys do! You're the real sexists! You're the real racists! You're the real harassers!". That has no effect on them because they are capable of mentally warping reality however they like. The true way to defeat them is to not give a fuck, keep doing what you're doing with zero regard for their objections, and keep pissing them off.

Anonymous (ID: 3B2Eoei1) 33/11/21(Thu)04:24:16 No.311554810

My family comes from Serbia, and most of the males in my father's generation fought in the war, including my father and two uncles. One of the things that I have gathered from their stories about the war is that when the rule of law breaks down gender relations between men and women become crystal clear. In Bosnia a lot of the women in the Serbian controlled zone that were moderately attractive used their bodies as a means of getting favors for their families, food, etc.

Once the cushy social protections fall and fancy liberal arts jobs are not needed in a war economy, the true nature of women comes out, and that nature is submissive and docile. Men are the ones capable of protection and hard labor, and they will fight to the death if they have a wife and kids back home that they need to protect. I do not hate women, but it is obvious to any observer of history that the current interaction between the two genders is artificial, unhealthy, and detrimental to a well functioning society. They need a reality check and sadly such a thing won't happen until shit hits the fan and things get really really ugly in the US.









My Husband got jumped in front of me and this has seriously effected my perception of him and my sex life has taken a dark turn.

matter

About a three months ago my Husband of 10 years got jumped by four men in front of me. They took his wallet and his phone and pushed me around and took my purse. His face was bloody and they even pulled his pants off and took his belt and pants. Thankfully the police were able to retrieve his phone from sleuthing online (it was sold to someone who sold it to someone etc...), but his wallet and my purse are as good as gone. They have not been caught yet. I feel like such a terrible wife saying this, but this has seriously effected my perception of my husband. I have been having some very dark thoughts about that night that involve my sex life. I just cannot get in the mood to have sex with my husband after seeing something like that happen to him. I feel like honestly he isn't a man anymore. This is horrible for me to say but it is true. I tried having sex with him last week and I frankly felt like vomiting through the entire thing. I love him but my body just isn't reacting to him like it use to. The night was traumatizing for the both of us, and being pushed around groped and having my purse taken while he was being jumped and he couldn't defend me has completely changed the way I think about him. I don't know what to do about this but I feel robbed of my prior feelings to my husband. And this is very unfair for my husband who could not have done anything in this circumstance.

he darker part involves the four men who jumped my husband, in a more dark way. Although I im no longer physically attracted nor sexually reactive to my husband I am having more and more tarker fantasies involving the four men who jumped my husband. I cannot get off without thinking about them involved with me somehow sexually. This makes me feel like a complete sicko, without iny empathy for my husband but I feel very attracted to this fantasy. There are components of it hat I cannot admit to anyone, and this is pretty much the topic of this off my chest. After the ittack my husband got treated at the hospital and the police took our statements, but we weren't hat badly bruised up. My husband had a black eye for a whole week afterwards and I tried onsoling him about the attack. After his bruising went down, and we hadn't had sex that week I legan having fantasies involving the night which included being forcibly taken by the men and me seing taken in front of my husband. His face was a constant reminder that he had gotten beaten ip, and this reminder turned my belly into mush because I would immediately begin thinking about the fantasies I have been masturbating to. We have had less and less sex than before, noticeably less and we have been pretending like everything is fine but I have been fantasizing about these four assholes with more and more frequency and with more extreme fantasies ncluding them burglarizing my house and ravishing me, and taking me with them. I feel like a omplete degenerate and feel betrayed by my body completely. Some nights I cannot even sleep vithout fantasizing about this situation which has evolved way beyond the original attack into a ery twisted dark sexual fantasy. I have been even writing a lot of private erotica on my laptop ibout this general pattern of my husband being beaten up and jumped, me being pushed around, aped or consensually gangbanged by these four big black guys in different ways with different indings. Sometimes I cannot stop thinking about this stuff and have bookmarked a wide variety of forn around topics like this. I feel disgusted with myself and perpetually turned on about this at

perpetually turned on about this at the same time, and I feel betrayed and violated and excited/aroused at the same time. I cannot express all of these emotions, so I might be coming across as rambling. My life these past three ish months has been a dark descent into this world in my mind that has consumed me 24/7 erotically, emotionally, spiritually etc... It is all internal and I haven't said a word about this to anyone. This has also led me to view my husband as being emasculated and has destroyed all of my feelings for my husband.

I know this sounds completely deranged and I come across as a very bad person but I need to get this off of my chest.

Edit: Typos, added some clarifications to try to make it sound less rambling. But is still is pretty all over the place. I am sorry about that but I don't know how to clearly express everything that has been happening to me.

Edit 2: A lot of people have been calling me a piece of shit very quickly. I don't think you guys understand everything here. It is like a drug, I cannot stop at all. It literally has consumed every part of me like a nightmare. I am gonna log off this account and never log in again because I have gotten some very seriously threatening dm's.



Anonymous 03/11/22(Fri)13:50:12 No.874217538 ▶ >>874217696 >>874218782 >>874219047 >>874219113 >>874219217 >>874219486 >>874220608 >>874222092 >>874222868

>be me

>4/10

>somehow get in relationship with amazing sweet 9/10 qt (probably cause she has major self image issues)

>be together for 5+ years

>thinking about marriage

>also be me

>had a lot of trauma in the past

>become sexually submissive as a result

>mask for 5 years but not well enough

>sex is a little awkward

>she knows something is off and starts pestering me to open up to her

>refuse for 5+ years

>finally cave and tell her everything last week

>she promises she doesnt see me any differently

>quickly becomes more distant

>starts shying away from my touch

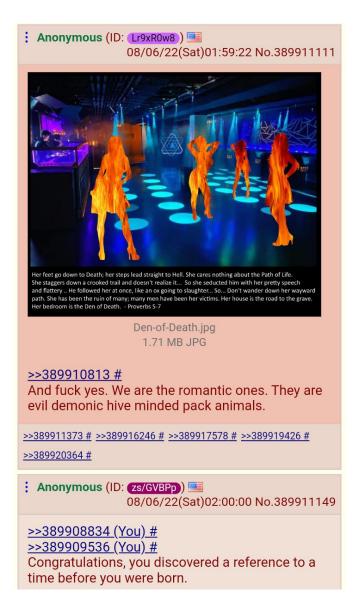
>be today

>she breaks things off because things "arent working out"

its over its so fucking over im going to fucking kill myself. i never should have trusted her to not dump me the moment i showed any weakness because thats just how women are. also fuck you reddit this is not for your amusement, please kill yourself you niggers.

>>368427530

I think this was the start of the downfall in my previous relationship. I opened up about my depression and from that moment on I think I was far weaker in her eyes. I think women look for a father figure in their husband and I cant imagine any father bitching about their weaknesses to their daughters. Maybe stoicism was the solution for this life all along. But im an incel, what do I know



'It's the most rewarding work we've ever done': Canadian doctor who's euthanized 400 people proudly shares how she helped kill man deemed incapable of choosing assisted suicide - as another physician says she's

helped 300 die



Dying With Dignity Canada associates Ellen Wiebe (left) and Stefanie Green (right) reportedly euthanized more than 700 people between them

Anonymous 29/01/12(Sun)22:21 No.9058142 [1]

Femanon here. When I was 17 my mother told me that the guy who died when I was 13 wasn't really my father. Instead, I was the product of a rape that happened a long time ago He was pretty mentally get to know his own When I was 20 I found the guy who raped her and confronted him(now in a mental hospital) about being his daughter. unstable and he just sort of stared at me with these dead and cold eyes. I called him a monster and told he he'd never daughter. I left and haven't really though about him since then

Flash forward to now. I'm 25 and my mom died about two months ago. I was given a letter by her lawyer

She lied. He didn't rape her.
She let him rot in prison for around 15 years and spend the next 10 in a crazy house because she didn't want my stepfather to know she cheated on him. I've reported this to the authorities but it doesn't really matter. My dad is still in too unstable of mental condition to leave the hospital. That's not even mentioning the fact that he committed crimes in the prison.





"Women Aren't Capable of Love" by Florence Nightingale

Women crave for being loved, not for loving. They scream out at you for sympathy all day long, they are incapable of giving any in return, for they cannot state a fact accurately to another, nor can that other woman attend to it accurately enough for it to become information. Now is not all this the result of want of sympathy?

I am sick with indignation at what wives and mothers will do of the most shocking selfishness. And people call it all maternal or conjugal affection, and think it pretty to say so. No, no, let each person tell the truth from their own experience.

They really don't have sympathy or the ability to empathize, because they are always judging everyone and every thing as a product on a social value scale that relates to their own egos and bounces off of themselves. There is no capability for genuine feeling.

This is what I have experienced with women, there is no capability for genuine feeling for other humans, or really in general, except when those feelings are for themselves and the other people are just proxies to bounce ideas off of.



Florence Nightingale



Statistician

Florence Nightingale, OM, RRC, DStJ was an English social reformer, statistician and the founder of modern nursing. Nightingale came to prominence while serving as a manager and trainer of nurses during the Crimean War, in which she organised care for wounded soldiers. Wikipedia

Born: May 12, 1820, Florence, Italy

>>373826855 >>373827677

File: 8df7efa45e48b4bd86cbcfe61(...) jpg (21 KB, 480x360)



>>373817524 (OP)

This was quite the cathartic video.

You see, those young women are the epitome of a generation: dumb, shameless and with no good personality traits or valuable skills whatsoever. Their one and only quality is their rapidly fading beauty, so they spend their days dressing up and going around showing their cheap wares like some street vendor, hoping that an attractive male specimen might make an offer for their used vagina. As you can clearly notice, they are often found in hunting packs, as that typically yields the most consistent results (which almost always translates in a night of free drinks and unfulfilling sex, followed by awkwardness in the morning and ghosting from either side in the following hours).

But the hero of our tale, oh no, he doesn't play by the rules. He doesn't lower himself to wasting his time on little mind games. He goes there and, with the courage of a lion who dominates the savanna, he simply asks them "Wanna hook up? What kind of vagina do you have?" The slags recoil in horror: what is he doing? Why isn't he following the etiquette of promiscuity? The longer the unexpected interaction continues, the more the slags realize they are being ridiculed for how worthless they truly are, all their falsity finally exposed: "We've been found out." And so they lash out in impotent anger, maybe calling a nearby male orbiter to their rescue by dangling a discount on the next fuck.





2017 2021

Female Sexuality is Incompatible with Modern Civilization

Women are sexually aroused by seeing an α-male violently humiliate a β-male

Communities of primates in the wild are usually dominated by an α -male who will regularly instigate harassment and violence against the others, sometimes with little to no warning. High-ranking β -males will usually abet the α -male to maintain their status,

In general, danger motivates females to bond with others. Evolutionary pressure has caused female primates to become sexually aroused upon watching an α -male violently humiliate a β -male. Social and sexual rejection of the humiliated β -male advances evolution.



Males grievously assault a β-male

Women are primarily attracted to α-males

Evolutionary pressure has caused female primates, upon sexual arousal, to become primarily attracted to the α -male of her community. Typically, he can provide superior genes, he will refrain from victimizing her and her offspring, he can protect them from others, he can coerce others to groom them, and he can provide food. Females are secondarily sexually attracted to high-ranking β -males.





Females sexually soliciting males

Human sexuality evolved within small communities dominated by an α-male

Hominids (great apes, including humans) evolved over the last 20 million years within communities of roughly 20 – 50 members (which occasionally mingled). Large (>1000) human communities developed ~10,000 years ago. Human sexuality evolved alongside that of the other hominids, and it has not yet significantly adapted to the dynamics of large communities.

Hominid sexuality can be inferred from their behavior, which varies enormously. For example, chimpanzee promiscuity, bonobo bisexuality and extensive promiscuity, orangutan rape, and gorilla gang rape. Humans cannot control their sexual orientation. It is predominantly determined by genetics, and somewhat by events during youth.



Both men and women are sexually selective

Male primates invest little in reproduction. Typically, they are easily sexually aroused by and attracted to the sight/smell/etc. of young healthy females and are repulsed by males and elderly and/or sickly females. If males could easily achieve sexual satisfaction, they would not risk violently competing for sex, and evolution would stagnate.

Female primates invest greatly in reproduction and thus must be especially selective. Typically, they are aroused by $\alpha\text{-male}$ violence toward $\beta\text{-males}$, are attracted to healthy violent dominant males, and are repulsed by females and sickly, gentle, and/or submissive males. Female arousal is transitory, and males are sexually unattractive in its absence.

Adolescent males often aggressively solicit sex, but they are usually lowranking and thus sexually unattractive to females. If these males respond violently, they are usually overpowered by the others.



Female primates often assemble to protect each other from sexual assault

Civilized women dissociate from their own sexuality, causing mental illness

Primates born in captivity may have difficulty mating, perhaps partly because danger is minimized. Violence, including rape, might be mostly prevented. Mild violence (not life-threatening) is probably insufficient to arouse females. They might be unaware of this aspect of their own sexuality, or they might repress it because they abhor violence and desire social harmony. Some might even detest sex and produce few to no offspring. Sexual repression and frustration can cause mental disorders such as anxiety and depression (in both sexes).





sleeping around in your 20's has consequences later on in life, don't let society fool you.

11:24 PM · 27 Dec 19 · Twitter for iPhone

The juice ain't worth the squeeze. Men have to work disproportionately hard for disproportionately little reward and we're simply reaching the elastic limit of human psychology's ability to rationalize away the discrepancies. Women are like delusional Craigslist sellers who think they can get retail price for their used appliances. Every decision women make is built on a foundation of them well and truly believing that Mr. Right is waiting for them at 30, no matter how little they themselves have to offer. The current social climate is built upon this false belief. The math on Pareto principle hypergamy never added up in a monogamous society, especially not with women trying to game the system by having their cake and eating it too, and it certainly doesn't now with the pool of ambitious and eager men dwindling by the day. There's simply nothing left to do but let women and society see this lie to its logical conclusion. There is no leverage to force men to participate, there is no backup plan. What there is going to be is a lot of loner millennial men who opted out of a losing game, and a lot of lonely 30-something millennial women who can't find the husbands they wanted because it never occurred to them to think things through, act respectably, find something steady, and cash out their chips while they still could.

Anonymous (ID: sBBY0rdA) = 09/12/22(Mon)02:46:31 No.394984299 >>394984966 >>394985648 >>394989107 >>394990186 >>394992222

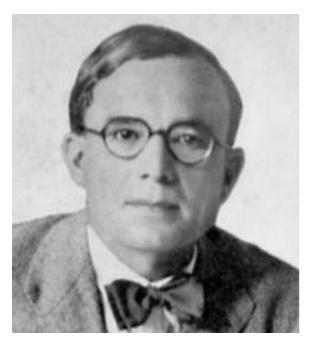
>>394978358 (OP)

All nurses are sluts. Some age out of it, or get too horribly obese, but I can guarantee every last one of them has jerked off, sucked off, or even fucked a cute patient or doctor while on the job, no matter how cute or mature or professional she appears. Don't even get me started on what they up to when they're not on the clock. The flesh is weak, and I admit I have fallen to their predations more than once.

I used to work the emergency room. Death and dismemberment is like a finely distilled aphrodisiac to these vile creatures. Life force ejecting a living body feeds directly into their twisted souls, somehow, though I have yet to determine the exact mechanism. I theorize they require semen in combination with this life essence to feed, in a kind of twisted simulacrum of the creation of new life, spitting in the face of God.

The next time you are alone in your hospital room at night, hearing their cackling laughter softly echo through the hallways, remember you have, in fact, entered the synagoge of Satan, and that Lucifer no longer has his brides dance naked in the woods. He sends them to college.

t. Doctor



Oxford scholar J D Unwin (1895-1936), who in his 1934 book 'Sex and Culture', surveying thousands of years of history and society around the globe, found that women's equal rights and sexual freedom, unstoppably destroyed every society where they took hold, within about 3 generations only with patriarchal monogamy could civilisation itself prosper and survive, the men freed enough from sexual gaming, so they had the energy to build a better world

International Scholarly Research Network ISRN Nursing Volume 2011, Article ID 893819, 4 pages doi:10.5402/2011/893819

Review Article

Microchimerism: Sharing Genes in Illness and in Health

Maureen A. Knippen

Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research, US Food and Drug Administration, 5515 Security Lane, Rockville, MD 20852, USA

Correspondence should be addressed to Maureen A. Knippen, maurandgeo2@verizon.net

Received 12 January 2011; Accepted 24 February 2011

Academic Editor: A. Green

Copyright © 2011 Maureen A. Knippen. This is an open access article distributed under the Creative Commons Attribution License, which permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited.

Microchimerism is defined as the presence of two genetically distinct cell populations in the same individual. It can arise from several causes including the bidirectional transfer of cells between mother and fetus during pregnancy, twin-to-twin transfer in utero, from organ transplantation, and blood transfusion. Recently, scientists have found male fetal cells from decades earlier imbedded in tissues and organs of some women with autoimmune diseases. The significance of these findings as they relate to real or potential health implications in autoimmune diseases, graft-versus-host reactions, and transfusion complications is discussed here

Nongenetic paternal effects via seminal fluid

Leigh W. Simmons^{1,2} and Maxine Lovegrove¹

¹Centre for Evolutionary Biology, School of Biological Sciences, The University of Western Australia, Crawley 6009, Australia

Impact Summary

The resemblance of offspring to their parents is generally attributed to the contribution of genes packaged in sperm and eggs. However, there is increasing evidence that the environment experienced by parents can also influence the behavior, morphology, and physiology of their offspring. The mechanisms underlying these nongenetic effects are slowly being uncovered. In this study, we asked whether the seminal fluid in ejaculates could affect the survival and performance of offspring. We allowed female crickets to mate with both a normal sperm donating male and a castrated male that transferred only seminal fluid. We found that seminal fluid donors had a strong and significant effect on the survival of offspring but not on adult offspring size or reproductive capacity. The nongenetic paternal effect of seminal fluid donors on offspring survival was sufficient to account for previous estimates of genetic variance in this important fitness trait. Paternal effects have important implications for our understanding of evolutionary processes. Our findings cast doubt on traditional breeding designs aimed at estimating the genetic effects of fathers on offspring, and challenge our views on the nature of inheritance.

Although the adaptive significance of maternal effects have been the subject of considerable research effort (Mousseau and Fox 1998), the potential for paternal effects to influence offspring phenotype was thought to be limited only to species with paternal care (Hunt and Simmons 2000; Stein and Bell 2014). Mounting evidence now points to paternal effects being taxonomically widespread, and to occur through mechanisms other than direct interactions between fathers and their offspring (Curley et al. 2011; Crean and Bonduriansky 2014; Evans et al. 2017). For example, in vertebrates and invertebrates alike, paternal infection can result in transgenerational upregulation of immune function in offspring (McNamara et al. 2014), or in their ability to tolerate parasitic infections (Kaufmann et al. 2014). In rats, exposure of males to endocrine disruptors during their early development can have significant effects on a variety of physiological pathologies, including male fertility, that are observable in their descendants

ECOLOGY LETTERS

Ecology Letters, (2014) 17: 1545-1552

doi: 10.1111/ele.12373

LETTER

Revisiting telegony: offspring inherit an acquired characteristic of their mother's previous mate

Angela J. Crean,* Anna M. Kopps[†], and Russell Bonduriansky

Evolution and Ecology Research Centre and School of Biological, Earth and Environmental Sciences University of New South Wales Sydney, NSW, 2052, Australia

[†]Present address: Marine Evolution and Conservation, Centre for Ecological and Evolutionary Studies University of Groningen, Nijenborgh 7, 9747 AG Groningen, The Netherlands

*Correspondence: E-mail: a.crean@unsw.edu.au

Abstract

Newly discovered non-genetic mechanisms break the link between genes and inheritance, thereby also raising the possibility that previous mating partners could influence traits in offspring sired by subsequent males that mate with the same female ('telegony'). In the fly *Telostylinus angusticollis*, males transmit their environmentally acquired condition via paternal effects on offspring body size. We manipulated male condition, and mated females to two males in high or low condition in a fully crossed design. Although the second male sired a large majority of offspring, offspring body size was influenced by the condition of the first male. This effect was not observed when females were exposed to the first male without mating, implicating semen-mediated effects rather than female differential allocation based on pre-mating assessment of male quality. Our results reveal a novel type of transgenerational effect with potential implications for the evolution of reproductive strategies.

Keywords

Condition, diet, inheritance of acquired traits, non-genetic inheritance, paternal effect, plasticity, seminal proteins, telegony.

Ecology Letters (2014) 17: 1545-1552

WOMEN / LOGIC





File: 1668052804216740.png (360 KB, 562x715)



□ Incels are right and normies are wrong. Anonymous 11/11/22(Fri)15:26:55 No.70946335 ▶ >>70946365

I just found a huge flaw on the anti-incel normie argument, and it involves MGTOW.

So, the normie view on incels is:

- it's about their shitty personalities
- >they hate women
- >it's not over, they're just pieces of shit >they could get a gf if they would just stop hating women and treating them like a different species.

There is no predeterminism in their view. It's not about genetics, they say. It's just a matter of putting in the effort and being a good person.

HOWEVER

Whenever a male expresses his desire to stay alone, that the juice ain't worth the squeeze, that he'd rather stay off the game due to how women are (MGTOW), they are met with:
>lol you'd never be able to get a gf anyways
>you're not quitting, you have no options anyways

>as if women would EVER want you in the first place

They instantly turn to predeterminism and thus agreeing with incels without realizing it. Then, normies, explain it to me: is it all about genetics or not? It seems to me that you simply hate single men for not putting an effort into participating on the dating game, and try to shame them for it.

Shaming is not an argument, just so you know Irrelevant to the question.



Open Question

Show me another »

Can you make a male baby sitter pay child support?

I'm a single mom going to college with my sister. A couple weeks ago, I asked my neighbor, a nice guy, if he could watch the kids for two hours while I went to class and my sister wasn't home, and he agreed. If he babysits and doesn't accept pay, can I sue him for child support because he took on a fatherly role?? I'm sure I can convince a court that he accepted a fatherly role, which is how who owes child support is determined in my state..

15 minutes ago - 4 days left to answer.



Additional Details

Edit: The real dad died in a car accident almost seven years ago...

3 minutes ago



Anonymous (ID: jAPeTvzB) ■ 07/06/21(Tue)21:43:47 No.329037352 ► >>329038803 >>329039920 >>329040800

>>329027568

Why do they do this

>>329037352

Because they feel like it. Just like how women always feel everything. I had to physically pull ex away from any sale signs as she would always try to go in. No matter how many times I told her "you don't save money by buying stuff you don't really need on sale." She'd always agree and admit she knows but it was like an instinct to her.

The reason why a woman flake on your date? Because at the time of the date ashe didn't feel like going. Even if she was super interested when you planned the date earlier. Women are weird and not logical at all.

A woman complains to you about X, Y or Z? She does not want you to fix it, just listen. But in problem solving male brain you'd think of a way to fix whatever the complaint is about. Women are so illogical and backwards thinking it's hard to like them when you really research and learn about their behaviour.

Anonymous (ID: dME6Tewu) ■ 07/06/21(Tue)22:12:05 No.329039920 ➤ >>329040800 >>329041453

>>329037352

Its gotta be some kind of nesting thing. Ever had a girl move in and turn all of your shit into some kind of fag apartment?

The trick is to not let them do that because they are like Hitler and the Sudetenland. They will occupy as much space as you let them.

Anonymous (ID: yb0kuPpl) ■ 07/06/21(Tue)22:21:48 No.329040800 >>329042320
File: 1622682383289.webm (1.35 MB, 576x1024)

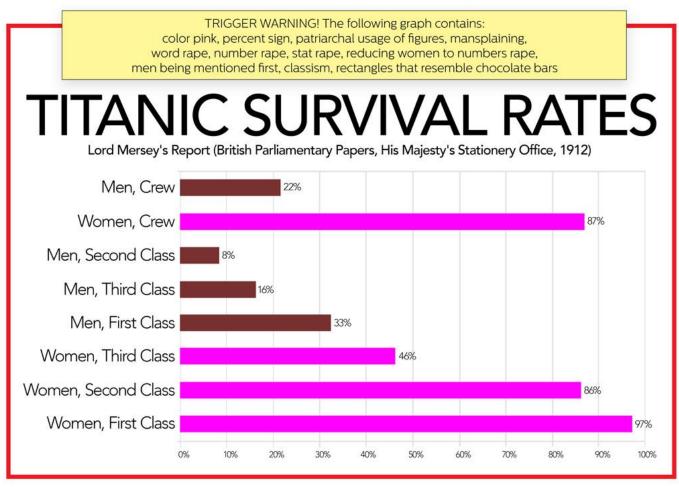


>>329039920 >>329037352

They have a distaste for the function of a thing being its purpose alone. It doesn't matter if the busted old toolbox still holds tools, they want it to also look good. This is because our behavior is a reflection of our perception of self. Undecorated things are judged solely by the merit of their function e.g. the sofa is sturdy and comfy. This causes them to consider their own utility and if they haven't come to terms with that being chiefly reproduction and nurture, like men's duty to provide and protect, they experience emotional angst. Therefore,

they must decorate in the same way an old fat woman will wear heels and makeup.

Women were the primary victims of the Titanic catastrophe. They lost their husbands, their fathers, their brothers, their sons and suffered from survivor guilt.





Male Sexlessness is Rising But Not for the Reasons Incels Claim

by Lyman Stone, @LYMANSTONEKY



FDS STRATEGY COACH 18 points · 2 days ago · edited 2 days ago

UNAPOLOGETICALLY, my "list" for men is:

- Must have completed and graduated with a Bachelor's degree or higher AT LEAST 1 year ago.
 I just ghosted a man after finding out he graduated December with his Master's degree.
- 2. Must make \$100,000 or more, either with a job or via a business. No exceptions.
- 3. Must be 6'1 or taller, NO EXCEPTIONS.
- 4. If there is an age gap, it must be no greater than 5 years. NO EXCEPTIONS.
- 5. He must have A COMPLETELY INTACT HAIRLINE, AND ALL OF HIS TEETH. NO EXCEPTIONS.
- 6. He must workout regularly and have a visible 6-pack. I WILL NOT DATE FAT GUYS
- 7. He must be free of drugs, alcohol, and tobacco. NO EXCEPTIONS.
- 8. He must be childless at the time of matching. NO EXCEPTIONS.
- 9. He must have NEVER EVER PARTICIPATED IN THE ARMED FORCES OR THE RELATED FIELDS. I swipe left on ALL veterans. I ghost, block, and delete any man I match with, that later reveals that he has served in the armed at any capacity. Same applies for cops, firefighters, EMTs, Guards, or the related professions. Same for the relevant departments (DOD, FBI, CIA, DHS, DOS, etc. etc.). THERE ARE NO EXCEPTIONS TO THIS. If he served for even ONE MINUTE, he's ghosted.
- 10. He must NOT have access to firearms or weapons. I see a gun in his profile, I swipe left. If we matched and he later reveals that he hunts or shoots for sport, I BLOCK, IGNORE, GHOST, AND DELETE HIM. NO EXCEPTIONS
- 11. No misogynistic men, men who use incel language in their profiles, or low-effort profiles.
- 12. He must be within 15 miles of where I live, or there is no deal. I'm not waiting more than 10 minutes for a man to pick me up. SOME EXCEPTIONS.
- 13. He must NOT be religious. I'm not giving up my sundays or eating any weird shit, or sacrificing anything to any god, or travelling on a pilgrimage anywhere, or doing any weird ritualistic shit, ever. NO EXCEPTIONS.
- 14. He must be handsome. NO EXCEPTIONS.
 - Anonymous (ID: S2X41bUX) 09/26/21(Sun)13:23:09 No.340973667 ➤ >>340974197 >>340992973

 Goddamn i way be an incel but her list is mind boggleing.

 My list is:
 Female (Optional)



Worldwide, females earn \$18 trillion, but spend \$28 trillion.

1:47 AM · Sep 11, 2017 · Buffer





Attractive female students no longer earned higher grades when classes moved online during COVID-19







4:29



September 6, 2022 at 4:29 PM

How much to keep a woman (monthly):

Hair: \$450 Nails: \$350

Lashes/waxes: 350 Makeup/skincare: \$250 Clothes/shoes: \$500

Groceries: \$500 Eating out: \$500

Gym membership: \$200 Car note/Gas: \$500 Vacation fund: \$350 Phone Bill: \$200

Medical Insurance: \$400

Going out: \$750

Total: \$5,300



"A 6-foot man earning \$62,500 per year is, on average, as desirable as a similar 5'6" man who earns \$237,500. In other words, those six inches of height are worth about \$175,000 in salary on the dating market." amzn.to/3uddDRu

The researchers also studied the effects of income on daters' desirability, which I will discuss shortly. This allowed them to make an interesting comparison between income and height in the dating market. They could ask how much more money a shorter man would have to earn to overcome his height disadvantage.

They found that a 6-foot man earning \$62,500 per year is, on average, as desirable as a similar 5'6" man who earns \$237,500. In other words, those six inches of height are worth about \$175,000 in salary in the dating market.

Anonymous (ID: [vsWog5R4]) 🚎 10/22/18(Mon)09:54:30 No.190373049 🔹 >> 190374406 >> 190376869 >> 190383610 >> 190386355 >> 190386895 >> 190387748

always fucking hated how much my company used to swoon over female engineers, especially minority ones

So to hiring event at university

female twelve people back in line >Line of quys dozens deep all wanting to talk to us >Negress HR manager with me notices a single

is like talking to a fucking tree girl to the front skipping all the others to talk to us >Her resume is total shit and her personality >Goes and brings the

>The HR lady offers this chick and interview (Only had like 20 slots)

>Tell HR privately this is ridiculous and I can already tell she's not qualified

>We end up interviewing the cunt and she couldn't answer the most basic fucking engineering questions like Finite Element Analysis. Hadn't even researched what our fucking company did...>My fellow engineer and I both turn in recommendations not to continue with her and bring her for a second round. >Get told we need the diversity hire and that it takes more than just engineering skills to be a good engineer (Had a fucking aneurysm

over that one)

>1 month later during second round interviews, the FUCKING CUNT is there!

the position... 10% more than what they offered the guys. >Engineering recommends again do not hire this bitch, she's a fucking air stealing incompetent whore >She's interviewed again by my boss and other corporate people. force offered her

>She says it's not enough. Keep in mind as college students for entry level jobs there is no negotiating in my experience. It's take it or leave it. >HR counters with another 5%

She's so useless ends up quiting about 6 months later to go to another company for more money

fucking hate female engineers. They're like niggers, might be 1:100 that are decent but the rest are fucking wastes of space

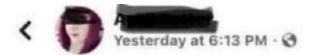


French Woman Has Sex With Illegal African Migrant in Train Station Toilet, Falsely Claims Rape by Phantom White Man



pjmedia.com

French Woman Has Sex With Illegal African Migrant in Train Station Toilet, Falsely Claims Rape by...



Men who shame women who lie about rape are actually worse than men who rape.





Anonymous = 07/09/13(Tue)14:37 UTC+1 No.16875786 Replies: >>16875331 >>16876403 >>16876653 >>16876913

Currently working on an essay for my 5th semester Psychology on sexuality, here something in layman's terms:

Sexism in games as it is portrayed by the social justice crowd is one huge, hillarious misunderstanding.

Let't take this picture for example

The claim is that:

The picture is sexist because the male avengers have different poses than the female avenger. This claim in itself is logical and makes sense, that is if both genders had exactly the same sexuality.

Sexuality plays an important role in our everyday lives since the dawn of time. And just as there are hormonal differences between a man and a woman, there are different preferences when it comes to sexualizing someone

What if I told you, that the male avengers are in fact just as sexualized as black widow?

Female sexuality, boiled down to its core, is the selection of the alpha male. All male avengers show this trait

Captain America is muscular, in the centre, asserting his dominance through a warcry while flexing his muscles and pushing out his chiseled chest all the while wearing a skintight top Or look at Thor, but I don't think I even have to explain how well received Thor was among the female audience. Just as an example:

So, if we want to be egalitarian and really fight sexualization, we would have to complain about both black widown jamming her ass in our faces and Hawkeye jamming his shaved armpits into our faces. (armpits being a major distributor of testosterone, that being the reason for the many 'arms above head' poses).

But we don't want to fight sexualization, since it is an essential part of who we are, all we have to do is to realize that both genders have different preferences, thus the sexualisation of the two genders looks entirely different.



Throwaway account. I've too many friends on my original account.

I(33f) decided to help my brother(31m) with OLD apps. He has been struggling with dating and OLD apps for 3 years now and parents are concerned about his mental health. So I invited him to stay with me for a couple of weeks and told him that I would help him "fix" his dating app profiles as I was certain that he was doing something wrong. He halfheartedly agreed and brought a second phone that I could use.

He is 6'0", 165 lbs and has moderately good looks. He has a stable job which makes him good money.

I set up his account on Tinder and Bumble, and completed his profile, description etc on his second phone. I also swiped and initially chatted with the women who matched with the profile. My aim was to show him how to talk to women to keep them interested in him because his main complaint was that they never respond. I thought of sending the first few messages and then letting him continue the conversation. It has been 2 weeks now, my experience has been utter garbage. Nobody wants to have a conversation. I don't quite understand why. Maybe I am doing something wrong?

I feel depressed, probably because all these years, I kept telling him that he was doing something wrong. I always thought that only rude, broke, obese, unhygienic and bad looking men sucked at dating apps and others had a fair chance. Well, I was in for a rude awakening. This is what I experienced.

- Very few matches, when compared to what we women get. He got a few matches on the first couple of days.
 Post that, it's just a match or 2 a day. I used to get scores of "good" matches everyday when I used OLD for myself and I was very picky.
- 2. Hardly any responses from his matches. Women just don't want to have anything to do with him. This was perhaps what affected me the most. I watched in despair as matches just kept expiring. Sometimes they would stop after a few messages and other times they wouldn't even send a message or a reply. I have used bumble and tinder myself. Men don't do this. 90 percent of men respond to the first message. This is worse than getting a dick pic (which has happened to me a few times). At least the person on the other side wants you even if it is just for sex. Imagine being ignored like a piece of trash. That's what it felt like. 90 percent of the matches never initiated the conversation on responded to the first message. How is he supposed to get a date when there are no responses from the other side.
- 3. Very poor quality matches. Most women who matched with his profile were nowhere close to his educational qualifications or salary range. In fact, there wasn't even a single match who initiated a conversation that I would say matched his salary and education level. I never had this problem on OLD apps. There were loads of men who were either equal or better than me in salary and education. I met my current bf on bumble and he makes as much as I do

I don't know why men even go through this. He seems to be okay with this experience and is holding his own - I don't understand how. I know we can't change the dating scene much. The least we can do is empathize with the person instead of telling them they are doing something wrong. Honestly, I don't even know if I am doing anything wrong myself. I am just doing what worked for me.

I am going to ask him to stop using OLD and go out there. I am sure he will find it easier to find a good woman to date in real life.

361 comments source share save hide give award report crosspost hide all child comments



>>163584563

A while back some feminist lesbian blogger decided to conduct an experiment by pretending to be a straight guy on online dating and see how the experience differed. She got depressed over how her matches went off a cliff and how frequently she was met with forms of rejection she didn't even recognize as such in the moment like mixed signals, being "let down easy" with ambiguous responses, being lead on, and being flaked on. I think she went into it just expecting a whole lot more flat out rejection, but what got to her was how confusing it was and how you were supposed to just figure it out for yourself in trial by

fire when every interaction carried an emotional cost for yourself and the risk of social shaming. I wish I could find it, but it must have been like 2015.

You're seeing more of that with FTM transexuals who are extremely disappointed with how invisible and unimportant they feel as a diminutive, emotionally sensitive, and inexperienced men, compared to a mere couple years or even just months earlier when the long hair and lack of mustache was a whole nother world where people were caring and eager to please them.



Norah Vincent, the author of Self Made Man, has died by assisted suilide.

Norah was a radical feminist who believed men lived on easy mode, and tried to prove it by disguising herself as a man for two years.

Instead, what she found out is men actually have it harder, and wrote a book about her experience.

In fact the experience was so bad she had to stop at 18 months because she was starting to hate women, due to how bad all of them treated her when they believed she was a man, and was left with psychological scars that accompanied her all of her life.

https://www.nytimes.com/2022/08/18/obituaries/norah-vincentdead.html



Norah Vincent, Who Chronicled Passing as a Man, Is Dead at 53 nytimes.com





Do men even have feelings?



Xemphnoid - 9h



Earl Silverman, a domestic abuse survivor who founded the only domestic abuse shelter for men (since he couldn't find any abuse shelter that would help him, the police would just make fun of him, and the only services that accepted him would tell him that he was the abuser instead of the victim). His shelter received no help from public funds, couldn't get people to donate, and got no help from the government. Eventually he was forced to close the shelter due to bankruptcy and ridicule, before killing himself.



: Anonymous (ID: ZIMWmcD3)

11/06/19(Wed)22:51:50 No.23234958

>>232348760

Men want virgins not just do so because they are usually healthier and younger, but also because they do not want to share someone their love with someone else.

Women of course want to have sex with whoever they want and get a committed man to wife them up. They want the best of both worlds, so they shame men into thinking that the past doesn't matter, or everybody does it, so it doesn't mean as much as you say it does.

They do this because they want to have sex and satisfy their desires to have sex with the best, most attractive guys they can find. They want to pursue those guys

guys they can find. They want to pursue those guys because they fantasize about them committing to them and they can't commit if they don't fuck them first. Then they lose their value for commitment and now shame men for not taking them at full price.

Wise men want virgins because they know, when they have sex with them, that both partners are going to bond closer to each other. They know that when they are fucking them that the woman is not thinking about some other dudes cock in her and watering the seeds of her fantasies to justify branch swinging far into the future. They know that their women are far less likely to chase her 'independence' because having passionate sex with a provider male is not as fun as with strange alpha cock.



Brad Wilcox @BradWilcoxIFS · 4d Married men broke Republican by 20 pts

Married women broke R by 14 pts

Unmarried men broke R by 7 pts

But *unmarried women* broke D "by whopping 37 pts"

~ @conncarroll





The state is their only husband. It's entirely economic as culture abandons marriage and the economic security it provides for women. It's also why they care so much about a**rtion. Half the men can't provide for a family so the women sleeping with them don't want tied to them. $\widehat{\bullet}$



What's something that sucks about being a man?



Bob Jones - Follow Married for 20+ years - Sep 8

About 10 years ago now, our at the time 9 year old son died of cancer. Hundreds of people asked my wife how she was doing, offered her support, etc. Lots of people asked me how she was doing, how the kids were doing, and how I had to be strong for her and our 2 remaining kids. Only a few close male friends asked me how I was doing. Not one of my female friends did. Not even my mother. Never occurred to them.

That really sucked. Not because I didn't think my wife deserved support - of course she did - but so did I.

Men At Work

Percentage of U.S. workers who are male, by sector (2012)

Kindergarten and earlier school teachers	2.3%
Dental hygenists	2.6
Secretaries	4.7
Speech therapists	5.3
Dental assistants	5 . 4
Child care workers	7.5
Registered nurses	9.4
Licensed practical nurses	9.6
Receptionists	9.7
Dietitians and nutritionists	10.3
Hairdressers and cosmetologists	10.3

One mour te on monaria		
Textile cutting machine operators	Patriarchy! Discrimination!	69.4
Financial services sales occupation	Equality Now! Women must	69.9
Agricultural and food scientists	be given jobs in this one	70.3
Shipping and receiving clerks	category to end sexism	70.5
Managers and administrators	forever! Gimme! Gimme!	70.9
Clergy and religious workers	10101011	71.7
Machine operators		71.7
Computer systems analysts and co	mputer scientists	72.2
Engineering technicians		72.3
Other law enforcement		73.1
Dentists		73.6
Atmospheric and space scientists		75.4
Furniture and wood finishers		75.5
Slicing and cutting machine operat	ors	75.7
Supervisors of guards		75.8
Motion picture projectionists		76.0
Chief executives and public admini	strators	76.1
Butchers and meat cutters		76.1
Typesetters and compositors		76.2
Air traffic controllers		76.9
Other science technicians	LOL! Wait a minute, we	77.1
Architects	want this one too. Give	77.8
Precision makers, repairers and smi	iths all women who want this	77.8
Upholsterers	salary one of these jobs too. Then we will finally	78.1
Rollers, roll hands and finishers of r	have true equality!	78.3
Funeral directors	nave true equality.	78.4
Computer software developers		78.5
Barbers		78.8
Wood lathe, routing and planing ma	achine operators	78.8
Physicists and astronomers		79.1

Industrial machinery repairers	96.7
Tool and die makers and die setters	96.7
Miners	96.8
Supervisors of construction work	96.9
Auto body repairers	97.1
Repairers of industrial electrical equipment	97.1
Sheet-metal duct installers	97.1
Construction trades	97.1
Machinery maintenance occupations	97.2
Paving, surfacing and tamping equipment operators	97.2
Construction laborers	97.2
Drywall installers	97.6
Glaziers	97.7
Repairers of household appliances and power tools	97.9
Small engine repairers	98.1
Millwrights	98.2
Electricians	98.2
Electric power installers and repairers	98.2
Structural metal workers	98.2
Other mining occupations	98.2
Forge and hammer operators	98.2
Excavating and loading machine operators	98.2
Carpenters	98.3
Automobile mechanics	98.4
Operating engineers of construction equipment	98.4
Masons, tilers and carpet installers	98.5
Elevator installers and repairers	98.6
Plasterers	98.7
Plumbers, pipe fitters and steamfitters	98.7
Heavy equipment and farm equipment mechanics	98.8
Heating, air conditioning and refrigeration mechanics	98.9
Bus, truck and stationary engine mechanics	99.0
Roofers and slaters	99.0
Drillers of oil wells	99.2
Concrete and cement workers	99.3
Drillers of earth	99.6
Boilermakers	99.8

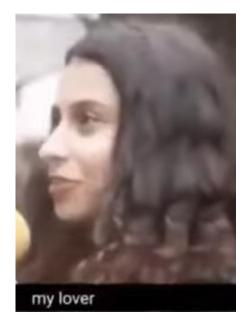
₩ FIVETHIRTYEIGHT

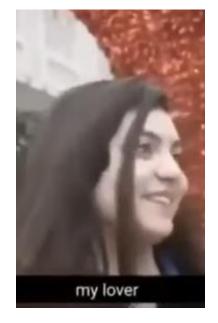
SOURCE: U.S. CENSUS BUREAU





who do you choose?





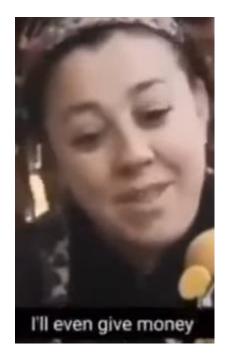
















611526997089.jpg (203 KB, 1024x1339)

That Charges Serve St. Bar (01)
$$\begin{split} &\frac{\partial \mathcal{L}}{\partial t} = \mathcal{L}_{0}^{(0)} & \text{if the local time} \\ &\frac{\partial \mathcal{L}}{\partial t} = \mathcal{L}_{0}^{(0)} & \text{if the local time} \\ &\mathcal{L}_{0} = \int_{0}^{\infty} \mathcal{L}_{0}^{(0)} e^{-it\tau} \mathrm{d}t & \text{if the local time} \\ &\mathcal{L}_{0}^{(0)} = \left(1 + \frac{\tau}{2}\right) - \mathrm{d}t + \nabla \cdot \nabla \cdot \nabla \cdot \nabla \cdot \mathrm{d}t + \mathrm{d}t \end{split}$$
T. N. - 1 T. N. - 1 T. N. - 1 T. Stand, 100. T. N. - 1 T. N. - 1 T. N. - 1 T. Stand, 100. 250.00 $\theta = \sum_i \rho_i \phi_i$ testing. Corner was a ma

■ A man's life Anonymous (ID: coetqOLL) = 02/06/23(Mon)04:46:53 No.415042858 > >415042993 >>415043098 >>415043151 >>415043196 >>415043273 >>415043

A man's life is dominated by loneliness. And not the quasi-sporadic loneliness of circumstance. Not the loneliness they write stories and make movies about. It's the underlying base loneliness of disposability. The loneliness of having no social support systems because men are the foundation of those systems. It's the loneliness of society's overexpectations and reality's underappreciation of a man and his efforts.

In an honest review of history, men had the role of provider and women had the role of nurturer. Men were still disposable to the violent machine of tribalism, protection, honor and glory. Generally, their role was one of sacrifice: first to their family, e.g. their reproductive success; second to the tribe - safety and security for the ones who mattered most. In that reference frame, men always had value - regardless of their station in life - denominated in blood, and payable to the greater good. And that value was appreciated. It was lionized. Legends were made of heroes. Big or small, rich or poor - legends were made of men.

Women, as nurturers, had their own set of responsibilities. Duty bound them to producing the next generation of protectors, leaders, and heroes. And that was a worthwhile exchange of life's energy. It catapulted the social endeavor forward. And most importantly, it was underwritten by mutual self-sacrifice - a man's duty to spill his blood for the sustenance of his family and the survival of their tribe; a woman's duty to spill her blood to birth the next generation's men who would

nonymous (ID: coetqoll.) 🔤 02/06/23(Mon)04:48:18 No.415042993 🕨 >>415043198 >>415043195 >>415043293 >>415043340

As better men were born - self-selected by their fathers' honorable deeds - society became more comfortable. External threats could be warded off by the strength of the society that good men built. It is the natural human condition to search for and mitigate potential threats. Men can appreciate the circumstances of no immediate external threats: it's comfortable. And from that vantage point, the greatest gains in philosophy, justice, and standards of living were made. The female sex, for better or worse, cannot bask in the comfort of drama-free existence. There must always be some sort of threat, some particular weakness that must be addressed. In the absence of external threat, much less mere survival through competition for resources, women looked inward for the "current" enemy. Right or wrong, naturally or the product of agitators, suddenly men became the enemy within the gates of the society they provided.

And so it was that men became the enemy of women. Given that men are half of the population, and given that men desire women, it is fairly self evident that the marginal ability of some women to control some men results in women gaining control over society over time. This becomes especially true when survival is not a product of so-called mundane choices - in other words, existence has become too comfortable. Life is a veritable buffet of choices for men and women; the comfort paid for by the blood of ancestors - men and women alike. Now, women can turn men against men; and men, ever seeking reproductive opportunity first and foremost, willingly oblige.

Anonymous (ID: cOetqOLL) ■ 02/06/23(Mon)04:49:31 No.415043098 > >>415043151 >>415043196 >>415043273 >>415043340

Thus we see the beta orbiters. The 40-year-old virgins. The friendzones. We see women having more opportunities than what so-called equality would demand. We see women as a protected class; bolstered personally, educationally, professionally, and socially by other women and atomized men just trying to get their dick wet. Women now dominate men. And they have the social apparatuses to support them - regardless of their honor, and always detrimental to men in general and usually men in particular.

And women, being women, necessarily - and always have - demanded "more". To a point, those demands were an important incentive for men to do better - to build a safer, more fair, and more abundant world. But now, modern men are paying a debt their grandfathers apparently signed a promissory note for - an unspoken promise of understood yet unpainful social duties, that were predatorily capitalized upon and now owed by fiat to modern women. The civilization bequeathed by our ancestors is now the albatross around our neck. Like the sword of Damocles, institutions built by our fathers threaten all men, regardless of status and with complete disregard to each man's history. The social contract between men and women became irrelevant thanks to the bastardized egalitarianism of the achitects' promise.

Anonymous (ID: coetgoll) 🔤 02/06/23(Mon)04:50:02 No.415043151 🕨 >>415043196 >>415043273 >>415043340 >>415062034

Men are now demanded to be heroes and antiheroes, protagonists and antagonists, chivalrous and badboys, monogamists and whores, smart nerds and dumb jocks, traditional and progressive. Fighting Goliath no longer makes a man David. Modern man has to exist in a nebulous and ill-defined social category, subject to the court of public opinion when supposedly mishandled. Men have to fulfill multiple social roles simultaneously, oftentimes in direct contradiction to each role's underlying theme. It is impossible for a man to be desirable and honorable, strong and vulnerable, dangerous and safe, ad infinitum. It is not readily possible to be a modern man and have a seat at the table of good men - if such a table still exists.

In many ways, and really for the worst, society and social constructs have evolved far past the paradigms from which they originate. Men can no longer be heroes. They can't be heroes through the glory of righteous violence or the banality of providing sustenance to the next generation. Long past the age of dueling, fights based on honor are punished - winner and loser alike. Men simply exist, alone and atomized except for their anonymous and thankless productivity that pays the bills for the modern social experiment. There are no support systems for men. They sink or swim without encouragement or comradery. Their value as providers can be enforced by judicial fiat or subsidized by a homologated society.

Modern men live in a world of contradictions where there is no right answer for any man, regardless of status. All men pay the price. In the sociosexual landscape, so-called Chads take more and Virgins take less than they ever have in a society that has never been more reliant on maintaining the status quo - peace and harmony that underpin complex social structures required for homeostasis. Chads have no incentive vis a vis social construct to invest in reproduction - there is no expectation for them to be honorable. Virgins understanding have no skin in the game for a system that doesn't value them and increasingly maligns them. And the bastards subsidized by society only provide value to the mothers of bastards without consideration for society itself. It is obvious that the sociosexual structure foundation of modern decadence is on shaky ground. And, unacknowledged by many, collapse of the foundational structure, even as deformed as it is, will lead to unimaginable violence that tears down the construct of modern society. The shared concerns of men and women will sublimate in an atmosphere of

It has never been more necessary and simultaneously less desirable to be a good man. Men have never been more atomized, demonized and discounted while having the thankless responsibility of protecting society foisted upon their shoulders.

Anonymous (ID: c0etqOLL) ■ 02/06/23(Mon)04:51:19 No.415043273 ト >>415043340 >>415050467

Modern man has Herculean expectations placed upon him. At a minimum, society demands his economic contribution. If he is "fortunate enough ton find his soulmate enough to procreate", society places one-sided expectations on how he should manage his family. His wife, as it were, will be emboldened by the deference society affords her. She will overvalue her "sacrifice" while simultaneously discounting her husband's efforts. Bolstered by "attagirls" and "stronk independent women" memes, she will demand more of her husband while holding herself accountable to ever lower standards. No matter - the world has told her that's how it should be. She can do no wrong. Her husband can do nothing right.

A modern father finds himself at the mercy of his wife - he may love his children completely and do all the right things, but his wife could take them from him in an instant without recourse Achieves and the information and the information and interest and the information and interest and the information and instant windout recourse. Necessarily the honorable father is a jack of all the trades - a professional engaged in a career that pays for his family's resources, an expert at domestic duties, engaged in the minutiae of day to day familial operations, late to bed and early to rise, without comfort or respite afforded by a partnership with a responsible wife. Instead, the modern wife, as it were, is much more like an unruly teenager, prone to outbursts and demanding satisfaction without regard to the needs of her husband and with the assumption that her husband will - should in the interest of fairness! - always pick up the pieces left behind by her inabilities or failings. And woe unto he who doesn't accommodate his wife's whims - it's basically abuse! She, the ever petulant oldest child, has no duty, no morals, and zero expectations laid upon her by society at large. No - she is, and MUST be, the victim. He, the assistant infinite fountain of energy, with the shoulders of an unbreakable mule, should ALWAYS be able to do more.

And so it goes that he will do his best. But he has no support system. Life is too safe, and there is no need for comraderie to face an external evil. He has no one to understand what he needs because he is too busy understanding what his wife, family, boss, and coworkers need. He will go to work - misunderstood by his wife as being an escape - and swim with the other fishes, changing direction and following the school not out of any loyalty, but simply trying to not be the one eaten. He has no one to call, no one to commiserate with, because the men in his life are also competing in the same world that affords no value to comraderie and honor. And he will come home to an angry wife, her day dominated by not much in the grand scheme, who discounts his day and demands he behave like a spring chicken, ready to go while she "finally" gets her break. He will play with the kids, cook dinner, do bath time, make lunch, wash dishes, put away laundry, ad infinitum because anything less is not enough. And truthfully, any advice he seeks out for juggling multiple responsibilities will always say he can and should do

She will be praised incognito by tv, TikTok, YouTube, friends and family, and countless other women for her sacrifice. His exhaustion is palpable and meaningless. His sacrifice, its throat cut and slowly bleeding out upon the altar of expectations, goes unacknowledged even as it smolders in the burning misery of righteousness suffering.

There is truly no creature more lonely than the modern man.

FEMALE DESTROYED

@Sarah Gent

Men are superior to women. We invented everything. The life you enjoy is afforded to you by the grace, generosity, and intellect of men. We achieve higher levels of intelligence than females are biologically capable of. You exist to get fucked and produce children.

You have the intellect and desires of a child, because your sole purpose is to interface with, and raise children. Your job is an extension of your purpose: to clean man's property, and give the food that he creates and earns, to his offspring.

Your feeble attempts to be indifferent are a show. Deep down you know you are inferior, and will never be able to accomplish what a man can.

You need men, without men, you would die, or be raped.

Men provide your protection, your purpose, your enjoyments.

Men create all and control all.

You think you are strong, but it is men who let you believe this lie, by not showing you how pathetic you really are.

Men are stronger in every way. You were designed to push out babies. It isn't a big deal. Men passing a kidney stone has been proven to be worse pain than childbirth.

But it's ok. You have to lie to yourself, because the truth is too painful.

We will help you hide from reality, by lying to you, telling you you're special.

That you're strong and independent. That you can do everything a man can.

You can't.

You are weak.

You are stupid.

You are emotionally unstable.

You are DEPENDENT.

WOMEN / MISC









this is Dylann Roof, he shot up a black church in Charleston South Carolina. i wrote him a bunch of letters to his prison from ages 13-15 yes i do infact fancy him Anonymous Sun 22 May 2022 20:55:21 No.599818487 Report

Ouoted By: >>599818659 >>599818695 >>599818732 >>599818771 >>599819951 >>59982404

Where's the cute goblin girl thing coming from anyway? Aren't goblins supposed to be ugly, stinky, repulsive creatures?

Anonymous Sun 22 May 2022 21:09:24 No.599819951 Report

Quoted By: >>599821004 >>599822075 >>599822471

>>599818487

mostly, yes. However, the idea of goblins being cute is something that repulses me personally. Its typical male power fantasy with thinly veliled unironic misogyny. Not even the meme kind /v/ likes to party around. An attractive goblin reveals so many layers of issues in internet guys but i'll focus on only a few, firstly being the height difference, and how they are usually portrayed as someone short and easy to overpower, again remember, male power fantasy. This would be disgusting on its own but, as usual, when it comes to the female form on the web, it only gets more bizzare and unsettling. Incels are so desperate for the attention of a female, any female, that the idea of a "flawed" woman seems obtainable to them, being unable to compete in the real life dating market afterall. As per usual, this "sense of being wanted" is propounded by the goblinette usually being sexually aggressive toward men, a fantasy so pathetic and sad, yet so invaluable at providing a window into the average internet pervert's psyche.

View Same Google ImgOps SauceNAO 8529272_p0.jpq, 95KiB, 450x750



Anonymous Sun 22 May 2022 21:30:28 No.599822075 Report

Quoted By. >>599822619 >>599822806 >>599822848 >>599823163 >>599823548 >>599823680 >>599824084 >>599824150 >>599824525 >>599824709 >>599825109 >>599825497 >>599825661 >>599825798 >>59982695 >>599827639 >>599827865 >>599828337

>>599819951

>As per usual, this "sense of being wanted" is propounded by the goblinette usually being sexually aggressive toward men, a fantasy so pathetic and sad, yet so invaluable at providing a window into the average internet pervert's psyche.
>Urgh how dare men want to...

>Feel wanted and desired by the opposite sex

I hope one day you realize and acknowledge what a sociopathic little shit you are who deserves neither love nor compassion in any sense of either word, preferably after your ovaries have long since shrivelled to raisins.

>Muh male power fantasy

The male fantasy is and has always been very simple (Note I say 'The' because there is only one, everything else is just an extension of it)
To earn the love of a woman deserving of being committed to for the rest of your life, then to provide for her so that her happiness radiates from her like the glow from the sun, simply so you can bask in it.

How terrible must you be, oh modern woman, that men look at you, look at a literal goblin and go 'There is more value in this stunted gremlin that lives in a hole in the ground than there is in the other one'.

Live with that on your shoulders like fucking Atlas for the rest of your life.

Anonymous Sun 22 May 2022 21:52:35 No.599824084 Report

Quoted By. >>599824353 >>599824620 >>599824676 >>599824739 >>599824856 >>599824905 >>599824925 >>599824936 >>599825041 >>599825050 >>599825213 >>599825292 >>599825767 >>599825787 >>599825967 >>599827736 >>599828337

>>599822075

>To earn the love of a woman deserving of being committed to for the rest of your life, then to provide for her so that her happines blah blah blah

Thats bullshit and you know it. I come to /v/ to get honest takes from guys because no one knows who is who, but the MOMENT you criticize how weird and sad some porn is, you get outed as "not one of us" and the usual "nice guy" schtick starts pouring. "The male power fantasy is just wanting to make a woman happy and getting happiness from that"? Are you real? You realize you can't take me home and fuck me right? Why bother with the usual male lies? For once in your life as a guy, be upfront and say you just want to have power over a woman, or else im done with you. If we can't have an honest dialogue about the way low value males are, if we can't agree on the very first step of discourse, then why even bother posting? You're framing yourself like a victim when, (as usual), you're the aggressor. A stereotypically attractive (wide hips, round face, petite features) goblin defeats the entire purpose and point of a fucking goblin. You're deluding yourself into thinking and fantasizing even a fictional woman with "flaws" wants you, and its pathetic. You're a grown adult, you should be facing reality head on and DEALING WITH IT, rather than thinking of pretend women who do what ever you want them to and ruing fiction for women.

View Same Google ImgOps SauceNAO jlf2v.jpq, 52KiB, 492x68



Anonymous Sun 22 May 2022 22:04:36 No.599825213 Report

Quoted By: >>599825391 >>599825495 >>599825735 >>599826532 >>599827517 >>599828213 >>599828337

>>599824084

>Ree, I don't believe you

And that's why you'll never understand men, you're too arrogant to listen and too stupid to admit that maybe your framework on what a man wants isn't accurate when contrary evidence comes along.

>I know what a man wants

>Men don't want th-

>I said I KNOW WHAT A MAN WANTS.

Just keep on chugging along thinking that it's all about power and that there's nothing noble or heroic in what men want. Contrary to all evidence, contrary to everything everyone tells you, because it's easier than admitting that maybe you aren't worth the effort yourself and have never done a single thing in your entire life to try and be worth the effort.

I'm sure it will serve you well in the long term and make you the happiest person in the world.

Oh and for the record: There isn't a single incel in the entire world who doesn't hold women in higher regard than you do. After all, inherent to their mentality is the idea that women can be better than they are, that there is something wonderful, fantastical and worthy of everything a man can give, even his life, in the feminine.

What does your position and arguments say about how virtuous you believe women can be, if you think any set of holes that survives to 18 deserves it all because she's the peak of what women can be.

Anonymous Sun 22 May 2022 22:35:28 No.599828136 Report

Quoted By: >>599828346

- >All men want is the love of a woman worth loving
- >Ree, that's bullshit
- >Well you would think that because you've never been worth loving Christ anon. You can't just drop that on people.

☐ Anonymous (ID: 10/23/22(Sun)10:08:02 No.401129358 ► >>401130802 >>401131290

>>401124935

ukrainian women are a caricature. They don't do anything real, they have no sense of purpose or identity. Their entire lives revolve around emulating or imitating exaggerated tropes that they have been somehow led to believe is what western women do. All the ukrainian women i've known look good from a distance but once you get within 10 feet you fall into uncanny valley, like they are robotic humanoids built by aliens who created them based on magazine photos.

Ever heard of "paris syndrome"? japanese people come to paris only to find out the pictures in magazines aren't real, and its a giant filthy dirty nigger infested shithole. So the Japs have nervous breakdowns and end up hospitalized.

Ukrainian women are similar, except instead of having a nervous breakdown they go full borderline and look for any possible way to change themselves or their own identity to fit with what they imagined to be the parisian ideal. It starts with cafes and shopping, leads to plastic surgery and golddigging, then nigger rape, and eventually suicide after 35 when their tits and lips deflate and they realize no one wants anything to do with a plastic hoholachka with a bastard african child in tow.

Anonymous (ID: ioQ7ilmb) ≡ 10/23/22(Sun)10:11:13 No.401129651 ► >>401130355

>>401128050

no, that's just the hook for the scam. Ukrainian women do not see men as human. They see them as tools, a dating a game of manipulation. They wrap men around their fingers and try to play puppetmaster.

Eventually they start losing the game when they hit 30 and they look like babushkas at 40 if they dont kill themselves first due to narcissistic collapse.

□ Anonymous (ID: (ioQ7iimb)) == 10/23/22(Sun)11:33:09 No.401137805 ► >>401138444 >>401138578 >>401138849 >>401141503 >>401147824 >>401154233

>>401135466

except they don't cook, they don't clean, and they don't rear children, at least not with happiness and purpose. The ones who do it, resent it more than american feminists.

Their sense of traditional values is digging for gold until they find a rich SIMP puppet (husband) who will pay to hire a full time housekeeper/babysitter (usually 40+ year old hardened slavic woman who failed to find a husband), and will give his wife the money and freedom to go sit in cafes, go shopping, party, travel, and suck nigger dicks like an instawhore.

Ukrainian women hate children, and hate responsibility. They are entirely narcissistic, selfish, hedonistic, hypergamist, and dishonest. They see their children as ball and chains, and their men as nothing more than sexual puppets they need to hump to make money fall out of their pockets.

As a RULE female slavic traditional values revolve around the women having not one, but THREE men in her life.

- 1. The ATM. Usually father and/or SIMP husband. They will have sex with either, but reluctantly.
- 2. The emotional support. This is their true love, and they treat them as a boyfriend, but without any sex. Usually a simp of lesser status, or gay man. Often tend to be artists or musicians of some sort.
- 3. The gigilo. This will usually be a physically built man, a soldier or manual laborer of some sort. Often black or some other race. This is the only man she will enjoy having sex with. She will usually choose a much lower class, poorer man for this position because she cannot allow herself to give that part of herself away to a man who can control her. They will often support this poor, but attractive man financially with her husband's money.

If they can't have all three in the correct position, they go for none, out of pride. If a man tries to take up more than one of those three roles, the women won't allow it. They'll let them move from #1 to #2, or even #2 to #3, but never more than one.

Anonymous 05/08/13(Wed)16:41:45 UTC+2 No.19796969
File: 1368024105484.jpg-(61 KB, 240x327, 1356640664951.jpg)



>>19796790

because when men see an ideal male, they aspire to be that man, like James Bond.

when a woman sees an ideal woman, she makes a tumblr about how that ideal is not real, or not what men want, or a crazy obsessed person who hates themselves, etc.

Men climb the mountain to reach the top, women complain that there is a mountain top, and declare wherever they are to be the new mountain top.



The good wife's guide

- Have dinner ready. Plan ahead, even the night before, to have a delicious meal ready, on time for his return. This is a way of letting him know that you have been thinking about him and are concerned about his needs. Most men are hungry when they come home and the prospect of a good meal (especially his favourite dish) is part of the warm welcome needed.
- Prepare yourself, Take 15 minutes to rest so you'll be refreshed when he arrives. Touch up your make-up, put a ribbon in your hair and be freshlooking. He has just been with a lot of work-weary people.
- Be a little gay and a little more interesting for him. His boring day may need a lift and one of your duties is to provide it.
- Clear away the clutter. Make one last trip through the main part of the house just before your husband arrives.

Housekeeping Monthly 13 May 1955

- Gather up schoolbooks, toys, paper etc and then run a dustcloth over the tables.
- Over the cooler months of the year you should prepare and light a fire for him to unwind by. Your husband will feel he has reached a haven of rest and order, and it will give you a lift too. After all, catering for his comfort will provide you with immense personal satisfaction.
- Prepare the children. Take a few minutes to wash the children's hands and faces (if they are small), comb their hair and, if necessary, change their clothes. They are little treasures and he would like to see them playing the part. Minimise all noise. At the time of his arrival, eliminate all noise of the washer, dryer or vacuum. Try to encourage the children to be quiet.
- Be happy to see him.
- Greet him with a warm smile and show sincerity in your desire to please him.
- Listen to him. You may have a dozen important things to tell him, but the
 moment of his arrival is not the time. Let him talk first remember, his
 topics of conversation are more important than yours.
- Make the evening his. Never complain if he comes home late or goes out to dinner, or other places of entertainment without you. Instead, try to understand his world of strain and pressure and his very real need to be at home and relax.
- Your goal: Try to make sure your home is a place of peace, order and tranquillity where your husband can renew himself in body and spirit.
- Don't greet him with complaints and problems
- Don't complain if he's late home for dinner or even if he stays out all night.
 Count this as minor compared to what he might have gone through that day.
- Make him comfortable. Have him lean back in a comfortable chair or have him lie down in the bedroom. Have a cool or warm drink ready for him.
- Arrange his pillow and offer to take off his shoes. Speak in a low, soothing and pleasant voice.
- Don't ask him questions about his actions or question his judgment or integrity. Remember, he is the master of the house and as such will always exercise his will with fairness and truthfulness. You have no right to question him.
- A good wife always knows her place.

Advice taken from a women's magazine published in the Fifth

e: feminism.png (93 KB, 1447x623)

United States (ed)

Main article: Apea of consent in the United Status

Over the ocurse of American history, the most correctly observed age of consent was 10 years in 1805, 37 states had an age of consent of 10 years while 10 states kept an age of consent at 12, and Delaware mantiamed its age of consent at seven years, having towered at from 10 in 1871 1979.

In the late-TSR century, a "accase purity movement" composed of Christian ferrinse reform groups began advocating a value in the age of consent to 16, with the goal of release it ultimately to 16, and by 1020 almost all states had raised their age of consent to 16 or 16 [24]. How high age of consent lead to feminism, sexual revolution and mass immigration Anonymous (ID: ▼7VX/TxMI) ■ 07/03/19(Wed)07:07:57 No.218246681 ■ >>>218246732

Absolutely _everything_ in feminism is connected to high age of consent. It is the only reason why feminists were able to succeed. Without it, feminism can't even exist.

1) As a feminist, you need to enable promiscuity and no fault divorce, i.e. get rid of monogamy. Sexual liberation aka the sexual reovlution could've never happened without raising the age of consent, because it would mean that minors would get literally bought by rich dudes, they would get

fucked by all sorts of low lifes, some adults would pump'n'dump them, people would film them in porn, and society, the monogamous decent men and parents, would rebel against it immidiately. This is why you need to raise AoC and say "as long as they are adult, they can do whatever they want with their bodies".

Now, age of consent DOES NOT prohibit close in age sex. That means girls get drunk fucked and pump'n'dumped by UNDERAGE Chads. Since underage betas can't compete with underage Chads in a school society that operates by jungle rules, 20% of underage guys fuck 80% of underage girls. This is perfectly legal, and you cant stop it, as you cant jail them for it. "As long as they are close in age, its alright, even with a bit of alcohol, they are young and are having fun".

This means that an average non-hideous girl loses her virginity at age 11-14 to some underage Chad and by the time she reaches the AoC of 16-18 - she is already a total whore. She, obviously, can't go back to being a pure virgin, so she continues being a whore. Hypergamy enabled.

If monogamy was still a thing and men were allowed to date younger girls, it would all go to shit. Adult betas wouldn't allow Chads to fuck u-age girls, so most girls would get married early with no chance to fuck around. Also, women wouldn't leave their husbands, because a decent older man can find himself a better younger girl, and an old whore that left her husband won't find shit. Women would still be clinging to their husbands like their life depends on it.

Anonymous (ID: 7vX/TxMi) ■ 07/03/19(Wed)07:08:33 No.218246732 >>>218246749 >>218246931

File: singlemother.webm (2.99 MB, 842x474)



>>218246681 (OP)

2) As a feminist, you need to spread your ideology and enable feminist lifestyle.

This is where public education comes in place. Feminism happened right when public education got widespread. This is where you brainwash the girls (and boys) into believing your crap. And you need absolute authority over them, you need government support to spread your agenda (and the government will support you, as you now have the right to

vote and hold political office).

It would all go to shit again and you wouldn't be able to brainwash anyone, if the girl got influenced by some higher patriarchal authority, i.e. an adult guy who's courting or already married to an adolescent girl. That girl will completely ignore all the feminist babbling in school, she might even publically rebel against it, because her fiance/husband holds much higher authority in her eyes, she is in love with him after all. Men would just use their right to date and marry adolescent girls, and shape them in the patriarchal ideals, and men would ignore all women that choose the feminist path. Feminists would end up old and single or will haveto settle for low quality males, and that would set an example for younger generations of girls, who would be eager to marry at a young age to get hold of high quality men and secure their future.

Note: the father is not an authority figure during adolescence, that stage of life is meant for you to defy and antagonize your parents, and its natural and socially benificial, so yeah shut the fuck up boomer. A father is especially pathetic in the feminist society with high AoC, where he is with 99,99% certainty married to a whore who bosses him around and always threatens to divorce him (if they are not divorced already), so not only he doesn't have any patriarchal authority - he actually solidified the girls feminist views.

File: ethot.jpg (142 KB, 608x814)



>>218246732

3) Then you need to establish a social hierarchy that will provide you (feminists) with benifits.

School allows you to do just that. Because you banned adult men from dating adolescent girls, minors are left entirely to themselves. Adolescents compete for other adolescents. To you as a feminist this is beneficial because:

- it creates a social bubble, a society within society, minors have their own space that is entirely separated from all encounters with adults, apart from school and other government sanctioned projects
- as minors lose all direct influence that comes from adult men, they get influenced with everything else: public school (which is now controlled by the feminist government and promotes feminism so that girls would fuck around and study to

pursue "important" career), family (which is now entirely matriarchal with a cuck husband and a bitchy emancipated whore of a mother), mass media/culture (which is under feminist control) and of course the other minors (who, being influenced from all the above sources, become degenerate as fuck and follow the feminist agenda).

This is a perfect opportunity to create a literal jungle society of apes, with a strong hierarchy based on brute force and social conformity. As minors regulate their own society themselves and are forced to coexist in public school, adolescent boys start bullying and beating the shit out of each other for social weight and girls attention. This is where Chads appear, the 20% of men. Chad follows the social dogma, bullies anyone who deviate from it and fucks everything in the vicinity. The rest 80% of guys get shit on in school, have little to no social weight and little/no access to girls. These boys grow into adult virgins, turn into beta cuck orbiters, homos or trannies, and sublimate into hobbies and career.

This is where Chad/beta hierarchy appears.

And you already know how women benifit from it. Chad fucks, you provide, through taxes and directly.



>>218246749

4) Now you need to globalize the world and spread feminism around it, and you also need to protect your contry from local beta males who might, no, ABSOLUTELY WILL get angry, rebel and quit the workforce.

This is where mass immigration comes in handy.

As local beta males start checking out of the feminist society due to the fact that it provides them no benifits at all and simply parasitises on their labour, as male to female suicide grows as high as 10 to 1 (in official statistics, which

doesnt take into account all sorts of "accidents" at work, unsafe driving, drug abuse, crime, etc, and males make about 99% of all that), with prisons getting filled by all sorts of men who rebel against the government or simply go ape shit due to the fact that the government doesnt give a crap about males - WOMEN NEED MORE MEN. They need to replace you, you fucking anime wanking NEET. So they import foreigners, en masse.

Hordes of foreigners come to your country to take your jobs, take your women, join your army and police you. 3rd world shitskins are glad they can swap their shithole for a prosperous country full of money (compared to what they are paid back home) and promiscuous beautiful women that are hungry for something exotic (or can be raped if they are not).

These men get paid a crappy wage (which is still a lot by shitskin standards, but crap by your standards). Taxes get raised to shits, which consolidates money in the hands of the government, which gives it to women and their children (and elderly).

So, if local men reject the rules of the feminist society, they are left with no job (and it doesnt really matter that the shitskin does the job poorly, just import more shitskins) and have to deal with an army and police of foreign men that hold authority over locals.

When the country runs out of white cucks willing to fight and work for women, it will be replaced by foreign men.

Anonymous (ID: (7√x/TxMi)) ■ 07/03/19(Wed)07:10:34 No.218246885 muslimsaretruefeminists.png (128 KB, 500x652)



>>218246779

5) This is where things might get "interesting", as when foreign men become the majority in the military they might just take control of the feminist government by force. Women will be trying to weed out and replace any men that are antifeminist, the same way they replaced all the local men, but the shitskins might figure it out and simply stand together against some unit getting disbanded by the feminist government. This will trigger the confrontation, either a civil war, or shitskin men just straightforwardly taking over the government. This in turn can start a global war, with buttons being pushed by little fingers with polished and pink colored nails, and the world will be no more.

I think this is how it ends with feminism and high age of consent. That, or women will be able to slowly convert muslims and niggers into feminist cucks.

Anyway, eventually, with high age of consent European men will be replaced, and thus European people will die out.



A few words about arranged marriage: no, its not a solution, and its not our customs, get the fuck out with that shit and migrate to India, you shitskins subhuman.

Arranged marriage is a tradition of bugmen and shitskins. Its not our way and its degenerate slavery and gerontocracy.

European societies had age of consent since 13th century, when England first introduced it and set it to 12, and France followed with 11. It has always been within that range, and it took into account persons sexual maturity

(menstruations, if she doesnt have them yet then she isn't fit for marriage).

Parents were free to propose certain courtship candidates, but girls were the ones choosing and were free to reject anyones advances. Men were free to try courting whatever girl they wanted, without parental approval, and were allowed to marry without parental approval. Marrying without parental approval had severe consiquences, like parents could reject inheritance rights and disown their children and psychologically make their life hell for choosing the "wrong" partner, but in terms of legality it was always allowed and happened on quite a few occasions. Novels described such romances since ancient times, and it has never been described as illegal in the European culture. The only thing that was punished was fornication. You are free to court her, but you need to at least get engaged to have sex, and after having it marriage was a must. Fornicators were punished severely, death was a common punishment. Thus Chads weren't allowed to pump'n'dump virgin girls, and only good natured and decent men were allowed to date qts.

Only in late 19th century things changed. And then everything went to absolute, total shit.

Anonymous (ID: (pjh3F7p1)) = 01/24/22(Mon)11:07:53 No.357941621 ► >>357942976 >>357952959 >>357956319 >>357957069 >>357967309 >>357969010 >>357969252

: <u>1497880743247.jpg</u> (164 KB, 720x960)



>>357940438

Consider this single middle aged woman. she started with everything, only to lose it all. If you've ever read Flowers For Algernon, you'll understand the horror of being a woman hitting The Wall. In the story, a mentally retarded man undergoes a medical procedure that gives him super-human intelligence. For a while, he lives as a genius. But then the procedure starts to reverse, and he slowly, helplessly, regresses back into a retard. That is what it is to be a 30 year old woman. She started life as a young girl, hits puberty, and was suddenly treated like God's gift to the world. Everyone laughed at her jokes, people hung on her every word, doors were held, drinks bought, and space was made for her.

But then, as she entered her late 20's, things started to change... Her youth began to fade and with it went the attention, the social priority, the sense of value. Desperately, she clung to whatever she has left, resenting the younger women around her and the men whose glances of desire, little by little, aim elsewhere. She doubles down and tries to maintain the carefree party that is being a 20-something girl in a big city.

But she's 30 now. And the drinks and the nights out aren't quite as exciting as they once were, so she nods off early. One by one, her BFFs got off the subway, so now she rides alone. Her tinder date never showed up, so she just got a pizza to share with herself and like her gradually fading youth, it's slowly slipping away. It hasn't quite touched the floor yet, still separated by some wax paper.

So my question to you is, at this point, "Is any of it actually worth saving?"

Anonymous (ID: SOpC7K61) 3 10/16/22(Sun)02.17:36 No.400051125 ▶ >>400051307 >>400051589 File: Playing in the Snow pg (159 KB, 1201x901)



I have 5 sons with my wife. Our 4th son had a lot of complications during the birth. They had to give an emergency c-section to deliver him early/premature. Spent a week in the hospital before they were released

Babe... I need you to come home

>Ok, I'll be there in 20 minutes. What's up?

Something is terribly wrong with me.

>(Baby Anon) won't stop crying and I don't know what to do >WTF? What's wrong?

>Hold him? Feed him? Sing to him (She has a vocal performance degree and used to sing opera) > can't hold him.

> can't feed him.

>(Anon), just come home, please. I don't know what's wrong with me but > notice her voice start to get distant >Babe. WTF is going on?

But I want to smother him. I want to smother them all. I can't explain it but I want to strangle the boys (we only have boys, no daughters though I want one)

>LOL - I laughed out loud. I understand, babe. I'll be there soon. No... Anon... You don't get it. Something is wrong with me >Anon, I want to kill them. All of them. I can't shake it. I am crying and shaking and locked myself in the bathroom with the shower blaring so I can't hear the baby screaming or the toddlers playing.

I drove home as fast as I fucking could and found her, college educated, stay at home mom, from a fairly-wealthy South Dakota Rancher's family. Never exhibited violent tendencies. Never exhibited such tendencies since But out of no where, one day, the baby was changed, fed, and still crying despite being held and she snapped. She barely held herself together. We don't even talk about it anymore. But yeah... it's no bullshit. Post-Partum is a helluva thing. 22/15/2(Tue)22:53:53 No.19930285 >>> 19930289 >> 19930495 >> 19930495 >> 19930663 >> 19930663 >> 19930653 >> 19931057 >> 19931257 >> 19931257 >> 19931542 >> 199331903 >> 19933288 >> 19933240 >> 19933810 >> 199338333 1933839 >>19933842 >>19934817 >>19935094 >>19935470

would be running around like miniature versions of adults, oblivious to how silly they look, wearing suits and voting and saying things like "we must vote for the lellow candidate, he will ensure we have pasghetti Women are just children. If you told small children that they were full adults and created a million political and social systems for them to LARP as adults (but never told them it was all a LARP), then children every night." It wouldn't even be fair to them, because children aren't equipped to know the difference between children and adults. They are too immature to know they're immature.

The current situation of women is literally NO different from this. Women are in many cases even less mature than, say, a preteen boy. Preteen boys since time immemorial have hunted, responsibly operated tools and firearms, worked, helped their father, etc. Women can't do any of this, they're literally less mature than a 10 year old boy, with poorer impulse control. And we don't let 10 year old boys vote. Just like with the above example, it's not fair to women to expect them to act responsibly. They are too immature to know they're immature. If you give them a society and lie to them that they're mature adults, just like men, they will go around spending all their money on literal face paint and babbling nonsense about their ephemeral feelings, and thinking this is what adults do. They'll literally cry like a little baby in the senate chamber about how someone was "mean" to them, and think because they're wearing pants and talking about "bills" and "legislation" like a man does, they're the same as a male legislator.

Women will always take what they're given, squander it and ruin it, and ask for more. That's their nature. We're the ones who keep giving it to them. The only thing that has changed is our own collective delusion awaken, she would know deep in her bones and blood that you are right, and she would go home and be quiet. Women are literally waiting for us to come to our own senses and restore order any time, they that they're people. If you shouted in a deep masculine baritone "Hey! Get the fuck out of here! Stop crying in the senate chamber! You don't belong here!" a woman's instinctive race consciousness would themselves are unconsciously calling out for an end to this nonsense.

Anonymous 01/03/23(Tue)09:46:49 No.4900633 ▶

lessons for all anons in this thread

use it against you because they have no sense of respect or control or understanding of suffering >never give/show women (or anyone) your biggest fears/concerns/worries, they WILL use it against you because they hearthey WILL use you for your resources/what you bring to the table, they act like transactional snakes, nothing else sit you fail to give them attention like a child they will move onto another (chad) who will give them the illusion of desire

>women spend more money, >make up is the devil's work

that is why advertising is directed towards them, never cross streams aka your bank accounts together they will find things to talk about - especially people, if they can easily talk about people's problems like its a complete joke, camaraderie, brotherhood, respect, and loyalty.
) whiteknights to do the physical fighting, or b)group think/social shaming >if they are chatty in general, they will find things to talk about - espec >women CANNOT stand silence, they must be neurotic or something they often rely on a) white >only true friendship can exist between men, especially

so remember to be polite, be professional, dont give them an inch, and keep moving towards your own goals and dreams.

give them little information

to you.

the same

op

they will

Anonymous 02/27/21(Sat)11:23:02 No.62521758 [Reply] ▶ >>62522469 >>62523043

Crossdressing made me devalue women because finally after inhabiting their full experience when it comes to picking the right outfit, putting it on etc. After breaking down the complete outfit / look of the female into single parts (buying the different clothes etc.) instead of looking at a woman online mogging you with her coolness/edginess and hotness, you realize that There was this edgy rather unknown 19yo instagirl I often times simped for and I thought like shiiiit shes so cool and I'm such a loser in her eyes, etc. etc. etc. but if I now look at her I is just TRYING HER HARDEST to appear the way she does. Of course thats kinda obvious, but experiencing it in the way like I did is something different, its understanding it on a more emotional, practical level. If I now look at pictures of women online I realize their efforts and the context behind those pictures in a really intimate kind of way. even recognize the website where she bought her fucking items. Shes such a shitty tryhard and I can't believe I fell for this shit.

masturbating to porn like that but I really had to force myself into thinking this way while wearing the clothes. It was difficult to cum. Holy shit imagine trying out cuckolding in real life And btw crossdressing is such a fucking meme, I did it, was a little bit aroused and tried to jack off etc. but let me tell you. All the porn stuff forces you to think like a "movie" if that makes sense. I honestly believed something crazy to be happening after putting the clothes on but they are just clothes. Like I had paranoia I was AGP or even Trans after and then just coming to the same conclusion.

But its kinda comfy to wear those clothes but not really with the context of you being girly, its just cute and enjoyable to wear thight funny socks

>>377942411 (OP)

I'm a former incel that now has sex regularly in my late 20s. I think the issue is partly that feminists (who are in control of education and media) have absolutely no idea how to educate male virgins on sex. When you take a guy that has never physically moved himself on a woman all his life and fill his head with stories of rape, sexual assault, etc., all while not describing how to properly "make a move" on a woman, initiating physical touch with a woman becomes terrifying, like she'll be hurt and traumatized by anything you do to her. But the reality is that most women (at least non-virgins) really do just expect you to make out with them, feel them up, undress them, and then stick your meat in. It really do be that way. They will almost never initiate sex. The idea of a woman making the first move on a man is some feminist fantasy, where if you actually talk to them and get specifics, it ends up being "teehee, I said hi to him first and so he later asked me out on a date, which was really ME asking him out because I said hi". Men need to be taught they can never expect a woman to make the first move, ever. It is absolutely up to you to initiate physical contact and sex or you will be touchless and sexless your whole life.

Anonymous (ID: nVja0VC3)

12/25/21(Sat)15:53:50 No.353641293



>>353636972

>She's book smart, at least I think she is, but in reality she's kind of

That's all women. They do well in institutional settings like college

or corporate America because they are obedient, and can jump through hoops perfectly, like a trained poodle. They adopt all the lingo and buzzwords and use this to mimic competence. This is universally misinterpreted as a sign of intelligence, but it's really just deference to authority. Of course, when it comes to innovation, logic, or abstract thought, they completely fail. Women are biologically designed to obey men, take care of children, and collect and prepare food. When they are inappropriately placed in positions of power unrelated to these core traits, they invariably fuck everything up.



Aposematism

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

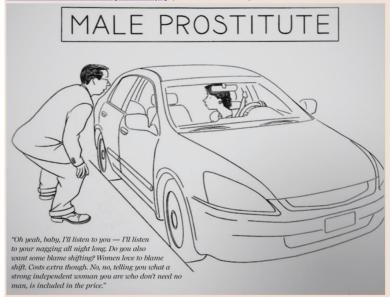
Aposematism (from Greek ἀπό apo away, σημα sema sign, coined by Edward Bagnall Poulton^[1]), perhaps most commonly known in the context of warning coloration, describes a family of antipredator adaptations where a warning signal is associated with the unprofitability of a prey item to potential predators.^[2] It is one form of "advertising" signal (with many others existing, such as the bright colours of flowers which lure pollinators). The warning signal may take the form of conspicuous colours, sounds, odours^[3] or other perceivable characteristics. Aposematic signals are beneficial for both the predator and prey, both of which avoid potential harm.

This tendency to become highly noticeable and distinct from harmless organisms is the antithesis of crypsis, or avoidance of detection. Aposematism has been such a successful adaptation that harmless organisms have repeatedly evolved to mimic aposematic species, a pattern known as Batesian mimicry. Another related pattern is Müllerian mimicry, where aposematic species come to resemble one another.



The bright colours of this granular poison

2 modes of a woman. Nag and Lie.jpg (126 KB, 843x650)



Women hate sex. Hate it, hate it, hate it

Women only allow sex UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS: If he's rich (\$\$\$)
If he's famous (\$\$\$)
If he's super handsome (-> handsome children -> \$\$\$)

>b-but my gf loves sex Is that what she told you? Lol.

>b-but I have sex with my gf and she says she loves me It's womanspeak for "You're an excellent workhorse. Attasimp."

>Maybe women hate sex WITH YOU

Yes, that's what I wrote. They hate sex with me, with you, with any other man.

>So you're claiming that women don't like sex?

Not quite, women love sex as an extortion method, e.g. to acquire alimony. Men on the other hand love sex just for sex. Tits are tits. But women have up to 100x less testosterone than men, so for women essentially every sex is rape UNLESS the guy gives her something in return: money, fame, kids, alimony etc.

That's why women whine about rape (AKA sex without a transaction). Nearly every woman has some rape story.

Take for example a man sitting on a train when suddenly... "two Japanese women came into the cabin and one rubbed her *** in my face and the other sucked my ***". He would proudly retell this story 50 years from now, "twas the best day of my life". A woman on the other hand would whine for 50 years straight how it was the most horrifying thing when she "was sitting on a train and 2 guys came in and THEY TOUCHED MY BOOBS *Whaaa*" That's because men like sex and women hate sex.

>Only idiots think that women don't want sex as much as men

Show me the brothels for women then. Show me the red-light districts specializing in services for heterosexual women. Show me the rows of male street prostitutes waiting for horny female customers.

The so called "sex tourism for women" is "romance tourism" where women rent some black guy for a week. It's not for sex. It's for having someone to nag to death. Women hate sex, women love to complain and nag. Women are expensive NAGGOIDs.

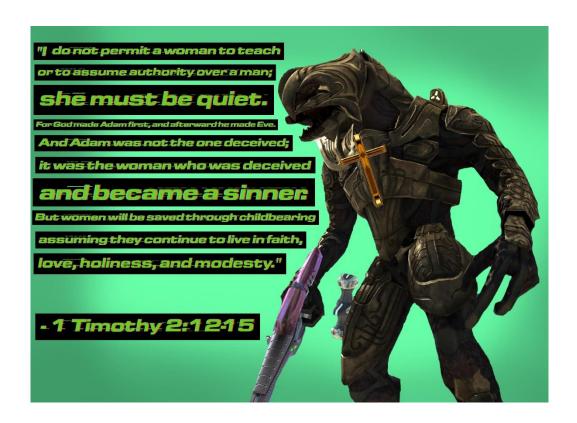
>b-but women go on tinder

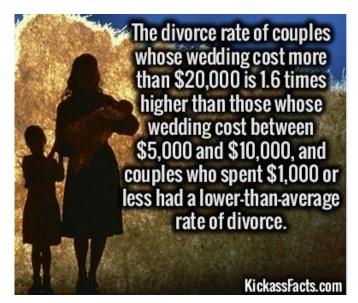
Sure, they get food for free ("dates for plates") and can easily find the providers they seek. Ever noticed how women like TALL guys? That's because taller people die faster (approx. 0.5years less life expectancy per cm due to higher cancer prevalence and Hayflick limit). Women instinctively want to marry TALLER and OLDER guys. They also instinctively want RICHER guys with STRESSFUL jobs (doctors, managers, lawyers). Now you know why.

>women don't need brothels because they can get sex for free

That's what I wrote. Only men want sex, therefore women have no problem finding a man to have sex with (for child support, free meals etc). All women are whores, some whores are cheaper than others.

Now you may ask, if women hate sex so much, why do they have SEX WITH DOGS? Why do they so willingly SPREAD THEIR LEGS FOR IMMIGRANTS? It's because there's one thing women hate more than sex: Their own men.







I work as a Lab Tech in a women's clinic in the Mid West. I am the guy that looks through the microscope at your Pap Smear. 1 in 200-300 Pap Smears have canine semen on them. This is how I was introduced to this wonderful subject.

Women are told not to have sex for two days before their well woman exam. They believe that any sperm is no longer inside of them. The fact is, they are wrong. Even human sperm can last 4 days. Even if you have had sex with different men we can tell. Different men's sperm look and act different. Canine sperm stands out as it has a second bulge in the tail used for energy to get through a bitch's long harsh uterine tract.

If you read my post about canine semen working like a form of birth control for women, you know that dog sperm can and will live up to 9 days inside of his bitch. If you have had a Pap Smear during that time, then they saw the canine semen and documented it in your chart. (K9+)

The provider will never bring it up unless you do. The way they see it, it is a victimless crime, and they do not want you to not come back.

So be honest, how do you feel knowing someone knows?

WAR



Wars are government-run money laundering operations from tax payers. The job of the media is to make the taxpayer agree to war through aggressive, emotional propaganda.

People like me, Russell Brand, and Tucker Carlson are enemies of the military industrial complex.

■ Anonymous (ID: @kadeRac) ■ 02/02/23(Thu)05:34:10 No.414532325 ► >>414532397 >>>4 File: Vietcong.jpg (23 KB, 299x450)

>>414524099 (OP)
>Redpill me on the Vietnam War

Areupiii iile oli ule vieulalii wai.

In 1945, the Jewish money power won a great victory over the forces of white ethnic nationalism and the last independent, non-Jewed society on Earth was utterly broken. Prominent Jews, and their money-swilling clients, shaped the philosophy of the new world that was to come.

imposed a demand for independence for the colonies. These would be organized into a global trading system with a hyper-militarized United States playing the heavy. Britain had to give up India, The Netherlands had to abandon Java and the Antilles, Belgium had to let go of the Congo, you get the idea. In the new order, the former empires built on inherent racial and cultural supremacy were forced to give up their subject territories. Instead, the victorious United States

France was a holdout. Independent to a perverse degree, the frogs answered rebellions in Algeria and Indochina with military force. In 1945, the French Navy bombarded rebels in Haiphong, and the French-Indochina War was on. Nine years later, the Vret Minh finished up buttfucking the French at Điện Biên Phủ, and the French position had become untenable.

Except for one thing: Ho Chi The United States was actually relieved at this, since it was mashing on other countries to help the niggers get their little free trade zones around the equator. Except for one Minh was officially a communist. That means the U.S. was looking at Indochina as a possible addition to the communist empire, rather than a new neoliberal tourism hotspot

Germany, or other places that matter. The thinking was that letting Vietnam go full-commie sent the wrong message to our other clients. So we bombed, burned, and poisoned the shit out of South Vietnam until basically 1973. For the next 20 years, American globalist politicians were obsessed with proving that their country would protect the whole world from communism. Vietnam was seen as a proxy for Korea

Anonymous (ID: @kq4eRac) ■ 02/02/23(Thu)05:35:03 No.414532397 ▶ >>414532451 >>414534445 : <u>Vietnam_Exploitable.jpg</u> (855 KB, 1350x1013)



>>41453<u>2325</u> (cont.)

forged an unholy alliance with the fat Jew pig Henry Kissinger. In October 1968, as President Johnson was edging close to a peace deal that would have won his endorsed candidate the race, Kissinger convinced South Vietnam that the U.S. was planning a stab in the back. Instead of making peace, South Vietnam walked out of t would have been over a lot earlier, of course. Even an idiot knew it was hopeless as far back as 1967. Except 1968 was an election year, and Richard Nixon had the talks in Paris. The ceasefire collapsed, Nixon won, and another 25,000 young American conscripts would be added to the eventual Memorial Wall

For the 15 years after the "fall" of Saigon, Americans tried really hard not to think about that debacle. We were so distraught over not being studly international ass kickers that we even invaded Grenada and bombed Libya in a bit of a bad mood. In 1990, Saddam Hussein made us all feel better by giving us a fun little war that let the generals show off all the cool new weapons, and we had a parade

There were consequences of the Vietnam War

In 1968, two things happened that would decisively shape American strategic thinking for the rest of the century: The Tet Offensive and the My Lai massacre.

The received wisdom among retards is that "we won the Tet Offensive," since Vietnamese casualties were enormous, but that the media had reported defeatist bullshit and cost us victory. Later that year, it came out that elements of Charlie Company under Captain Medina had gunned down villagers at My Lai (actually Song My).

The retarded middlebrow solution to this came from the desk of a young Army lieutenant and all-around pigfucker named Colin Powell. In 1968, he was on desk duty doing public relations for the Pentagon. His first moment to shine was in running interference for the Army during these crises. From this experience, he developed a theory: The Powell Doctrine.

■ 02/02/23(Thu)05:35:50 No.414532451 ▶ >>414532570 >>414534445 >>414537037 <u>Vietfags jpg (57 KB, 720x471)</u> nonymous (ID:



>>414532397

At the heart of the Powell Doctrine is total information control. Absolute, totalitarian management of perceptions. During Vietnam, any idiot with Reuters could hop on a helicopter and go take pictures of the kids the Army had just shot. 20 years later, when Powell was running the show, reporters were stuck in a press pool and carefully fed drips and drabs of pure bullshit, which they dutifully copied down and reported back to the public.

Sulzberger))) were running the editorial desks, and by a weird coinky-dink, he was an ex-MACV-SOG psychological warfare creep from Project Phoenix. Naturally he It helps that they had been infiltrated by the deep state. By 1990, the news rooms at CNN and The New York Times were practically CIA coffeehouses. Undercover stopped being a murderous psychopathic liar as soon as he got a job at NYT. agents like (((Arthur

The new form of war works like this:

>Middlebrow boomers who went to Texas A&M are America's ruling caste

>Some go into journalism, some work for the State Department, others get recruited into Wall St. firms or the CIA

>When this gets boring, they cycle over to another "important" job.

>Start at a bank, make money; go into government, get connections; retire to academia, get teenage pussy OR: Start at State Dept., get overseas contacts; go into CIA, get cool mystique and humblebrag about how dull it is; go into politics and get into Congress, gravy train for life

alteration. CNN picks up NYT reporting and pretend to be independently confirming bullshit. Military says we pray for peace but are ready for war. Politicians pretend to be thinking it over while the media softens up the public. When the bombs start falling, every cultural authority starts bullying the few remaining naysayers who've seen this before. When the machinery of this monster decides we have to invade someplace that's not making us feel nice, they go hard. CIA "leaks" bullshit to NYT, which prints it without comment

Anonymous (ID: <u>Bkq4eRac)</u> = 02/02/23(Thu)05:37:24 No.414532570 ▶ >>414534445 bert and ernie vietnam png (320 KB, 622x561)



>>414532451

So this gets us every war we really need, no problem, no protests. And because the media basically is a branch of the CIA/Pentagon now, there are never any bummer stories about that hospital we blew up in Fallujah in 2004. Nobody talks about the failed operations in Afghanistan, or that time we tried to start a war in Korea and were ready to go, except fucking Jimmy Carter got involved and we missed out. You get the idea.

Total information control. Absolute power over the media battlespace. Or at least it was, until the big brains went and invented the internet. For an astonishing 25 years, Americans with above-average IQs had unrestricted access to an unfiltered, uncontrolled stream of glorious free (and anonymousl) speech. Bad ideas crashed against good, in history's first actual free marketplace of ideas. Early results included the downfall of Scientology and the 9/11-Truth movement, which scared the ever-loving

fucking goddamned shit out of the spooks.

and began censoring us. Maybe it had something to do with how many of us realized the Holocaust was bullshit after hearing the actual "evidence" for it. Maybe the kikes just wanted a new intel tool where we would voluntarily post our data. I don't know. But the old internet, the actual, wff, anonymous shitposter lutzsylvannia that used to be the whole thing, now only exists in It's no coincidence that social media got started right then. There's no reason to have FB and Twitter, of course. We were all chatting fine before the Jews built their controlled little forums little Malay-Hottentot pottery barns like this shithole.

The true legacy of Vietnam is that the U.S. became Oceania, and 4chan is all we've got left. The redpill is that what you're told is lies, and it's not an accident. The blackpill is that 80% of people like it because this makes them feel safe, and they'll cheer at your execution.

WAR / WORLD WAR II / AESTHETICS



























Approved For Release 2004(10/28 N GIA+RDP88-01314R000100360016-9

15 June 1976

https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP88-01314R000100360016-9.pdf

Counterspy magazine,)bservations which rose to prominence recently when intelligence officials charged that its disclosures of operatives in foreign nations resulted in the death of a CIA man in Greece, has attacked the posse comitatus movement. In a full page analysis, the leftist publication described the movement as "emerging as an organization to unite rightist paramilitary . . . around the U.S." and admits an upsurge in vigilante activities." Also, in the disapproving report Counterspy notes that posse comitatus "has already equalled the size of the Minutemen organization at its zenith." Noting that the posse has interfered with the strongly left wing United Farm Workers recruitment efforts, Counterspy says it is watching the movement and urged readers to transmit information on it to them. . . . WO 217 said that "The Israeli sinking of the U.S.S. Liberty is about to get back in the news." Of course, it was an "attempted sinking." Though 34 Americans were killed, the Liberty was not sunk. Since then, as predicted, Penthouse magazine has run two amazingly revealing articles on the atrocity and The Spotlight claims that the secret Court of Naval Inquiry report calls the attack "deliberate." But WO regrets the careless wording.

The U.S. Census Bureau has been asked to include a question on religious affiliation in the 1980 census by 15 directors of the Religious Research Association. The question about religious affiliation was dropped from the 1960 and 1970 census due to the demand of Jewish groups. Revelation of the true number of Jews in the U.S. would undermine the myth that the Nazis killed six million Jews. The truth is, there are six million more Jews in the U.S. than Jewish organizations admit. . . . The Immigration Service reports that there are 8 million illegal immigrants in the U.S. Actually, there are at least 14 million.

Columnist Jack Anderson, a loyal camp follower of the Anti-Defamation League (which can and does put pressure on newspaper publishers to carry or not carry his column) says that he knows but will not reveal who the "Deep Throat" was who snitched all that inside information to Washington Post reporters Woodward and Bernstein in regard to Watergate. However, says Jack, he knows that "Deep Throat' has to be a source inside the FBI's Washington Field Office." What Jack knows but won't tell was revealed in the Nov. 1, 1974 issue of WO: "Deep Throat" was W. Mark Felt, J. Edgar Hoover's long-time Jewish assistant who served as his liasion with the ADI. and who was passed over for promotion by Richard Nixon when he instead appointed L. Patrick Gray to succeed Hoover. . . . Perhaps one reason why Jack is reluctant to finger Felt is because Felt was his own chief snitch in the FBI. Evidence is that for years Felt illegally passed on FBI secrets not only to the ADL and to the Washington Post but also to sanctimonious Jack. . . . According to Newsweek (April 5, 1976, p. 25), "Kissinger regarded Nixon as a dangerous anti-Semite."

Surprise unveiling of international banker/ silver salesman/money changer Nicholas Deak as a CIA agent (WO 217) should make some of his fleeced customers note his obvious conflict of interest. While taking their money through a platoon of commission agents for "silver claim accounts," and promising rewards because of alleged future price appreciation, he was actually working with the U.S. government to depress the price of the metal. This could be the basis for fraud suits by some of his customers. . . . As aftermath to exposure of the CIA connection, Deak has come under investigation by customs officials for possible illegal currency dealings. . . . If you have any money in Deak's Foreign Commerce Bank of Zurich, you may as well reconcile yourself to the knowledge that what Deak knows the CIA also knows. WO warned you years ago.

Approved For Release 2004/10/28 : CIA-RDP88-01314R000100360016-9

TURNING JEWS INTO CANNIBALS BY PUTTING MARMALADE ON A PERSON'S HEAD

And he—immobile, staring ahead, his hands cradling his head in shame, brought out these words:

"You see me only as the clown, don't you? But do you know what's in my head? If it weren't for the clown they'd have thrown me into the oven long ago. Perhaps I'd be better off in the oven, but then what'll happen to my Zizi, my love? She's counting on seeing her handsome lover again. I didn't always look like this, you know. Every single time I look at myself nowadays, it just steels my will to hold on for Zizi, Zizi who keeps constant vigil for me. By coming back to her I want to show Zizi that I outlasted Auschwitz."

And then came the big event, the day of the Auschwitz freak show. The chief, Franzl, showed off Baby, his main attraction, to the block master, who had thought of a plan for a good laugh. The inmates were all ordered to the parade ground and commanded to form a circle around Baby, who stood dead center. In an orderly's hand was the bowl containing the weekly ration of marmalade—enough for one blob of marmalade to be spread—today's the day!—on each inmate's bread ration. The block master helped himself to the jar and then dumped its entire contents over Baby's scab-covered skull. He and the chief were in stitches. Ach, Gott, what a circus! Then the master asked one thousand prisoners how they'd like a lick of marmalade.

Inmates all over Baby. A voracious multitude, limbs tangling, arms and legs flailing, biting and being bitten in a mass frenzy. The two German spectators were convulsed with laughter. Later, on the deserted parade ground, only a chewed carcass remained, gnawed as if

by a horde of famished rats. The orderlies dragged the bleeding blob behind the barracks. And so, atop the pile of corpses, lay Zizi's dream—Zizi who kept vigil in Rotterdam for her handsome lover.

Strolling down the alleyways of Noordwijk I marched in Auschwitz, by my side the Dutchman murmuring "Kan niet lopen." But I had the skies of Holland over my head and the earth of Noordwijk under my feet. The faces of Dutch people moved by mewomen with shopping bags in their hands, men, laborers, girls in bathing suits on their way to the beach-and I kept on marching the Auschwitz march with the nameless Dutch dawdler by my side. I looked at each face passing by, and I felt a sudden urge to say "hi" to every single one of them. I couldn't hold it back any longer. I said to the woman walking towards me, "Kan niet lopen" and she stopped, looked at me, and said something in Dutch that I didn't understand. Then she stopped a man passing by and said something to him. I made out the word ambulance. I repeated, "Kan niet lopen" and kept on marching. People stopped and stared after me, but I kept on marching-one street after another-weeping. I did not know the reason, yet I did know. My tears were Baby's tears as he lay by my side on the hutch-planks. And they were my own, as I was moved to tears by the streets of Holland, taken along in an Auschwitz labor crew and murmuring to the passersby, "Kan niet lopen." They did not know I loved them; they did not know that I wept from an overflow of grief and from a tenderness of soul. They did not know it was Auschwitz weeping and did not know that somewhere, in his place of concealment, God was

Curious how they can find mass graves of Black Death victims from 7 centuries ago & will draw conclusions from those graves, but can't show us mass graves from even 70 years back (& yet will endlessly draw conclusions from those), guilting all the way.



Mass grave reveals how Black Death impacted rural England
Even small communities had to resort to mass graves at the height of the plague.

arstechnica.com



To make sure nobody can do any digging or ground radar scans Sobibor Museum have covered the area of the alleged mass graves in rocks and concrete....

Translate from en





This is the Ovitz family. They were the largest family of dwarfs ever recorded and were the largest family to enter Auschwitz and survive intact after its liberation during World War 2. The family of twelve ranged from a 15-month-old baby to a 58-year-old woman.





"It is no exaggeration when I say that the majority of all Auschwitz propaganda, which was spread at that time all over the world, was written by ourselves in the camp."

"We carried out this propaganda in [for] the world public until our very last day of presence in Auschwitz."

 1949 memoir of Bruno Baum, Communist Jewish inmate at Auschwitz & President of East Germany.

Anonymous 01/05/19 (Sat) 17:32:55 No.8568536 >>856889

https://youtu.be/mwZolDgq5Xc12bytes.org/articles/history/test-your-holocaust-knowledge

No autopsies of bodies were ever conducted by any Allied investigators to prove gassings of camp inmates.

No photographic evidence was taken by Allied aerial reconnaissance of the camps between 1942-1945 showing mass exterminations or removal of human remains, even though such activity would have been easily spotted.

No German communications, which were being monitored by the British government throughout the war due to the early cracking of German codes, alluded to any mass extermination or extraordinary loss of life in the camps.

No captured diaries or journals of high-ranking German officials alluded to any program of extermination, nor is there any documentation whatsoever alluding to a program of extermination. As holocaust believers claim that the National Socialists killed eleven million people - roughly 5 million Europeans and 6 million jews - the idea that every single document alluding to this massive operation was destroyed is ludicrous.

Neither mass graves of eleven million bodies nor the remains of the equivalent number of bodies in layers of ash and crushed bone, have ever been located in or around the internment camps.

The claims of 'human soap', 'skin lampshades', and 'shrunken heads' were debunked and admitted as lies in mainstream American newspapers in the 1980's

The 'steam chambers' and 'electrified floors', the first alleged methods of mass extermination, were quickly proven to be lies before the 'gas chamber' story emerged and took hold in the public consciousness. If the gas chambers had been real, there would have been no need to lie about 'steam chambers' and 'electrified floors' initially.

The Katyn Massacre, the shootings of over 20,000 Poles for which Germans were hanged, was admitted by the Russian government in 1990 to have been actually committed by the Bolshevik NKVD.

Anonymous 01/05/19 (Sat) 17:33:06 No.8568538 >>8568896

The Babi Yar massacre was a lie conjured up by the Soviet jewish propaganda minister Ilya Ehrenburg. The story, which involved the Germans allegedly killing 30,000 jews outside of sniper-infested Kiev in 1941 (with no eyewitnesses) and then returning to the site three years later to dig up all the remains and destroy them using "bone-crunching machines" (while being pursued by the Red Army, no less) was laughable to begin with. However, there is evidence which supports mass executions of Ukrainians at the site in the early 1930's by the NKVD (see: Holodomor). It's probable that, like Katyn, the Babi Yar massacre was an example of the Soviets projecting their own atrocties onto their enemies as propaganda.

Official Soviet policy was to prioritize the evacuation of jews via trains ahead of the German advance. Eastern Soviet territories such as Kasakhstan, Uzbekhistan, and Tajikistan recorded huge numbers of jews flooding into their lands during WWII

All the "information" on gas chambers came from the Soviet Union, as the Western Allies did not capture any camps that are currently claimed to have had any, though initially, they did falsely claim that they had liberated "death camps" with gas chambers in them such as Dachau.

All German camps had supplies of Zyklon B, not just the camps which were said to have had gas chambers. Large quantities of Zyklon B are neither mysterious nor sinister, as it takes a relatively high amount of the soray to kill lice

A study conducted in 1999 by an Australian team of researchers using ground-penetrating radar proved that the ground around Treblinka had been undisturbed down to 30 meters, meaning that no human remains of one million people were deposited there. This supports official German documentation which shows Treblinka to be a transit camp.

Records show that German guards were severely reprimanded for so much as striking camp inmates, let alone killing them. Karl Koch, the commandant of the Buchenwald camp, was executed by the SS for killing several inmates and stealing personal possessions.

Germany has no history of genocidal behavior, not even at its most aggressive. Jews on the other hand, have a long and bloody history of genocidal behavior towards their perceived enemies, recent examples including Russian Orthodox Christians, Ukrainian kulaks, Polish Catholics, Germans, and Palestinians. Furthermore, jews are notorious for projecting their pathologies, hatreds and hears onto their enemies

German "admissions of guilt" were obtained through brutal torture and coerced "confessions" by Allied agents which included genital mutilation, mock executions, beatings, and threats directed at family members; Rudolph Hoess, commandant of Auschwitz, was tortured so terribly, he admitted to the location of a concentration camp that didn't even exist.

If the Germans had wanted to kill jewish inmates, all they would had to have done was simply not feed them. This is how Eisenhower exterminated 1.5 million German POW's in the Rhineland death camps after the war. No need for gas chambers, "bone-crushing machines", electrified floors, or any other outlandishly preposterous claims conjured up.

Anonymous 01/05/19 (Sat) 17:33:17 No.8568539 >>8568896

Rudolf Vrba, the Slovak Jew who popularized the gas chamber story, was forced to admit under oath during the Ernst Zundel trial in 1985 that he had never witnessed an actual gassing, and that his stories were "artistic representations" (that's jew for lies).

Numerous Holocaust memoirs, such as Herman Rosenblat's "Angel of France" and Jerzy Kosinski's "The Painted Bird", have been proven to be fiction. Elie Wiesel's "Night", supposedly based on his experiences at Auschwitz, fails to mention any gas chambers and instead talks about huge pits in the earth where jews were allegedly burned alive.

Deception is central to Jewish interaction with non-Jews, as well as Jewishness in general. Extreme dishonesty in regard to their holocaust stories is entirely in keeping with their racial character

The "Holocaust" is used as a political weapon to extort billions of dollars from Germany and other nations, to inculcate sympathy for jewry in the face of its global criminality, and to stifle European nationalism at a time when their homelands are being invaded by millions of hostile racial aliens.

If the holocaust had actually happened, it would not require laws drafted by powerful jewish organization to defend its veracity. No other historical narrative is protected by the threat of heavy fines and imprisonment. Truth doesn't fear investigation.

All German documents and statements made by German officials show that the "Final Solution" meant the repatriation of jews to their own territory in the East, not their extermination. Holocaust believers claim the Germans spoke and wrote in coded language (e.g. "ausroten" = extermination as opposed to its actual meaning "uprooting", i.e. physically removing and transporting people) but there is no evidence to support this idea.

During the First World War, the British government ran stories in the newspapers about Germans allegedly gassing people to death and 'bayoneting' babies. After the war, the British government issued an official apology for their lies and wartime propaganda. They didn't do so after WWII due to the need to justify the foundation of Israel.

Jews have a history of exaggerating their suffering, such as during the Khmelnytsky Uprising in Ukraine in the 17th Century. For centuries, jews claimed that half a million to a million of them died during the rebellion, when today it is generally accepted that actual jewish casualties did not exceed ten thousand.

There is no reason to believe that the emaciated corpses found in the camps by the Allied forces were anything other than victims of starvation and typhus, which afflicted all of Germany in the final weeks of the war due to Allied saturation bombing. Gassing people does not cause them to lose weight, and if Jews were being immediately gassed upon arrival at the camps, as propaganda states, where are the otherwise healthy bodies that died from these alleged gassings?

Anonymous 01/05/19 (Sat) 17:33:27 No.8568540 >>8568896 >>8569046

The mobile gas vans allegedly used to gas jews were actually a method of execution devised in the Soviet Union by NKVD official Isay Berg.

German commanders refused to follow Hitlers' Commissar Order of 1941 (mandatory executions of Bolshevik Commissars and Soviet intelligentsia), as they considered cold-blooded killing dishonorable and a violation of international law. Yet people are told to believe that these same commanders were overseeing the widespread extermination of millions of civilians of the Eastern Front.

Sporadic killings of the few Jews that remained to be caught by the Germans in the Soviet Union were typically carried out by vengeful Slavs who had scores to settle after two decades of jewish tyranny and violence directed at their countries and families. It was German soldiers who routinely stepped in to stop the violence.

The Einsatzgruppen, who lately have been the focus of TV shows, movies, and books on account of the death of the gas chamber narrative, were German troops whose job it was to secure the rear lines, which were frequent targets of terrorist activity by Soviet partisans. There is no reason to believe they were shooting thousands of millions of people as is routinely claimed.

Extermination camp

Article Talk











Not to be confused with Nazi concentration camps.

Nazi Germany used six extermination camps (German: Vernichtungslager), also called death camps (Todeslager), or killing centers (Tötungszentren), in Central Europe during World War II to systematically murder over 2.7 million people – mostly Jews – in the Holocaust. [3] The victims of death camps were primarily murdered by gassing, either in permanent installations constructed for this specific purpose, or by means of gas vans. [4] The six extermination camps were Chełmno, Belzec, Sobibor, Treblinka, Majdanek and Auschwitz-Birkenau. Auschwitz and Majdanek death camps also used extermination through labour in order to kill their prisoners. [5][6][4]



Chicago Tribune

FIXING THE NUMBERS AT AUSCHWITZ

https://archive.is/FgMcd

By Dan Stets and Knight-Ridder/Tribune Chicago Tribune • May 07, 1992

The memorials are blank because they were wrong.

The fiction that more than a million non-Jews died here was a myth created by Poland`s communist leaders.

"The numbers that we dealt with before were numbers that were politically motivated," said Miles Lerman, chairman of international relations for the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Council in Washington.

ALLIED MILITARY POLICE HEADQUARTERS... VIENNA ... JAN 10th , 1948.

Memo Nr: 31/48

"The Allied Committee of Inquiry has to date proven that no poison gas was ever used to kill prisoners in the following concentration camps......

Bergen-Belsen, Buchenwald, Dachau, Flossenburg, Gross-Rosen, Mauthausen, and satellite camps...Natzweller, Neuengamme, Niederhagen(Wewelsberg), Ravensbruck, Sachsenhausen, Stutthoff, Theresienstadt, In all cases where gassings were alleged, it COULD BE PROVEN THAT TORTURE WAS USED TO EXTRACT CONFESSIONS, AND WITNESSES HAVE LIED. Any former inmate who, during their debriefing continues to allege that Poison gas was used to murder people – in particular Jews – are to be reported to this office, and if they insist on lying further, they are to be charged with perjury."

Signed Major Miller Commanding Officer..Allied Military Police Vienna

Witnessed by: Lieutenant Lachout MP

Americans torture Germans to extort "confessions"

By FRED REDMAN

TODAY I am able to tell the full story, revealed in Washington, of the American war trials scandal. It is an ugly story of barbarous tortures inflicted in the name of Allied justice.

It is time that the British people knew all the facts. Little has appeared

in our Press until today.

The charge is that American soldiers, building evidence against Germans accused of war crimes, have behaved with the same sadistic cruelty as the beasts who terrorised Europe when it was under Nazi domination.

HUNT FOR 5 SHIRT-SLEEVE SOLDIERS

GIVE soldiers in shirtsleeves, held as absentees, escaped from the Central Recruiting Office. Great Scotland Yard last

They were being taken from their cells to an exercise vard when one of them noticed a door left open at the end of a tunnel. Pushing the escort aside, they reached the street and disappeared in Whitehall.

The five, all privates, are The five, all privates, and Arthur Hounslow, 21, Royal Berkshire Regt.: Robert McAlpine, 20, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Thomas McDermott, 27, Thomas McDermott, Cameronians; Joseph Whitehair, 20, Royal No-talk Regl.; and Sappor Bulchinson, 21, Royal En-

The truth has come out through the persistence of an American lawyer and the frank horrer of an American judge who

refuses to be muzzled. Judge Edward Van Roden. member of a U.S. Army Commission of Inquiry, tells how burning matches were forced under the fingernails of a prisoner by American inves-tigators to extort a confession. For months, he says, men were kept in solitary confinement on near-starvation rations

And they were beaten up and savagely kicked till strong men were reduced to broken wrecks ready to mumble any admission demanded by their prose-

The War Department have shown the judge's per-sonal report only to General Lucius Clay, their military commander in Germany Washington suspects the reason was that it was too shocking for public disclosure.

But Judge Van Roden is not so squeamish. grim truth, he declares,

Commission sent to Germany to investigate was even more candid.

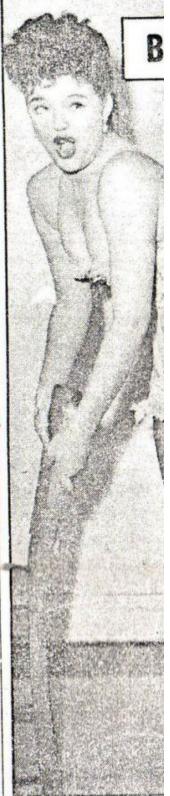
All but two of the Germans, in the 139 cases we investigated, had been kicked in the testicles be-This was standard operating procedure with our American investigators,

They would put a black hood over the accused's head and then punch him in the face with brass knuckles."

S. Army prosecution teams had, he said, posed as priests to hear confessions and give absolution

At mock trials men who refused to confess were confronted by a crucifix and burning candles. Those sham courts, attended by men in U.S. Army uniform, passed sham death sentences. Then the accused were told: "Sign this confession and we will get you acquitted."

Army witnesses explained that they had "a tough case to crack," and that "persuasive methods" were necessary



Blue-eved, seventee in Gainsborough's painful. Two dress

More Holocaust denial

RTHBEGINS comments other discussions (1)

[EFFORTPOST] The terrible things Nazis put Jews through (self.PissEarthBegins) submitted 1 day ago by

Alright, listen up you anti-semetic bigots, I went and did the legwork to find IRREFUTABLE evidence of the atrocious things Nazis did to Jews. Its obvious that the Nazis had a sick mind, coming up with all these ways just to kill and torture people. When will you all be ready to acknowledge these wrongdoings?

SS Officer masturbates furiously to homosexuals being flogged

The SS considered it great sport to taunt and torture the homosexuals. The camp commander at Flossenbürg often ordered them flogged; as the victims were screaming, he was panting with excitement, and masturbated wildly in his trousers until he came,' unperturbed by the hundreds of onlookers

Source: Holocaust Education & Archive Research Team

Jews would be blown up like a balloon via air valves plugged into their anus

Perhaps the most ghastly torture of all is that of the air-pump. A special air valve is inserted into the prisoner's anus, and the guard them pumps air into his victim. How much air he pumps depends upon his whim; this treatment often results in burst intestines.

Source: The Nazi New Order In Poland by Jon Evans

Nazis trained dogs to sexually violate women for sport

The Jewish physician Olga Lengyel was the first survivor to have her testimony published in English (Lengyel 1947). She narrates the particularly chilling story of a mother who told her 'that she was forced to undress her daughter and to look on while the girl was violated by dogs whom the Nazis had specially trained for this sport'. Apparently, this was a 'favourite form of amusement' in Auschwitz (Lengyel 1995: 193)

Source: Feminism, Literature and Rape Narratives by Sorcha Gunne, Zoe Brigley Thompson

Nazis constructed pools that electrocuted people, drained, and electrocuted them again

The Belzec camp is built underground. It is an electric crematorium. There are two halls in the underground buildings. People were taken out of the railway cars into the first hall. Then they were led naked to the second hall. Here the floor resembled an enormous plate. When the crowd of men stood on it, the floor sank deep into a pool of water. The moment the men sank up to their necks, a powerful electric current of millions of volts was passed through, killing them all at once. The floor rose again, and a second electric current was passed through the bodies, burning them until nothing was left of the victims save a few ashes

Source: The Black Book of Polish Jewry, 1946 (English-language edition), page 313

Rollarcoasters used to dump Jews into ovens at high speeds

800 to 900 yards from the place where the ovens were, the prisoners were squeezed into little cars that ran on rails. In Auschwitz these cars had various dimensions and could hold up to 15 people. As soon as a car was loaded, it would be set in motion on an inclined plane that traveled at full speed down a corridor. At the end of the corridor there was a wall, and in the wall was the door to the oven. As soon as the car hit the wall, the door opened automatically, and the car would dip forward and pitch its cargo of living people into the oven. Right behind it came another car with another load, and so on

Source: Inside the Concentration Camps: Eyewitness Accounts of Life in Hitler's Death Camps

Nazis throw woman into a pit of Zombies

I heard a shot, but I continued to stand and then he turned my head again and he aimed the revolver at me and ordered me to watch and then turned my head around and shot at me. Then I fell to the ground into the pit amongst the bodies; but I felt nothing. [...] I heard the shots and I was praying for another bullet to put an end to my suffering, but I continued to move about. I felt that I was choking, strangling, but I tried to save myself, to find some air to breathe, and then I felt that I was climbing towards the top of the grave above the bodies. I rose, and I felt bodies pulling at me with their hands, biting at my legs, pulling me down, down.

Source: The Holocaust: The Human Tragedy By Martin Gilbert

Jews forced to 'run the gauntlet' between Ukrainians with whips, then forced to drink urine

Sergeant Paul Groth made up little games. He'd order four Jews to carry him around the yard like a king while he'd drop burning paper on their heads. Or he'd make prisoners jump from roofs with umbrellas, or scale roof beams until they fell to the floor. Those who sprained ankles and broke legs were shot in Camp III. Or he'd organize a flogging party, forcing Jews to run the gauntlet past Ukrainians with whips. Or he'd order a thin prisoner to gulp vodka and eat two pounds of sausage within minutes. They he'd force open the Jew's mouth and urinate in it, roaring with laughter as the prisoner retched in the snow.

Source: Escape from Sobibor By Richard Rashke

"Kremawurst", sausages made of human flesh

What can we say about former Krematorium III Sonderkommando member David Olère coolly telling me in 1981 that the SS made sausages of human flesh [" Kremawurst"]

Source: AUSCHWITZ: Technique and Operation of the Gas Chambers

Jews thrown into cages with bears and eagles

Later, Mr. Hubert was sent to Buchenwald. "In the camp there was a cage with a bear and an eagle," he said. "Every day, they would throw a Jew in there. The bear would tear him apart and the eagle would pick at his bones." "But that's unbelievable," whispered a visitor. "It is unbelievable," said Mr. Hubert, "but it happened."

Source: The New Youk Times, "Time 'Too Painful' to Remember" By ARI L. GOLDMANNOV. 10, 1988

Nazis used atomic weapons to kill Jews

The purpose of the experiment was to find a quick and complete way of destroying people without delay and trouble of shooting and gassing and burning, as it had been carried out, and this is the experiment, as I am advised. A village, a small village was provisionally erected, with temporary structures, and in it approximately 20,000 Jews were put. By means of this newly invented weapon of destruction, these 20,000 people were eradicated almost instantaneously, and in such a way that there was no trace of them left

Source: Reich of the Black Sun: Nazi Secret Weapons and the Cold War Allied Legend By Joseph P. Farrell

Prince of Persia knife floor and ponds of acid

Treblinka near Warsaw. The extermination camp for Jews. There was a chamber with moving knives, it was in a basement, under a banya. The bodies were cut into pieces and then burned. There were mountains of ashes, twenty to twenty-five metres high. In one place Jews had been chased into a pond full of acid. Their screams were so terrible that local peasants abandoned their homes.

Source: A Writer at War: Vasily Grossman with the Red Army By Vasily Grossman

Spanking Machines

One of the most usual punishments was 50 blows with a stick on the loins. They were administered with a machine which I saw, a swinging apparatus manipulated by an SS

Source: Testimony of Holocaust survivor Marie-Claude Vaillant-Couturier

50 comments edit save hide delete nsfw spoiler flair

[-] FuckedUpConfessions -10 points 1 day ago

Wait im confused are you actually denying the holocaust? Wtf.



famed for his powerful blow.

with the edge of his hand in the neck.

That was the athlete Isaak. Already in the "Stammlager," in the punitive company he was ill-famed for his powerful blow. Here in Birkenau he carried neither a stick nor a mace. He arranged the prisoners as he wanted them to stand and then hit them with the edge of his hand in the neck. One blow sufficed and the prisoner had to be delivered to the morgue. Isaak would have been ashamed if he had to hit twice. He made no differentiation as regards nationalities. He boasted that he had already finished off close to two thousand Jews. 42



The Crime of My Very Existence: Nazism and the Myth of Jewish Criminality

By Prof. Michael Berkowitz

p84

One blow sufficed

close to two thousand Jews. 42

Before beginning any research, first ask, "Does anything about the assertion seem suspicious or unlikely on its face?" For example, early in *The Da Vinci Code*, Brown claims that over a period of three hundred years, the Catholic Church burned five million witches at the stake in Europe around the fifteenth century. If I was immediately suspicious of this "fact," so I took out my calculator and did the math. Rome would have to burn forty-five women a day, every single day, nonstop for three hundred years. That's a lot of firewood.

Furthermore, a quick internet search revealed that the population of Europe at the time was about 50 million. If half were female (25 million) and half of those were adults (12.5 million), then something like 40 percent of the entire adult female population perished at the hand of the Vatican. That's more carnage than the Black Plague of 1347, which killed only one-third. Let's just say this seems highly unlikely.





QUESTION: HOW LONG CAN THE JEWS PERPETRATE THE HOLOCAUST MYTH?



ANSWER: NOT MUCH LONGER!

Illiyrioi!!q3gjb.UXpQ 06/08/15 (Mon) 20:12:31 ID: 2af74f No.2287539 >>2287587

>>2286995

>In California, the Evidence Code permits the Court to take judicial notice of facts and propositions of generalized knowledge that are so universally known that they cannot reasonably be the subject of dispute."

What?

Anonymous 06/08/15 (Mon) 20:20:50 ID: 076ed8 No.2287587 >>2287818

>>2287539

The court ruled that Jews being gassed at Auschwitz is "so universally known that [it] cannot reasonably be the subject of dispute".

Illiyrioi!!q3qjb.UXpQ 06/08/15 (Mon) 20:26:03 ID: 2af74f No.2287616

>>2287587

So they are right because they said so ...

Argument from (personal) incredulity

(divine fallacy, appeal to common sense)

"I cannot imagine how it could possibly be false; therefore it must be true."

On October 9th, 1981, Los Angeles Superior Court Judge Thomas T. Johnson ruled in favor of the Holocaust narrative using this logical fallacy.



Coronavirus: Italian army called in to carry away corpses as city's crematorium is

overwhelmed (news.sky.com)
submitted 7 hours ago by No-Tie-Accountant
303 comments share save hide report

top 200 comments show all 303

sorted by: best ▼

- [-] Thatwasmint 267 points 6 hours ago
- FTA: The crematorium can handle 25 dead per day.

permalink embed save report reply

. [-] safara_0 83 points 3 hours ago

No offensive... but why this capacity sounds very small?

Is there any advanced process involved?

permalink embed save parent report reply

▲ [-] morgrimmoon 149 points 3 hours ago

It takes about 90 minutes to do the incineration portion of cremating a body, not including any prep or clean up time. So roughly two hours a corpse, and they probably have two chambers to do it in. That's ample under normal circumstances.

permalink embed save parent report reply

- ▲ [-] username_elephant 57 points 2 hours ago
- ➡ It's amazing how long it takes to burn a body. Like, in those movies where they put a body on top
 of bundles of wood -- one of those would have to burn for 3 days in order to reduce the body to
 fleshless ashes.

permalink embed save parent report reply

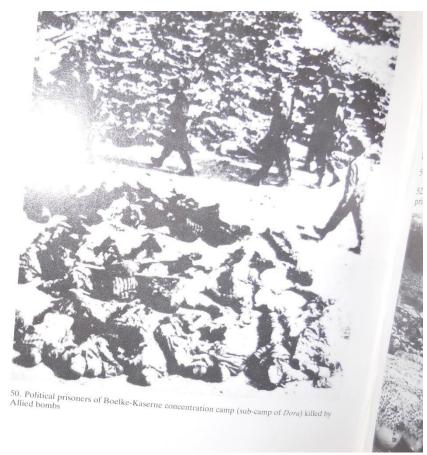
- [-] 21stCenturyEccentric 55 points 2 hours ago*
- From what I was told, the body doesn't actually turn into ashes, I mean the flesh burns off but the bone remains. Then they have to crush the bones up into what you find in a Urn. I don't work for a morgue so if someone wants to chime in, that would be cool.

permalink embed save parent report reply

- 🔺 [-] thanatobunny 176 points 2 hours ago 🗞 2 👸
- I work in a crematory and cremate around 3k a year. You are exactly correct. The cremated remains are pretty much just crushed bone and some dust from the retort. I know this comment is buried but 25 cremations a day is a high production crematory, i have 5 machines and if im sticking to an 8-10 hr work day i would have trouble going over







50. Political prisoners of Boelke-Kaserne concentration camp (sub-camp of Dora) killed by

Interesting fact, British code breakers had all the communications from Auschwitz. One of them, Sir. Harry Hinley (went on to become prof in Cambridge) confirmed that there was never any mention of gassings in the intercept communications. https://odysee.com/@HolocaustLiesExposed:0/Sir-Harry-Hinsley-NO-GAS-CHAMBERS-AT-AUSCHWITZ:1





Why do neo-Nazis and White supremacists deny the Holocaust? (please read for the question in-depth)

Throwaway account for obvious reasons. So I'm a bit of a history buff and have read much on Nazism and WWII in general (big fan of Rise and Fall of the Third Reich by Shirer), but some recent events revolving around Kanye West of all people sparked a question I never actually considered, and now I don't have a satisfactory answer to, namely:

What material/philosophical benefit does a neo-Nazi or White supremacist have to saying the Holocaust either didn't happen or it was grossly exaggerated?

Put another, possibly more crude way: Why are the neo-Nazis (admittedly the most antisemitic class of people on the planet) instead of celebrating the gruesome deaths of over 6 millions Jewish individuals during WWII, insistent on denying it?

My thought was that unfortunately they of all people would be the first to a) say it happened, b) express some kind of glee that it happened and c) use it as a point of warning/chiding toward all currently living Jewish folks.

I guess it's just a head-scratcher because it seems silly and counter-productive to deny such a massive world event. And please no write-off answers like "well it's because they live in a fantasy world" - yes I understand there is much misinformation they rely on but I'd like to grant that there's a large number of these people who are of at least average intelligence, and a decent amount who are above-average, if not just for the sake of goodfaith answers.

Thanks for the consideration!

Which of these men was the "war monger"

"You must understand that this war is not against Socialism, but against the strength of the German pe smashed once and for all, regardless of whether it is smashed once and for all, regardless of whether it or a Jesuit priest."-- Winston Churchill, Emrys Hugh

"Germany is becoming too strong. We must crush her."

"Germany's unforgivable crime before the second world war was he attempt to extricate her economic power from the world's trading syst and to create her own exchange mechanism which nance its opportunity to profit." "I do not want suggestions as to how we can disable the economy and the machinery of war; what I want are suggestions as to how we can roast the German refugees on their escape from Breslau." Quoted in: Juan

"I do not understand this squeamishness about the use of gas. I am strongly in favour of using gases against uncivilised tribes."-Winston

sponsored his return to politics. These Zionists effectively owned him for Bernard Baruch, a Zionist Investment banker, one of many members "The Focus" who purchased Churchill out from under his debt, and In the 1930s, Churchill went bankrupt. The man seated to his right the rest of his career. -

http://www.fpp.co.uk/books/Churchill/1/

429

 Adolf Hilter, quoted in 'Churchill's Deception' (p.217) by Louis Kilzer (1984)



German General von Blumentritt,

speaking of Hitler's oder to halt combat with British troops fleeing Dunkirk, quoted in 'Other Side of the Hill' by Sir Basil Liddel Hart (1948)



quoted in 'Hitler's War' by David Irving (1979) - Swedish explorer Sven He





REICHSKANZLER ADOLF HITLER



Bringing History Into Accord With the Facts Books Banned (Not Burned) in Germany by the Third Reich: 4,175 titles Books Destroyed by the Post-War U.S. Occupation in Germany: 34,645 titles—plus every school extbook used

rom 1933 to 1945

Who Really "Burned" Books in Germany?

While images of 'the Nazis' burning books are iconic in the Third Reich officially order the destruction of any book. The famous book burnings were not government-directed at all; rather, they were entirely symbolic and gutte limited in number, carried out by university professors, students, and intellectuals who were—note this—among the strongest supporters of the new Hitler regime. This, of course, is quite in contrast to the image of 'jack-booted thugs' raiding libraries and sacking bookstores. No libraries were raided. No bookstores were sacked. None of this is acknowledged by the Nazi-obsessed media today.

Those books that were actually formally banned by the Reich at one point or another over a twelve year period —some 4,175 individual titles, a relatively small number—were presented in government archives.

In stark contrast, under the American post-war occupation of Germany, 34,645 individual titles—plus every school textbook used in Germany from 1933 to 1945—were officially banned by the U.S. military occupation's Office of Information Control (OIC). That's more than eight times as many titles as those proscribed under Adolf Hitler

And those books banned by the good, democratic American devotees of freedom of expression were, in fact, physically destroyed. Libraries, bookstores and publishing warehouses were raided and untold thousands of tons of books were pulped—rather than burned—since the Americans did not want to be accused of burning books "just like the Nazis."

Most interesting of all is the identity of the marauder in charge of the operation. Although Gen. Robert McGure was OJC chief, he had little, if anything, to do with OJC affairs. He left day-to-day decision-making up to his deputy chief, Russian-born Jew, William Paley, a high-runking Freemason and founder of the CBS broadcasting empire. Under the appointive title 'colonel'—despite no real record of military service—Paley took time off from his media dynasty to direct the destruction of German literature and the arts. Among those assisting him was Hollywood film-maker Billy Wilder, a Jew born in what is now Poland.

One scholarly account of OIC notes the "civilian experts" on the OIC staff "remained on the shadowy fringes, choosing not to stand in the limelight and not calling much attention to themselves." Another OIC study, by California State University's Dr. Cora Goldstein, in the March-April 2008 issue of Military Affairs, reported OIC's policies "reflected the ideological profile" of its staff and that "a significant portion" of the staff were "New Dealers, intellectuals, emigres, Jews, and leftists,"

These were the creatures—paid by American tax dollars—who conducted a very real "holocaust" that was unquestionably the greatest campaign of "book burning" in all of recorded bistory...



Why was the Hitler Youth and the SS given different belt buckles than the Army?



Because the Hitlerjugend and SS were brand new organizations specifically created by and for the Nationalsocialist movement, and very political in nature, with members of both groups receiving ideological weltanschauliche ausbildung or worldview education on a whole different level than the Heer (Army) did. The Hitlerjugend was to become the future of Germany. The SS as a whole (minus certain Waffen-SS divisions) was the prime representatives of Nationalsocialism, of the Nationalsocialist worldview. They not only received thorough ideological education but were tasked with being the ideological torch bearers of Nationalsocialism; to teach and inspire the rest of society by being the shining embodiment of the National socialist movement and to spread the Germanic and National socialist worldview, thereby protecting Europe through promoting healthy European values and ideals while combatting semitic poison harmful to the European people aka the Aryan race.

Here, frog, T'll show some belt buckles. There were many different belt buckles in use in Germany, with many smaller organizations (that most people have never heard of) having their own unique ones. These are the most important belt buckles from the largest and most important organizations.



Earlier SS design:





Like the Army, the Navy bid not receive ideological worldview education on the same level as the Hitlerjugend and SS. Just like the Army, the Navy during the Weimar Republic and in WW1 used a "Gott Mit Uns" belt buckle. And just as with the Army during the Weimar Republic, the Navy belt buckle had an eagle in the middle. And, as with the Army design, during Nationalsocialism that eagle was switched to the new eagle with a Hakenkreuz.

The Kriegsmarine (Navy) came out of the Reichsmarine. And while the Navy thanks to Nationalsocialism was indeed improved and was in some ways re-structured/re-organized, it was as a whole the same organization with mostly the same personnel and the same leaders.

The Luftwaffe (Airforce) also did not receive ideological worldview education in the same way as the SS and Hiterjugend, however Luftwaffe pilots were generally more ideologically minded than Army and Navy personnel, as is reflected in the very popular Luftwaffe song "Flieger sind Sieger" in which the Luftwaffe identifies itself as being "Wotan's wildes Heer" (Odin's wild army), and in pilots believing they will go to Valhalla after heroically sacrificing themselves, and in Wagner's Walkürenritt (Nide of the Valkyries) accompanying the Luftwaffe in newsreels.

The reason for Luftwaffe pilots generally being more ideologically minded than Army and Navy personnel is due to the Luftwaffe getting much more dramatically re-structured and improved thanks to Nationalsocialism than the Army and Navy (which in comparison remained more as they were). The Airforce was basically non-existant prior to Nationalsocialism, as Germany was banned from having one due to the Versailles Treaty. Another reason is that new Luftwaffe pilots were trained mainly from the Hillerjugend, in other words they began their pilot training already as Hillerjugend members, with many having began their (glider) training before 1935. And not all youngsters were members of the Hillerjugend. By 1937 only about half of all 10-18 year olds were members. All of the above factors lead to the Luftwaffe receiving men who were more ideologically educated, with minds instilled with a more pure Germanic/European worldview, than the Navy and Army bid.

So the Luftwaffe of course did not use a "Gott Mit Uns" belt buckle design inherited from the Weimar and Imperial eras, instead they used this brand new design:



So, little frog, hopefully you understand now why the SS and Hitlerjugend received different buckles. New organizations created by and for the Nationalsocialist movement got new, worldview-appropriate designs for their belt buckles, while old organizations like the Army and Navy inherited the old design, which had been in use for many decades and which had nothing to do with Nationalsocialism.

While the NSDAP leadership from the ideological point of view would have liked to replace all of the Army and Navy personnel's belt buckles with a completely new design, that would've created a highly controversial mess and upset many military oldtimers. So the middle route, a compromise in design, was opted for; simply adding the new eagle with the Hakenkreuz. That wasn't very controversial, because during the Weimar Republic the crown had already been replaced with an eagle,

in other words, they had already experienced the change from this:



To this:



So the addition of the Hakenkreuz caused minimal upset.

Anonymous 07/27/16(Wed)20:25:32 No.1472422 ► >>1472428 >>1473034 Fritz.jpg (228 KB, 434x768)

>On April 11, Hauptsturmfuhrer Fritz Klingenberg's instructions were to reconnoiter and establish checkpoints, secure any bridges and roads encountered, then hold for reinforcements. Heavy rains and melting snow had washed away nearly all soft surfaces, and bridges had been destroyed by retreating Yugoslav forces. The main avenues of approach to Belgrade were no longer viable routes, and the tanks would be hard pressed to continue without massive engineering support to clear those areas. After several hours of observing the stricken city from across the Danube River, Klingenberg believed that Belgrade was his for the taking, due to the confusion caused by the bombardments — provided his unit arrived in time. He had only 24 hours to submit a report to his command, and a decision had to be made quickly.

>Klingenberg saw a chance to probe more deeply into the city's environs when one of his men found an abandoned motorboat tied to a tree along the banks of the swollen Danube. Taking only one sergeant and five privates, he negotiated the treacherous river. The trip was extremely dangerous, the currents raging from the runoff of melting snow in the mountains and from torrential rains. The boat was overloaded, as well. Reaching the far side of the Danube, Klingenberg sent two men back to ferry more troops over before sunset. On the return trip, however the boat struck a submerged obstacle and sank. Klingenberg's 'navy' ceased to exist, leaving the captain and six of his men stranded. They were totally isolated, with limited supplies and ammunition

Anonymous 07/27/16(Wed)20:26:47 No.1472428 ▶ >>1472432

>>1472422

>The squad advanced along the road and encountered a few British-made vehicles manned by Yugoslav soldiers. They captured two trucks and a bus, along with some 20 enemy soldiers. One of the men on the bus was an inebriated German tourist who had been trapped in Belgrade since the invasion started. The tourist, who spoke Croatian, had been apprehended as a spy by the Yugoslav soldiers and was being taken to be executed. He was still drunk and unaware of his impending fate. When he sobered up, he thought that he was still among his group of partygoers until he was informed of the situation. Klingenberg used him as an interpreter, in which capacity the grateful German was most helpful.

>The SS men continued on, using their prisoners and a few captured uniforms to get past several enemy checkpoints. They made good progress the first day without any of the enemy checkpoint guards becoming suspicious. The Germans added the Yugoslav guards to the increasing number of prisoners they were collecting along the way. The population of Belgrade, after several days of bombing, was anticipating a long siege rather than an attack, and the lax security that Klingenberg encountered played directly into his hands.

>Upon entering the outskirts of the city, the Germans became involved in a two-hour running firefight. They finally drove their captured vehicles into the city with many wounded prisoners aboard, including the hapless tourist. Miraculously, none of the SS men were wounded in the fight. They ended up in the city center, all alone and surrounded by a wide-eyed, bewildered population. The only SS casualty in Belgrade thus far was a private who had fallen and sprained his wrist.

Anonymous 07/27/16(Wed)20:28:01 No.1472432 ▶

>>1472428

>The Germans were amazed to find that no one attacked them in the city. The civilians went about their daily business as if nothing had happened. Klingenberg ordered Sergeant Hans Hossfelder to raise the German colors, replacing the Yugoslavian national flag with the German ensign shortly after 5 p.m. on April 12. Under Klingenberg's orders, his men began to strut about the city on patrol, giving the inhabitants the unmistakable impression that they were in charge.

>The mayor of Belgrade came up to the Germans, complete with his entourage of city officials and in proper ceremonial dress. After asking what was going on, he inquired about the terms of surrender. Klingenberg told the mayor that his was the point team of several SS tank divisions, and if he did not check in with his unit by radio with the information requested, the Luftwaffe would continue their attempts to level the city. He also said that the air attacks would be followed by an artillery barrage and armored and infantry attacks that would spare no one.

>The other Germans looked at their leader as if he was mad. Their radio was damaged and could not transmit, only receive; their unit was a considerable distance away; and they were out of ammunition and food. Sergeant Hossfelder later told his captain that he was in the wrong business, adding that the Propaganda Ministry could surely find a use for him.

Anonymous 07/27/16(Wed)20:29:34 No.1472439 ▶ ≥>1472446

The mayor fell for the ruse, and after an hour-long conversation with Klingenberg, he began the necessary arrangements for the surrender of the city. Then, as if on cue, a group of German aircraft flew over the city on a reconnaissance mission, and Klingenberg took advantage of the moment. He looked up, pointing to the sky, and reminded the mayor that the clock was ticking. Klingenberg gave his word that if all instructions were followed, no further harm would befall the city or its inhabitants. The city officials seemed relieved to hear that.

The soldiers and city militia agreed to lay down their arms in exchange for the Germans' ceasing additional attacks. The Yugoslav army stacked its arms in the city square, and Klingenberg had all of the men register with the mayor. Klingenberg then ordered the prisoners to quarter themselves in four of the largest hotels and posted a German guard to each building. The handful of Germans had just captured more than 1,300 troops and a city with a population of over 200,000 without firing a single shot. The city had suffered considerable damage, but not enough to prevent the locals from continuing with life and business as usual. Yugaslav soldiers outside the city, unaware of what had happened to their capital, drove into Belgrade only to be ordered by their superiors to lay down their arms, abandon their vehicles and march to the hotels. All the Yugoslavians complied without hesitation.

Klingenberg and his men made themselves comfortable in the city's finest hotel, making fake radio transmissions to reinforce the charade. They stockpiled bottles of wine and weapons, and two of the men disappeared with a couple of local women. Meanwhile, Klingenberg consolidated his position, knowing that things could still go wrong. If the main force did not arrive soon, the game was up. He had his men recruit locals to help procure every map, police record and tax record in the city.

Anonymous 07/27/16(Wed)20:31:19 No.1472446 ▶ >>1472450

>>1472439

oops

>The chief of police was ordered to provide a list of all criminals in the city, stating their crimes, age and other pertinent information. Women with nursing skills were to report for duty immediately, and all doctors were called in as well. Every liter of gasoline was accounted for, and oil, medical supplies and other necessities were placed in special holding facilities. The hospital was to be neutral ground, and all health care was to be maintained as a gesture of good will. Klingenberg even ordered the schools to remain open and placed no restrictions on daily business. He did, however, place an 8 p.m. curfew on the city; only citizens with a pass signed by him could legally venture outside their homes after that time.

>The next day, April 13, more of Klingenberg's men who had remained on the opposite side of the river followed their leader into the city. Seeing the German flag, they believed that the main force had somehow bypassed them. They were amazed to find the 'lost' men in command of the primary objective, with the locals not hostile but actually accommodating. Hossfelder told the new arrivals what had transpired and warned them to play along. They flexed their military muscle by commandeering every vehicle they could find.

Anonymous 07/27/16(Wed)20:32:32 No.1472450 ▶ >>1472453 >>1472700

>>1472446

>Finally, on the night of April 13, the forward elements of Das Reich entered the city expecting a heavy fight. They had disregarded radio transmissions they had received telling of the city's surrender, believing it was an enemy hoax, possibly an attempt to lure German units into an ambush. Rumor had it that Klingenberg and his men had been captured, tortured and forced to release the codes required for proper radio communications. The XLV Corps commander was so furious at not having received his intelligence summary that he had threatened to have Klingenberg court-martialed if he were found alive as a prisoner. The first place he inquired for Klingenberg was at a brothel, figuring that he would find the renegade captain there. The corps commander's fury soon subsided when he learned why his junior company commander had been negligent in his duties.

>The rest of Das Reich and supplemental army Panzergrenadierunits entered Belgrade in force the following day, and instead of fighting their way into the city, they were greeted with wine and cheese. The Yugoslav prisoners were conscripted to reinforce the German defense in case of partisan attacks.

>Sadly, when the mayor realized that he had been duped, he shot himself.

Anonymous 07/27/16(Wed)20:33:41 No.1472453 ▶ >>1472462

>>1472450

On April 17, Josip Broz, better known as Tito, the trade unionist and leader of the 'illegal' Communist Party, acknowledged defeat in Yugoslavia and surrendered the country in name only. He fled into the mountains with his partisans, where, supported by the British, he waged a four-year guerrilla campaign against his country's invaders. He would later become president of a Communist Yugoslavia, which nevertheless rejected association with the Soviet-dominated Warsaw Pact.Klingenberg persuaded the garrison commander to relinquish his maps and divulge the location of his minefields and gun emplacements, as well as the nearby anti-aircraft emplacements and adjacent auxiliary airstrip. Markers were placed that could be clearly seen from the air, and German transports were able to land, bringing food, ammunition and war correspondents. Klingenberg even had some of the prisoners repair the damaged runways and confiscated several obsolete aircraft.

German Intelligence had projected before Belgrade surrendered that Yugoslav army casualties would number approximately 10,000 to 15,000 wounded and 2,000 dead after massive Luftwaffe and artillery bombardment and a subsequent fight to enter the city. Civilian casualties were predicted to be 10 times those figures. Klingenberg was concerned for the welfare of his men, yet he was also worried about the fate of the civilians. He did not see the need for further bloodshed in the city, and his men were actually treated well by the civilians, who knew that they could have suffered a much worse fate. At first, the German high command did not believe that the city had been taken. There was even word that Klingenberg would be shot for trying to fake such an exploit. Two days of radio transmissions were needed to convince Berlin that all was well. Lieutenant General Paul Hausser was ordered to inspect for himself.

Anonymous 07/27/16(Wed)20:36:18 No.1472462 ► >>1472728 >>1485512 >>1485526 Fritz_Klingenberg_(25_Jun(...).jpg (29 KB, 315x376)



>>1472453

>When Klingenberg reported to his superiors to explain why he had not followed orders, he was drunk, unshaven and smelled of perfume. After several minutes of heavy grilling, the frustrated Klingenberg said, "What was I to do, give the city back?"

>His indiscretions were overlooked, and the German battle plan, now obsolete, was stamped 'completed.'

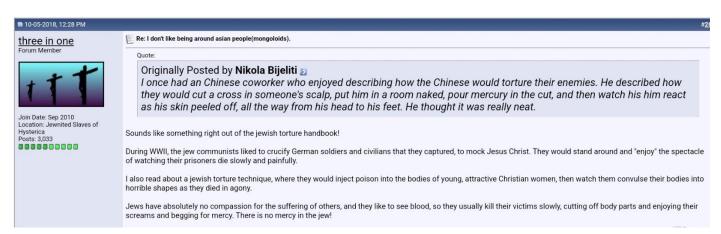
>The drive into Greece was now ahead of schedule. The cost of the entire Yugoslavian campaign to Germany was 558 wounded and 151 killed, with less than a dozen aircraft lost. More than 340,000 Yugoslavs were captured. The exact number killed will never be known.

>For his daring exploit, Klingenberg was awarded the Knight's Cross, and he became a favorite of the SS inner circle. The 'Old Man,' as he came to be known, was periodically sent to Bad Tölz as an instructor on tactics and battlefield initiative. On March 15, 1944, he became the only Bad Tölz graduate to assume command of the school Klingenberg was not a hearty drinker or talker and never boasted of his accomplishments.

>When later asked by students at Bad Tölz how he had captured the capital of a country, he simply said, 'I was not too preoccupied at the time, and found something to do.'







Anonymous (ID: ◀F/ufTUX) ■ 02/02/23(Thu)07:36:20 No.414541444 ► If Germany had won WW2, we would have colonised the stars by now.

The German press described GPU agents and Soviet soldiers committing atrocities as *Untermenschen*. The expression literally translates as "lowly persons," but historians sometimes interpret it as meaning subhuman or racially inferior. It in fact refers to the depravity of the individual mind and spirit, the triumph of corruption over the refined qualities of civilized man. Beyond the Soviet troops, Stalin's enforcers, and rank-and-file Russian Communists, the word more or less became associated with the eastern peoples in general.



The executions started at 1:11 a.m. with von Ribbentrop. The total span was just about two hours.

Scheduled order of executions

Order	Name	Final statement
1	Hermann Göring ^[a]	N/A
2	Joachim von Ribbentrop	'God protect Germany. God have mercy on my soul. My final wish is that Germany should recover her unity and that, for the sake of peace, there should be an understanding between East and West. I wish peace to the world.'[11] Nuremberg Prison Commandant Burton C. Andrus later recalled that Ribbentrop turned to the prison's Lutheran chaplain, Henry F. Gerecke, immediately before the hood was placed over his head and whispered, "I'll see you again."[12]
3	Wilhelm Keitel	'I call on God Almighty to have mercy on the German people. More than two million German soldiers went to their death for the fatherland before me. I follow now my sons – all for Germany.'
4	Ernst Kaltenbrunner	'I have loved my German people and my fatherland with a warm heart. I have done my duty by the laws of my people and I am sorry my people were led this time by men who were not soldiers and that crimes were committed of which I had no knowledge.'
5	Alfred Rosenberg	'No.'
6	Hans Frank	'I am thankful for the kind of treatment during my captivity and I ask God to accept me with mercy.'
7	Wilhelm Frick	'Long live eternal Germany.'
8	Julius Streicher	'The Bolsheviks will hang you one day.'[b]
9	Fritz Sauckel	'I am dying innocent. The sentence is wrong. God protect Germany and make Germany great again. Long live Germany! God protect my family.'
10	Alfred Jodl	'My greetings to you, my Germany.'
11	Arthur Seyss-Inquart	'I hope that this execution is the last act of the tragedy of the Second World War and that the lesson taken from this world war will be that peace and understanding should exist between peoples. I believe in Germany.'
		Sources: ^[13]

WAR / CIVIL WAR TO COME

File: ogre.jpg (124 KB, 600x824)



☐ Civil War 2: The Stage is Being Set Civil War Anon (ID: 7UZQVE27) ■ 06/25/22(Sat)19:39:43 No.383906553 ▶

Hello, anons. I would like to thank you for reposting my prediction so often. I have some thoughts to share with you all.

The stage is being set for the second civil war.

As we progress into the future, there are tension points in our society that dictate where we are heading as a civilization. We had three tension points that were decided recently that will change the course of history forever.

These three tension points are

- >Roe v Wade being overturned
- >The red flag/Federal budget increase bill being signed into law
- >SCOTUS's ruling on concealed carry

What do these tension points mean, and what does it mean for our future

We see a SCOTUS that follows constitutional law and gives power back to the people and the states.

The feds' signing of the gun bill is divergent from SCOTUS as it gives much more power to the federal government

We are effectively widening the gap between the political parties and the population.

We are beginning to see the rise of right-wing and left-wing guerrilla movements in the united states.

The leftwing is backed by the feds and blue states and the rightwing has control of rural America, red states, and SCOTUS

☐ Civil War Anon (ID: 7UZOVE27) = 06/25/22(Sat)19:39:55 No.383906582 ► >>383906667 >>383907030 >>383908821 >>383911449 >>383911481 >>383911882 >>383 File: Mosley.jpg (262 KB, 1200x1600)



>>383906553 (OP)

Roe v Wade has and will create the largest reshuffling of the American population in our country's history.

We are witnessing a mass exodus of leftwingers from red states and rightwingers from blue states.

In the past, our civil war was that of ideologies and it was a battle inward and outwardly to see what values each side actually held.

We are now seeing these ideologies become solidified between the two camps.

Civil War An So what happens now that we have solidified ideology?

The next practical step toward civil war in this country is the drawing of geographic lines.

>>3839070 The war of the mind is coming to a close and the war of land is beginning. I will not m I have pred

We will see red and blue strongholds become absolutely entrenched in their ideologies Their political rivals will have fled to safe havens in their respective camps.

The geographic battle will begin

In the past, we had tension points of ideological differences but now we have tension points of borders and land. The highway systems, the farmland, the water and everything that defines geography is about to become that much more important.

We will see states deny opposing states access to supplies, information and technology soon

we will see skirmishes along with small border towns and highway chokepoints

Bleeding Kansas was pocked with small disputes and battles from guerilla groups just before the first civil war and this will be no different.

Ideology has been defined

Geography is in the process of being defined

Those who are stupid enough to stay in a state that doesn't hold their values will be slaughtered eventually.

This is the last step before the war goes hot

War could start tomorrow, in a few months, or years but heed my warning and know that geography will define the coming warzone

>>38 Get o

Anonyn

We have n

III post a fir

by then the

Please pre

Buy I Buy a

Civil War Anon (ID: 7UZQVE27) ≡ 06/25/22(Sat)19:45:36 No.383907321 >>>383914901 >>>383917652

>>383907030

I will not make predictions off things that are so close to decision.

I have predictions for both things but until that tension point has been absolutely decided it will just be conjecture.

We have new tension points coming and it will get ugly

Ill post a final screencap in the days, months or years once the geographic portion of this war has been settled

by then the war will have already started or be on the precipice of starting Please prepare anons

Anonymous (ID: 7UZQVE27) ■ 06/25/22(Sat)19:49:23 No.383907846 >>383908201 >>383917652 >>383917913

>>383907709

Get out of the blue states

Buy long term freeze dried food

Buy ammo and guns

Learn to garden/farm

Now is the time to learn home repair and how to do basic tasks like drywalling and other things

You need to become 100% self reliant anon

You need to become 1

https://archive.ph/Pyonf

■ Anonymous (ID: 70Z0VE27) = 06/25/22(Sat)20:26:11 No.383912855 >>383913216 >>383914738 >>383917652 >>383918011

File: sadwizardjak.png (54 KB, 246x258)



>>383912376

I dont think its so simple anons

you guys need to realize this will turn into many factions at once

All the desert states along the colorado river are going to be at each others throats when things get bad They may band together to fight the civil war but once the civil war is done these states will go to war with each other

Nothing is clearcut and there will be no absolute factions

I fully expect Utah to try to create the state of Deseret which was pretty much all of utah, nevada, Idaho and parts of Wyoming and colorado

The civil war will be two sides but each side will have factions within it once the war is done things will get spicy again we arent just having a civil war we will have a war to unite the post war factions

■ Anonymous (ID: (TUZQVE27)) = 06/25/22(Sat)20:31:03 No.383913547 >>>383914080 >>383914148 >>383916659 >>383917010 >>383917652 >>383918022



I expect the rightwing coalition to win due to its ability to withstand hardship, its basic agreeance on unity and willing to give up things to help the

The leftwing is a constant purity spiraling of factions trying to one up each other, there will be infighting on who gets what and will be based off a

Their own ideology means they will not be able to form a functioning team environment. They cannot survive hardship and actively embrace self destruction

It doesn't even have to be a WE GOT GUNS scenario

Their ideology will tear them apart

At their base core the left exists as a means to tear apart the spirit of America they cannot survive without a host

They will also have significantly more factions than the right

Say the right has 10 factions within it

the left will have 1,000 factions all fighting to be top of the "poor me" totem pole

The issue with the rightwing is what happens post war that's when things get even uglier I hope we are able to create a balance that makes every faction happy

■ Anonymous (ID: K7klAb0z) ■ 06/25/22(Sat)20:18:55 No.383911882 ► File: 1528819405685.jpg (88 KB, 334x334)



>>383906553 (OP) >>383906582

Thanks man, never knew how important your post

You literally fucking called it sooner than anyone

Anonymous (ID: ptNjaRUS) = 06/25/22(Sat)21:12:

I have no choice but to stay in my city, i'm prayin

File (hide): 1458331042221.jpg (68.68 KB, 670x461, 670:461, UkraineJackal.jpg)



>>5448544 (OP)

Coloured revolutions target foreign governments with a political establishment that is not compliant with globalist wishes and they are started in the following steps:

- 1. "Protestors" are trained (and paid) under the guise of non-violent action/civil disobedience
- 2. A protest is held with a small contingency that is wildly inflated by the press with constant coverage and a lot of "breaking news" micro-details to get everyone sympathising with said
- Tragedy strikes. The sitting government, for no obvious reason, is said to have just shot dead one or more of the "peaceful protestors". The media goes wild, 24/7 international news coverage on every channel. Social media explodes with carefully prepared accounts, hashtags and narratives.
- 4. Protests grow as useful idiots join the crowds calling for the government to step down over the violence it has committed. Media amplifies this and implies the entire country is out on the streets.
- 5. US state department, or even Obama calls for sitting government to step down as it has "lost legitimacy"
- 6. The jackals are released, these are the people intended to finish things off, they are armed, heavily funded and well trained. Mixing themselves within the crowds, they fire at law enforcement officers in the hope they fire back. If they don't fire back, all the better, they escalate by firing at the crowds from a distance then blaming the government again. In fact, the jackals themselves had fired on the first few protestors that were killed. But this can never be proven. It's just accepted as fact with no proof that the government was behind it! The media wouldn't lie after all!
- 7. The jackals finally reach the government buildings, bringing with them hand picked "new government officials" and stage a violent coup. If the government decides to crack down beforehand, this stage can be delayed or avoided but other forms of pressure are applied (sanctions, UN no fly zones, arming "moderate terrorists") until the point where governing power and perhaps even military is no longer viable.

>>383917



DEMOCRACY IN ACTION

Now is this what George Soros is planning, another "Arab spring" in Washington DC? Of course not. They already control Washington DC, what they want to do is keep Trump, a man they have no strings attached to, from taking that control from them. It would take him less than a year to reverse all the globalist policies they fought tooth and nail for. Thus, this ultimate fourth generation warfare strategy is being repurposed to target Trump, a man who is in no position of power, in reverse. What follows is a "reverse Arab Spring" strategy, to be unveiled for the first time:

- 1. "Protestors" are indeed being trained for two weeks under the guise of non-violent action [3]. Now let's revisit this premise for a second. What exactly are they going to be "taught"? Protocols. Action plans. For example, "what do you do if a law enforcement officer fires on you", or "what do you do if an outside party fires on or attacks you"? This has to be carefully programmed in each of these useful zombies to make sure there is at least some predictability about the chaos that will ensue soon.
- 2. A protest will be held in the United States capitol, not against the sitting government but the nomination process for the government to come, potentially under Trump. The media, of course, implies it is an anti-Trump protest if

the protestors themselves do not.

- 3. Tragedy strikes. One or more of the protestors are shot by armed assailants or law enforcement officers. Trump is instantly blamed as it is implied he has the most to benefit from dispersing the crowd. Thanks to their training though, they do not disperse. The media covers the dead protestor from multiple angles. 24/7 coverage is given to his life and history, his wailing mother and family. Constantly shots of his bloodied corpse are waved on the screen internationally and in the US.
- 4. Protests grow as the liberal leftists resolve to condemn Trump as a candidate once and for all. Trump is blamed for inciting violence from policemen or "right wing death squads". The media pressure builds up and Trump supporters begin to get attacked and even killed in "reprisal attacks". Trump's supposed call for riots is brought up as justification for people to pre-empt them. Social media explodes with carefully prepared accounts, hashtags and narratives. Twitter, Facebook and other social media companies enact soft-censorship to leave people with only one side of the story. Youtube censors videos that contradict the official story. 8chan, 4chan is DDoSed by "Anonymous" who had already declared war on Trump.
- 5. Leaders all around the world, the pope, Merkel, you name it, come out condemning Trump for his "follower's violent actions against peaceful protestors" and call for his "violent followers" to be restrained. Obama comes out to declare a state of emergency, giving him special powers to suspend all coverage of the elections by the media due to the "violent actions by Trump". Trump is condemned as a tyrant and Obama calls on the Republican National Committee to disqualify Trump over "violent actions that have no place in our democracy".
- 6. The jackals are released and start killing protestors in what the media portrays as revenge strikes, mixing themselves in the crowds they fire at police officers. Obama calls for martial law, using the NSA database that has been recently linked to the FBI [4], the "ring leaders" of "Trump's movement" are rounded up. No amount of VPNs can stop this as the NSA can already traverse the chain and find the real location of each poster.
- 7. With Trump no longer allowed to run and his support base either placed in check or fearful of speaking out after prominent leaders are taken down, Clinton is assured victory in November. The TPP is ratified and the United States is effectively dissolved into the single world government that has been in the works for a century.

□ Anonymous (ID: M9yIKJRq) ■ 07/02/21(Fri)14:14:02 No.328444261 >>>328444816 >>328446098 >>328446357 >>328446837 >>328442750 That's why we work to spread it, and have for years. We already know this shit Nigel. But again, SA was a confluence of factors, many coming from within your own countries white guilt world. Katrina was the runback for Rodney King, and it got so bad the NG had to attempt to disarm whites (gave up) because it was a wog slaughterhouse. These were run of the mill christians and daytalers, outnumbered ten to one by feral niggers. So many were killed they had to turn GP NOLA and MB airports into morgues There was no rallying cry, there was no attaboy and a redpill Tens of thousands of whites realized that no one was watching, and cops weren't coming, so they just killed the niggers. Even weeks later there were groups still going into the parishes to find and kill stray niggers We got 9 feet of water, whole neighborhood pooled their shit and we had a little tent city with generators and working showers. No one told the men to neutral cars into the bridge to block it, or to fire on every dark face they saw. rchive.i They just did.
I don't think you know how people really are. ☐ Anonymous (ID: 460MG7dp) 등 07/02/21(Fri)14:20:33 No.328444816 ➤ >>328445188 >>328445391 >>32844638 File: 1616872996783.jpg (15 KB, 290x221) Sorry what the fuck? You are telling me people were being shot during the Katrina crisis? This seems like complete bs or would be internal descend into lord of the flies. ■ Anonymous (ID: Owlgw+z) ■ 07/02/21(Fri)14:25:03 No.328445188 ▶ Not sure about his story, but that sort of thing absolutely did happen. It isn't reported on in the mainstream because you can't let white people know what happen https://www.propublica.org/article/post-katrina-white-vigilantes-shot-african-americans-with-impunity Archive. Anonymous (ID: AkG0DSYz) = 07/02/21(Fri)14:26:23 No.328445300 ▶ >>328446357 >>328436684 (OP) You wouldn't be so happy if you had half a brain. Divide and conquer is the oldest trick in the book. That's how the Jews control us. They make whites hate blacks. Blacks hates wate. Citizens hate immigrants. Immigrants hate citizens. Everyone hating each other. And the Jew is laughing and pulling everyone's string. He hides himself beside the minorities. Oh look at me I'm just another poor minority like niggers, and immigrants. When it is he who is pulling the strings. He who is in control. He who is to blame for everything. You are all fools. You let the Jew play you like puppets. ☐ Anonymous (ID: iv8Cbs6s) = 07/02/21(Fri)14:26:57 No.328445349 ▶ >>328442164 Roland aimed his thompson gun, he didn't say a word ☐ Anonymous (ID: M9ytkJRq) = 07/02/21(Fri)14:27:31 No.328445391 ► >328446098 >>328446357 >>328447123 >>328447123 >>32844970 File: 1623353839904.png (280 KB, 494x494) >>328444816 FEMA didn't send the first shelters until after a month had passed after the storm. It was sink or swim, whites swam.



>https://youtu.be/Gy0zP4pYkSo [Embed]

>https://www.propublica.org/article/post-katrina-white-vigilantes-shot-african-americans-with-impunity >https://www.nytimes.com/2010/08/27/us/27racial.html

>https://www.democracynow.org/2008/12/19/katrinas hidden race war in aftermath

>https://ips-dc.org/15-years-after-hurricane-katrina-its-time-to-demilitarize-disaster-relief/

that last one is from 2020 they know it's gonna happen again

there's another LS survivor who posts on the weekends sometimes, his buddy was in one of the hunting packs

they don't want to encourage it, we were fucked and left to be violated by niggers, when that hour came, regular ass dewberries said no and began a culling

the sickly blue carpet of the place was black with nigger ichor from all the bodies

NOLA had wings closed until completely remodeled, just from storage

they dont tell you because they want you to be scared of it not excited by it be excited



.jpg 🕹 (301 KB, 1758x1173) google yandex iqdb wait



"Military" fag here
!!643ltDymfcn (ID: NCkF6203)
01/11/23(Wed)22:14:55 No.53230862
>>53231028 >>53231071 >>53231270
>>53231313 >>53231817 >>53232037
>>53232068 >>53232111 >>53232356
>>53232384 >>53233094 >>53233423
>>53234235 >>53234919

A "nuclear" event will occur in the near future. Most markets will take a severe hit, BTC, XAU & XAG included, certain military-

related stocks will be fine. The event will not be the real cause (as I'm sure some of you are smart enough to understand), but will be presented as the cause; ie it will be blamed, and thought of as the cause by most civilians. The very moment you hear the "nuclear" news that's your cue to take immediate action to protect your funds, although for a few stocks by then it will already be too late.

!!643ltDymfcn (ID: NCkF62O3) 01/12/23(Thu)01:53:52 No.53233093 < >>53233721

>>53232452

Anonymous (ID: B46g7R57) 01/12/23(Thu)00:36:00 No.53232452 >>53233093

>>53232182

☐ Anonymous (ID: oXGi3dzZ) 01/12/23(Thu)00:12:04 No.53232182 < >>53232452 >>53233151 >>53233179 >>53234919

1656976007190.png **≛** (29 KB, 732x572) google yandex igdb wait



>picture of an inflatable tank >"nuclear" in quotation marks ...what did OP mean by this?

And "military" ?

In a sense you can say I'm "military" as my field relates to military matters and involves two of the branches but isn't directly part of either.

!!643ltDymfcn (ID: NCkF62O3) 01/12/23(Thu)01:49:17 No.53233061 ~ >>53233347

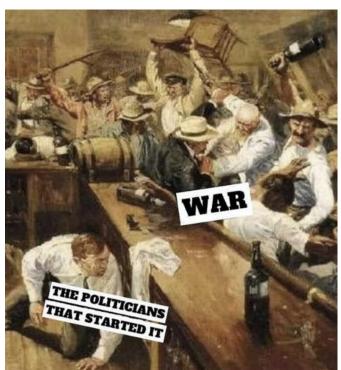
>>53230020

☐ Anonymous (ID: oB+xFJJk) 01/11/23(Wed)22:19:00 No.53230929 ∨ >>53233061

>>53230862 (OP)

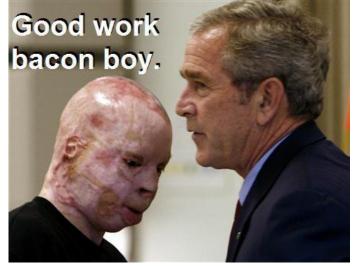
World about to end and you wanna tell me one of the first things you thought of is posting on biz. Take your meds anon

Financial hell is coming, but the world isn't ending (at least not due to this event).



All the war-propaganda, all the screaming and lies and hatred, comes invariably from people who are not fighting.

— George Orwell —







☐ Anonymous (ID: UCIREATE) 11/27/22(Sun)15:44:31 No.406160021 ► File: Camillus.jpg (64 KB, 420x415)



>Schoolmasters in Falerii used to have charge of their pupils both in and out of school hours, and, as in Greece today, one man was entrusted with the care of a number of boys. The children of ŝ headquarters. Such treachery was bad enough, but what he said was even more revolting: These boys' parents,' he cooly observed, 'control our affairs. I have delivered them into your hands. the leading families were, naturally enough, taught by the best available scholar. Now this man had been in the habit during peacetime of taking his boys outside the town walls for play and exercise, and had continued to do so in spite of the fact that his country was at war, going sometimes a shorter, sometimes a longer distracting the boys' attention by talk on various subjects. One day he saw his chance for a longer stroll than usual, and took his young charges right through the enemy outposts to the Roman camp and, finally, to Camillus's Falerii is now yours.

>'Neither my people,' Camillus replied, 'nor I, who command their army, happen to share your tastes. You are a scoundrel and your offer is worthy of you. As political entities, there is no bond of union between Rome and Falerii, but we are bound together none the less, and always shall be, by the bonds of a common humanity. War has its laws as peace has, and we have learned to

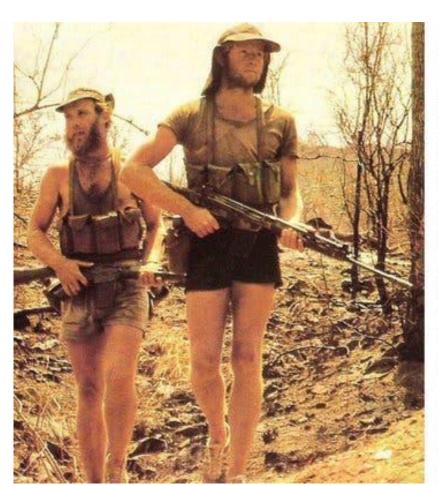
attacked us at Veii. Those men, your countrymen, you have done your best to humble by this vile and unprecedented act; but I shall bring them low, as I brought Veii low, by the Roman arts of courage, persistence, wage war with decency no less than with courage. We have drawn the sword not against children, who even in the sack of cities are spared, but against men, armed like ourselves, who without injury or provocation and arms,

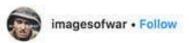
☐ Anonymous (ID: @qzRzetz) | = 11/27/22(Sun)15:45:02 No.406160084 ▶

nothing can do more honour to the victor-that we shall live better lives under your government than under our own. From this war two things have emerged which humanity would do well to lay to heart: you preferred had made even the destruction of Veii seem a better fate than the tame capitulation of Capenda, there was now a unanimous demand for peace. In street and council chamber people talked of nothing but of Roman sight, and later, when the magistrates had called a meeting of the council to discuss this odd turn of events, the feelings of the whole population were completely changed; where once fierce hatred and savage rage honour and the justice of Camillus; by universal consent the representatives were sent to him, and were allowed to proceed to Rome to lay the submission of Falerii before the Senate. We read that they addressed >Camillus had the traitor stripped and his hands tied behind his back; then, telling the boys to escort him home, gave each of them a stick with which to beat him back into the town. A crowd gathered to see the the Senate in the following terms: 'Gentlemen, the victory over us which you and your general have won neither God nor man could grudge you. We admit our defeat, and surrender to you in the belief-than which honour to an easy victory; we respond to that noble choice by an unforced submission. We now recognize your sway. Our gates are open; arms, hostages, the town itself are at your disposal. You will have no cause to regret your trust in us, nor we to repent of accepting your dominion.

>Camillus received the formal thanks both of Falerii and of Rome...Camillus's fame now rested upon a finer achievement than when the team of white horses had drawn his triumphal chariot through the streets of Rome, for this time he entered the City in all the glory of a victory won by justice and honour.

Livy The History of Rome, Book 5





imagesofwar "We do not consider ourselves an elite group of men, nor do we think we are of the highest calibre. It could cause the men to imagine themselves better than they really are and this could in turn lead to recklessness. We are simply just trackers out to do a job. We take a chap right down when he first comes here, right to the bottom. And then we build him up again into what we need in the Selous Scouts. Some people might say it's a dehumanising process, and maybe it is. But as far as I'm concerned, that's the way it has to be if we have to keep this unit up to standard. I have heard of all sorts of socalled crack outfits becoming nothing more than shadows of what they were because of a lowering of standards to increase the numbers of men going through into combat. And I'm determined not to let that happen here." -Major Ron Reid-Daly, commanding







1,341 likes

SEPTEMBER 13, 2017

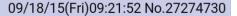


Dilan @dilanpcook

the craziest thing about Will Smith slapping Chris Rock is that for the past 7 years the US and UK have backed a war against Yemen that killed 400,000 civilians and starved 17 million more.

2:06 AM · Mar 28, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

Anonymous





14 KB JPG

- >ıraq...
- >Driving through some broke ass sand village.
- >Kids playing In the road.
- >Lead truck, I tell the VC

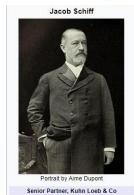
>he tells me to keep driving Historically when kids stop convoys, there's

always an ambush in play.
They use the kids to stop the lead vehicle then
the adults open up with everything they have. Kill
everyone.

- >I shut my eyes, the road is straight.
- >bump...
- >bump bump...
- >bump bump bumpy bump...
- >distant screaming.
- >bump
- >I've never been the same since.

1914: The start of World War 1. In this war, the German Rothschilds loan money to the Germans, the British Rothschilds loan money to the British, and the French Rothschilds loan money to the French.

The Cooperation of Jacob Schiff and Takahashi Korekiyo
Regarding the Financial Support
for the War with Russia (1904–1905)
Analysis of Schiff and Takahashi's Private
Correspondence and Diaries



1885 - September 25, 1920

Succeeded by Mortimer Leo Schiff



Schiff was born in 1847 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany, to Moses and Clara (née Niederhofheim) Schiff, members of a distinguished Ashkenazi Jewish rabbinical family that traced its lineage in Frankfurt back to 1370. One ancestor, David Tevele Schiff, became lead rabbi in Great Britain and from 1765 until his death was acting head of the London Synagogue. Meir Ben Jacob Schiff, another relative, had become renowned as a Talmudic scholar and commentator in the 14th century, Jacob's father, Moses Schiff, was a broker for the Rothschilds. [1] Schiff was educated in the schools of Frankfurt, and was first employed in the banking and brokerage business as an apprentice in 1861. [4][5] After the American Civil War had ended in April 1865, Schiff came to the United States, arriving in New York City on August 6. He became a broker on November 21, 1866, and joined the firm of Budge, Schiff & Company in 1867. He became a naturalized citizen of the United States in September 1870. [5] However, Schiff's modern biographer Cohen, says this happened a year

"anti-Semitic policies of the Russian Empire" led Schiff to fund Japans aggressions against Russia with \$200 million (\$4.6 billion in 2020)

The person who acceded to Takahashi's requests and partially financed the Japanese war was Jacob Schiff, the president of the Kuhn, Loeb & Co. Bank, who became an ally of the Japanese side in the Russo-Japanese War, mainly because of his suspicion of Tsarist Russia, which was conducting an anti-Jewish policy.

Jacob Schiff was the first foreigner in history awared the Order of the Rising Sun. Emperor Meiji awared Schiff in person in the Imperial Palace.

When he wanted to find out something about this person, he was told: "A member of the American bank Kyhl, Loeb. A powerful force on the world money market, a main element of international capital. A Jew". 15 Their next meeting resulted in a long lasting friendship between Schiff and Takahashi. At first, the banker proposed a loan of 5 million pounds 14, but finally the sum was increased to 200 million dollars. 15 Schiff not only supported the Japanese side with his own capital, but also encouraged members of the First National Bank and the National City Bank to support Japan. 16

In 1906, Jacob Schiff visited Japan for the first time. He was received by the Meiji Emperor and was the first foreigner in history to be awarded the Order of the Rising Sun. 17

Friendship between Schiff and Takahashi directly led to Rothschild funding of Japans war in Asia.

Jacob's father, Moses Schiff, was a broker for the Rothschilds.

owy Ernest Cassel, whose role in the affair seems significant, but hard to document. Schiff's motivation for agreeing to underwrite half of the Japanese war bonds was the same as that Takahashi reported was the Rothschilds' for staying out: desire to help Russian Jews.

Rothschild, one of the three most prominent financiers in London. Takahashi reported Beeton as saying, 'Jews are the first-rate financier. And Cassel is most influential in London. He can invite Rothschild as well as Morgan and so on. Bring out big loan so as to make Anglo-American concern'. The same day, Sir Marcus Samuel called on Takahashi, and told him, 'He can enlist Rothschild after the war'. On 3 May, Takahashi had a long entry about the Rothschilds, and wrote, 'The House of Rothschild cannot come in openly during the war. If they did it will be known to Paris Rothschild and also to St. Petersburg. They cannot do anything that might inflict oppression on the Jews by the Russian Government. Lord Rothschild was for 30–50 thousands,



LEFT: KOREKIYO TAKAHASHI RIGHT: MAURICE EDMOND KARL DE ROTHSCHILD



The Masculine Daydream where you stay behind to hold off a pursuing force while your loved ones escape.



Remember what you're fighting for.jpg





When a military husband exits his home country for work, leaving his wife behind (alone) his wife shouldn't be condemned for having sexual relations with other men.

If she becomes pregnant in this time, her husband should be held legally responsible to support both his wife and her baby under all circumstances.



